

Gc
942.1202
L849v
pt.1
1558-1836
1608383

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

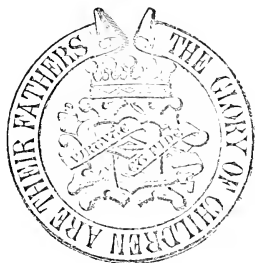
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00676 2311

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCII.

The
Registers of St. Vedast,
Foster Lane,
AND OF
St. Michael le Quern,
London.

EDITED BY
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. I.—Christenings.

LONDON:
1902.

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Christenings at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, in the City of London, from 1558 to 1836, and at St. Michael le Quern in the City of London from 1685 to 1836. It also contains notices of the Births in the parish of St. Vedast from 1695 to 1705, and in the parish of St. Michael le Quern from 1695 to 1706, pursuant to 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35 (1695). A subsequent Volume will be published containing the Marriages and Burials in each parish.

The Church of St. Vedast is on the east side of Foster Lane, Cheapside, and is dedicated to St. Vedast, a Bishop of Arras, who flourished in the sixth century. It was originally known as St. Fauster's or Foster's, and occupies the site of a former church which, though not entirely destroyed, was severely damaged by the Great Fire in September 1666. It was rebuilt by Wren.

St. Michael le Quern, *i.e.*, at the Corn, so called "because in place thereof was sometime a corn market stretching by west to the shambles," stood at the angle of Paternoster Row and St. Paul's Churchyard. It was burnt down by the Great Fire, when the earlier Register was probably destroyed. The parish was afterwards united with that of St. Vedast. In 1882 the already united benefices of St. Matthew, Friday Street, with St. Peter, Cheap, were united with St. Vedast and St. Michael le Quern.

The Registers of each parish are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and are located in an iron safe in the vestry of St. Vedast. They are in excellent condition, and the earlier Registers have been arranged and bound in volumes at the instance of the late Dr. Sparrow Simpson, a former Rector.

The Register of St. Vedast is contained in nine volumes:—

Volume I., 1558 to 1685 (with two entries of baptism in 1687 and 1689), contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is a copy from the old Register, as appears by a memorandum (p. 25) signed by the then Rector and Churchwardens under date “the laste day of November 1599.” The handwriting is continuous till the end of that year.

Volume II. contains Baptisms 1685 to 1726, Marriages 1685 to 1728, and Burials 1685 to 1727-8. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume III. contains Baptisms 1726 to 1771, Marriages 1728 to 1754, and Burials 1727-8 to 1771. It is also written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches. It is in various handwritings, some being difficult to decipher. This volume of the Register of St. Vedast has had bound up with it four leaves with entries of the Notices of Birth in St. Michael le Quern from 1702 to 1706.

Volume IV. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1772 to 1812. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume V. contains Marriages from 1754 to 1788 and Banns to 1809, and is written on paper.

Volume VI. contains Marriages from 1789 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume VII. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and is written on paper.

Volume VIII. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, and is written on paper.

Volume IX. contains Burials from 1813 to 1853, up to which time burials took place in the Church.

The Register of St. Michael le Quern is contained in three volumes:—

Volume I. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1685-6 to 1777, and a few entries at various dates of Marriages. It is written on parchment, measuring about 15 inches by 10½ inches, and is in various handwritings.

Volume II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1777 to 1812, and is written on paper.

Volume III. contains Baptisms from 1813 to the present time, Marriages from 1813 to 1836, and Burials from 1813 to 1819, and is written on paper.

The baptism of Robert Herrick, the poet, is recorded on 24 August 1591 in the Register of St. Vedast.

Permission to transcribe the Registers was given by the late Prebendary Harry Jones, the Rector of the united parishes, and on his death permission to complete the transcript was given by the present Rector, John Hampden Snowden, to whom and to the Churchwardens and the Parish Clerk the thanks of the members of the Harleian Society are due for the facilities afforded to the transcriber and myself.

The work of transcribing the Registers has been undertaken by Miss P. E. Gertrude Girdlestone, who has copied them *verbatim et literatim*, and has followed as nearly as possible the suggestions as to transcription of Parish Registers drawn up by the Committee appointed by the Congress of Archaeological Societies. Miss Girdlestone has also prepared the Index.

A list of the Rectors of the parishes of St. Vedast and of St. Michael le Quern, taken from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, is appended.

WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE.

20th December, 1902.

RECTORS OF ST. VEDAST.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE RUBERGE	1291, Aug. 13.	
JOHN DE SEVENOKE	1299.	
WALTER DE SALERNE <i>alias</i> DE LONDON, <i>pp.</i>	1308, June 19	1313; <i>ced.</i>
JOHN DE WATFORD	1313.	
RD. SYMON DE NORTHWOODE	1316-17, Jan. 30.	
WALTER, called LE FUSTER		1322; <i>ced.</i>
JOHN DE PRYTTLEWELL	1322, April 10	1327, Oct.; <i>ex.</i>
WILLIAM DE ROTHWELL	1327, Oct. 10.	
ROBERT DE STOKES		1334; <i>ex.</i>
HUGH AYNFRAY	1335, May 22	
ROBERT LUKK	1350, Aug. 12	1351; <i>ex.</i>
THOMAS VOGHEN	1351, Sep. 4.	
WILLIAM DE CRANESELEY	1358-9, March 4.	
JOHN DE HENNESTREOP, <i>cl.</i>	1361-5, Jan. 16.	
JOHN DE LYNTON	1367	1391.
HENRY BROWN	1396, Aug. 15	1404.
RICHARD CAWDRAY, <i>cl.</i>	1421, May 10	1421-2; <i>res.</i>
HENRY PENWORTHAM	1421-2, March 16.	
ROBERT FELTON, <i>cap.</i>	1425, Aug. 10	1438; <i>d.</i>
RICHARD ANDREW, LL.D.	1438, July 24	1440; <i>res.</i>
ADAM MOLEYNES	1440, Oct. 30	1440; <i>res.</i>
WM. SKELTON, LL.B. . . .	1440, Oct. 24	1448; <i>d.</i>
ROBERT SMITH	1448, March 30	1457; <i>d.</i>
SAMUEL HAYDOCK, S.T.B.	1457, July 26	1465-6, Jan.; <i>d.</i>
THOMAS ROTHERAM <i>alias</i> SCOTT, S.T.B.	1465-6, Feb. 13	1467; <i>res.</i>
EDMUND LITCHFIELD, A.M.	1467, Dec. 5	1479; <i>res.</i>
DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D.	1479, May 8	1482; <i>res.</i>
WILLIAM SKYBY, A.M.	1482, May 29	1488; <i>d.</i>
JOHN ARGENTEYNS, <i>cl.</i>	1488, July 22	1507-8, Feb. 2; <i>d.</i>
JOHN PEELS, <i>cl.</i> , L.B.	1507-8, Feb. 27.	
JOHN PEELS, <i>cl.</i>	1523, July 2	1536; <i>d.</i>
RICHARD CHAMPION, A.M.	1536, May 13	1542; <i>d.</i>
RICHARD RIDGE	1542, July 20	1550; <i>res.</i>
GILBERT LAYBORNE, S.T.B.	1550, Nov. 16.	
WILLIAM MORSELL, <i>cl.</i>	1561, Oct. 1.	

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
MARTIN CHIPSHAM, cl. . . .		1571; res.
THOMAS BLAGE, A.B. . . .	1571, Sep. 2 . . .	1578; res.
JOSHUA GILPIN, A.M. . . .	1578, Sep. 27 . . .	1603; d.
MICHAEL RABRET, S.T.B. . . .	1603-4, Feb. 13 . . .	1617; res.
JAMES BATTY, A.M. . . .	1617, Nov. 28 . . .	1645; d.
FOULKE BELLERS, M.A. . . .	1613, Aug. 23. <i>Commonwealth intruder.</i>	
CHRISTOPHER SHUTE, S.T.P. . . .	1661, July 9. . . .	1663; d.
. . . . USHER		1671; d.
WILLIAM MASTERS, A.M. . . .	1671, April 29 . . .	1684; d.
MARMADUKE HOPKINS	1684, Oct. 14 . . .	1707; d.
BENJAMIN IBBOT, M.A. . . .	1707, Dec. 18 . . .	1716; ced.
NATHANIEL MARSHALL	1716, April 21 . . .	1729, Aug. 23; d.
ISAAC MADDON, D.D. . . .	1729-30, Feb. 14 . . .	1736, July 10.
JOHN THOMAS, D.D. . . .	1736, Dec. 1 . . .	1744; prom.
THEOPHILUS LEWIS BARBAULT, M.A.	1744, Sep. 22 . . .	1779; d.
FRANCIS WOLLASTON, M.A. . . .	1779, April 19 . . .	1815, Oct. 31; d.
TINDAL THOMPSON WALMSLEY, B.D.	1815, Nov. 15 . . .	1847; d.
THOMAS PELHAM DALE, B.A. . . .	1847, April 23 . . .	1882; ced.
WM. SPARROW SIMPSON, D.D. . . .	1882, Aug. 15 . . .	1897; d.
HARRY JONES	1897, May 4. . . .	1900.
JOHN HAMPDEN SNOWDEN	1901, May 10.	

RECTORS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE MUNDENE	1274	1309.
JOHN DE HATTFELD	1312, R. here.	
THOS. DE WYCHEFORD	1313, R. here.	
THOS. DE NEWENTON	1351, here	1374-5, still here.
ROGER FRYSEBY	1378, R. here . . .	1387; d.
JOHN WYSBECH	1387-8.	
NICHOLAS BURY	1399, July 12 . . .	1410-11; d.
WILLIAM ROSE, cap. . . .	1410-11	1413-14; ex.
JOHN HOLBORN	1413-14, Jan. 24 . . .	1426-7; d.
JOHN SYRAAS VEL CRAAS	1427, March 25 . . .	1434; d.
WILLIAM BARNEBY	1434, Aug. 31 . . .	1435; ex.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.
JOHN DE COEYNGHAM . . .	1435, May 22.	
RALPH RADCLIFFE, cl. . .	1444, Nov. 23 . . .	1444; res.
WILLIAM RADCLIFFE . . .	1444-5, Feb. 9.	
JOHN MIDDLEHAM . . .	1458, here.	
HENRY HICKEMAN . . .	1535, here.	
THOMAS WHITMORE . . .	1517, here.	
WM. BALDWIN, cl. . . .	1561, July 3.	
BAPTIST WILLOUGHBY . . .	1563, Dec. 20.	
THOMAS PEMBERTON . . .	1563, Dec. 30.	
GERVASE SMITH	1568, Oct. 4.	
JOHN GRAVETT	1571, June 30.	
JOSHUA GILPIN	1577, Sep. 30 . . .	1603, Oct. ; d.
JOHN TICHBORNE, S.T.B.. . .	1604, April 10.	.
JN. BOWLE, A.M., S.T.B. . . .	1607-8, March 1.	
GEO. DOWNMAN, S.T.B. . . .	1614, April 2 . . .	1616-17; prom.
JAMES LOWE, A.M.	1616-17, Feb.	
WILLIAM LAURIE, A.M. . . .	1620-21, March 30	1641, here.
ANTHONY TUCKNEY	<i>Commonwealth intruder.</i>	
MATTHEW POOLE	<i>Commonwealth intruder; ejected</i> 1660.	
RICHARD BOOKER, cl. . . .	1622, Aug. 29 . . .	1666.
MARMALUKE HOPKINS . . .	1684, Oct. 9.	

The Registers

OF

St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London.

ST. VEDAST.

ANNO DOM' 1558.

In this Book is conteyned the names and surnames of all such persons as haue byn Christned, Married, and Buryed wthin the p^{is}he of St Vedaste al's Foster in London from the yere of our Lorde God one thowsand fiue hundred fyfty and eighte in y^e first yere of the reigne of our moste gracious Soueraig'e Lady Queene Elizabeth.

CHRISTNINGS.

Martyn Broke was christned the Tenth day of November 1558.
Robert Whetstone was christned the iiith day of December 1558.
Elizabeth Anthony was christned the viiith day of December 1558.
Mary Keewich was christned the xviith day of January 1558.
.... [sic] Adams was christned the xxth day of February 1558.
.... [sic] Rowe was christned the xviith day of February 1558.
William Piper was christned the xvith day of February 1558.
William Wyatt was christned the xxiiiith day of April 1559.
Mary Edwardes was christned the viiith day of May 1559.
Alexander Light was christned the xxiiith day of July 1559.
Joyce Goodriche was christned the viith day of September 1559.
Humfrey Robinson was christned the viiith day of September 1559.
Mary Hurton was christned the xxvith day of October 1559.
Robert Brough was christned the xiiiith day of November 1559.
Robert Ledam was christned the same xiiiith day of November 1559.
Elizabeth Grace was christned the vith day of January 1559.
Elizabeth Done was christned the xxiiiith day of January 1559.
Edward Harrison the sonne of Roberte Harryson was christned the xviith day of February 1559.
Margaret Rowe was christned the xxth day of Marche 1559.
.... [sic] Reade was christned the xth day of May 1560.
Hubbert Hulte was christned the xixth day of May 1560.
Bridgett Ward was christned the xvith daye of June 1560.
Dorathie Denham was christned the xvith day of June 1560.

Margaret Colman was christned the same xvith day of June 1560.
 . . . [sic] Collins was christned the xxth day of June 1560.
 Anne Brook was christned the laste day of June 1560.
 Peter Maston was christned the same laste day of June 1560.
 Thomas Lighte was christned the xiiith day of July 1560.
 Johane . . . [sic] was christned the same xiiith day of July 1560.
 John Strickland was christned the xixth day of July 1560.
 John Ludlowe was christned the third day of Auguste 1560.
 Thomysin Pydecock was christned the same thirde day of Auguste 1560.
 Richard Wilson was christned the iiith day of Auguste 1560.
 William Robinson was christned the xxvith of September 1560.
 Michael Powell was christned the firste day of October 1560.
 . . . [sic] Redinge was christned the iiith day of October 1560.
 Thomas Edwardes was christned the viiith day of October 1560.
 William Keewich was christned the xiith day of October 1560.
 John Hall was christned the xviiith day of November 1560.
 . . . [sic] Mereiall was christned the xxvith day of November 1560.
 Judithe Marche was christned the viiith day of December 1560.
 Johane Leonard was christned the xvth day of December 1560.
 William Clarke was christned the xiiith day of Marche 1560.
 William Drake was christned the vth day of May 1561.
 Andrew Ledam was christned the vith day of May 1561.
 Edward Durichick was christned the xxiiith day of May 1561.
 Rebecca Johens was christned the xvth day of June 1561.
 Johane Moyer was christned the Second day of October 1561.
 Margaret Edwardes was christned the xiith day of October 1561.
 Richard Rechters was christned the xvth day of October 1561.
 Danyell Winche was christned the vth day of October 1561.
 Anne Brickbatt was christned the xixth day of October 1561.
 Elynn Drables was christned the vith day of November 1561.
 William Adams was christned the xvith day of November 1561.
 John Hall was christned the xxth day of November 1561.
 Thomas Cortnall was christned the xxiiith day of November 1561.
 Thomas Kendall was christned the xxxth day of November 1561.
 Awdry Wilson was christned the xiiiith day of December 1561.
 Roberte Osborne was christned the xxith day of December 1561.
 Constantyne Pidecock was christned the xxiiith day of December 1561.
 Katherine Reade was christned the xxviiith day of December 1561.
 Dennys Brough was christned the iiith day of January 1561.
 Edward Wells was christned the xviiith day of January 1561.
 Richard Brooke was christned the same xviiith day of January 1561.
 Katherine Marshe was christned the firste day of February 1561.
 Dorothie Gilbert was christned the firste day of Marche 1561.
 Jane Mallory was christned the vth day of Aprill 1562.
 Sara Hall was christned the viith day of Aprill 1562.
 Sara Annesley was christned the xixth day of Aprill 1562.
 John Hawes was christned the same xixth day of Aprill 1562.
 Rachell Wadnall was christned the xxvith day of Aprill 1562.
 Anthony Powell was christned the xxiith day of May 1562.
 Anthony Rowe was christned the xxxth day of May 1562.
 Johane Brambroke was christned the same xxxth day of May 1562.
 Cornelius Pen was christned the xxixth day of June 1562.
 Margaret Clarke was christned the iiith day of July 1562.
 Hellen Whitlock was christned the xvth day of July 1562.
 Margaret Warbeck was christned the xixth day of July 1562.
 Daniell Stile was christned the xxvth day of July 1562.
 Mary Gray was christned the xxvith day of July 1562.
 William Awder was christned the same day.

William Martyn was christned the ixth day of Auguste 1562.
 Francis Ledam was christned the xvth day of Auguste 1562.
 Thomas Handford was christned the same day.
 Cicely Drake was christned the xxiiith day of Auguste 1562.
 Hellen Leonard was christned the same day.
 Johane Strickland was christned the xxxth day of Auguste 1562.
 Johane Powlton was christned the vith day of September 1562.
 William Anthony was christned the xiith day of October 1562.
 Roberte Robinson was christned the xviith day of October 1562.
 James Denham was christned the xxvth day of October 1562.
 John Adams was christned the same day.
 James Tome was christned the viiith day of November 1562.
 Alice Wall was christned the xvth day of November 1562.
 Richard Sornoll was christned the xiiith day of December 1562.
 Martyn Haule was christned the xxvith day of December 1562.
 Elizabeth Sparrowe was christned the thirde day of January 1562.
 Lucie Readinge was christned the vth day of January 1562.
 Magdalen Kendall was christned the xiiith day of January 1562.
 Gilbert Brough was christned the same day.
 Mary Forrest was christned the viiith day of February 1562.
 Thomas Reade was christned the xxith day of February 1562.
 Sara Marshe was christned the xiiith day of Marche 1562.
 Elizabeth Harryson was christned the same day.
 Prudence Pideok was christned the xth day of Aprill 1563.
 James Marston was christned the xith day of Aprill 1563.
 Dorathie Brooke was christned the xxiiith day of Aprill 1563.
 Sara Brandon was christned the xxiiith day of May 1563.
 Suzan Nicholls was christned the same day.
 . . . [sic] Roberts was christned the xxxth day of May 1563.
 Suzan Done was christned the same day.
 Paule Briekbeck was christned the xxixth day of June 1563.
 Thomas Jenkinson was christned the same day.
 Caliby Winche was christned the xviiith day of July 1563.
 Anne Hulton was christned the xxiiith day of July 1563.
 Roberte Wills was christned the xxxth day of July 1563.
 George Hawse was christned the xvth day of Auguste 1563.
 Awdry Drakes was christned the same day.
 Johane Stile was christned the xiith day of September 1563.
 Johane Handford was christned the xiiith day of September 1563.
 Suzan Hanle was christned the viith day of October 1563.
 Hellen Gray was christned the xth day of October 1563.
 Alexander Robinson was christned the xviith day of October 1563.
 Margery Bredslam was christned the xxvith day of December 1563.
 George Brooke was christned the vth day of Marche 1563.
 Cicely Swethen was christned the same day.
 Mary Harryson was christned the viiith day of Marche 1563.
 Luce Prestwood was christned the xiiith day of May 1564.
 Johane Anthony was christned the xxviiith day of May 1564.
 John Awder was christned the xxixth day of May 1564.
 Peter Powlton was christened the xxvth day of June 1564.
 John Marshe was christened the xxixth day of June 1564.
 Henry Kendall was christened the vith day of Auguste 1564.
 Agnes Payne was christened the same day.
 John Moyzes was christened the xviiith day of September 1564.
 Thomas Wadnall was christened the Seconde day of October 1564.
 John Wells was christened the xivth day of October 1564.
 Martha Brandon was christened the same day.
 William Hanford was christened the xxiiith day of December 1564.

Roberte Loy was christened the xxiiith day of December 1564.
 Daniell Marston was christened the laste day of December 1564.
 Rose Roberts was christened the viiith day of Aprill 1565.
 John Gatehett was christened the xiith day of Aprill 1565.
 Johane Warner was christened the xviiith day of Julye 1565.
 Elizabeth Dixson was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1565.
 Richard Jenkinson was christened the xixth day of Auguste 1565.
 Mary Broughe was christened the vith day of September 1565.
 True Strickland was christened the xvith day of September 1565.
 Richard Dericke was christened the iiith day of November 1565.
 Dorathie Powlton was christened the vth day of November 1565.
 Mary Wadnall was christened the xiiiith day of November 1565.
 Anne Leonarde was christened the xixth day of November 1565.
 Christofer Elliott was christened the Seconde day of December 1565.
 Christian More was christened the iiith day of February 1565.
 Elizabeth Brickbeck was christened the vth day of February 1565.
 Samuel Marshe was christened the xxiiith day of Marche 1565.
 James Hawys was christened the ixth day of Maye 1566.
 Ursula Hurste was christened the xxiiiith day of June 1566.
 Rebecka Curtyng was christened the xviiith day of July 1566.
 Judithe Wintche was christened the xxvith day of July 1566.
 William Hutton was christened the Thirde day of Auguste 1566.
 Mary Brandon was christened the xiiith day of Auguste 1566.
 John Forreste was christened the iiith day of September 1566.
 Sibell Moyzes was christened the viith day of September 1566.
 Elyean Payne was christened the xxviiith day of September 1566.
 Jozias Bullocke was christened the xvth day of October 1566.
 Suzan Tounley was christened the same day.
 Mary Wolly was christened the viith day of November 1566.
 Edmonde Allan was christened the xviiith day of December 1566.
 Martha Harrison was christened the xxiith day of December 1566.
 True Prestwood was christened the same day.
 Dorathie Wodnall was christened the xxiiiith day of December 1566.
 Agnes Broughe was christened the xxviiith day of January 1566.
 Thomas Bartlett was christened the third day of February 1566.
 Anne Dericke was christened the xvith day of February 1566.
 Elizabeth Powlton was christened the xviith day of February 1566.
 John Bowyer was christened the the [sic] xxvth day of February 1566.
 Thomas Skynner was christened the xxvth day of May 1567.
 Henry Settell was christened the xxvth day of May 1567.
 Mary Made was baptized the iiith day of June 1567.
 Jane Powell was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1567.
 Richard Jackson was christened the xth day of September 1567.
 William Hawys was christened the vth day of October 1567.
 Thomas Moyzes was christened the xxith day of October 1567.
 Awdrey Leonard was christened the xxvth day of October 1567.
 Margarett Moore was christened the xxvith day of October 1567.
 Milchyezeck Bullocke was christened the Seconde day of November 1567.
 Anye Bartlett was christened the xxvth day of January 1567.
 Martyn Maston was christened the viiith day of February 1567.
 Suzan Lyon was christened the xiiiith day of February 1567.
 Mathewe Allyn was christened the xxvith day of February 1567.
 William Powlton was christened the Laste day of February 1567.
 Isabell Kendall was christened the xiiiith day of Marche 1567.
 Katheryn Wytche was christened the xvith day of Marche 1567.
 Dorathie Emerton was christened the xvith day of Marche 1567.
 Elizabeth Storke was christened the xxvth day of Marche 1568.
 Margarett Trayford was christened the xxviiith day of Marche 1568.

- [? Febe] Stile was christened the xxxith day of Marche 1568.
 Agnes Phillipps was christened the xvth day of Aprill 1568.
 Margery Sherlocke was christened the xxvth day of Aprill 1568.
 Richard Martyn was christened the xiiith day of May 1568.
 Thomas Marshe was christened the thirde day of June 1568.
 Johane Derricke was christened the vith day of June 1568.
 Beatrice Handford was christened the same day.
 Richard Hutton was christened the xxth day of June 1568.
 Anthony Mockson was christened the xviith day of July 1568.
 William Wadnall was christened the Firste day of Auguste 1568.
 Dorathie Broughe was christened the xxixth day of Auguste 1568.
 Suzan Forreste was christened the Fowerth day of September 1568.
 Christofer Lingart was christened the viiith day of September 1568.
 Isabell Hutchinson was christened the xth day of October 1568.
 Johan Johnson was Christened the xxiiith day day [*sic*] of October 1568.
 Johan More was christened the xxith day of November 1568.
 Sauuell Payne was christened the same day.
 William Jenkenson and Johan Jackson was christened the xxviiith day of
 November 1568.
 Thomas Dickson was christened the xiiith day of December 1568.
 Daniell Bullocke was christened the xith day of January 1568.
 Mary Alcocke was christened the xxviith day of February 1568.
 Thomas Hawes was christened the xxixth day of February 1568.
 Anne Allyn was christened the thirde day of Aprill 1569.
 Anne Tomlay was christened the viith day of Aprill 1569.
 John Martyn was christened the viiith day of Aprill 1569.
 Thomas Powlton was christened the xvth day of May 1569.
 Isabel . . . was christened the xvith day of May 1569.
 Beatrice C . . . was christened the xixth day of May 1569.
 Sara Phillipps was christened the viiith day of June 1569.
 William Drake was christened the xxiiith day of June 1569.
 James Marten was christened the vth day of Auguste 1569.
 Elizabeth Wintehe was christened the xviiith day of September 1569.
 John Marten was christened the xvith day of October 1569.
 John Hutchinson was christened the xvith day of October 1569.
 Elizabeth Wodnall was christened the xxviiith day of October 1569.
 Roberte Marshe was christened the vith day of November 1569.
 Audrey Duke was christened the xxiiith day of December 1569.
 Peter More was christened the thirde day of February 1569.
 Rowland Edwards was christened the xxth day of Marche 1569.
 Anne Sherlock was christened the xxvith day of Marche 1570.
 Roberte Stile was christened the xxviith day of Aprill 1570.
 John Johnson was christened the xviith day of June 1570.
 Elyas Durricke was christened the xxvth day of June 1570.
 Rebecca Moyzes was christened the xxxth day of July 1570.
 Thomasyn Hawes was christened the xviiith day of Auguste 1570.
 Parnell Jenkenson was christened the xxixth day of Auguste 1570.
 Symon Hutchinson was christened the xxviith day of September 1570.
 John Edelberd was christened the Firste day of October 1570.
 Henry Martyn was christened the xxith day of November 1570.
 Daniell Marshe was christened the xxvith day of December 1570.
 Suzan Cooper was christened the xviith day of January 1570.
 Christofer Boyer was christened the iiith day of February 1570.
 Thomas Broké was christened the xviiith day of Marche 1570.
 Aliee Ambe was christened the same day.
 Elizabeth More was christened the xviiith day of Maye 1571.
 Thomas Legard was christened the xxiiith day of July 1571.
 Katheryn Credle was christened the xxviiith day of July 1571.

- Mathewe Hutcheson was christened the viith day of September 1571.
 Rachell Standley was christened the xth day of September 1571.
 Mathewe Edwards christened the xxith day of September betwixte iii and iiij of
 the clocke in the afternone.
 Alberte Payne the sonne of John Payne was christened the xiiith day of October
 1571.
 True Catlyn the daughter of William Catlyn was christened the xxviiith day of
 October 1571.
 Leonard Sparrowe the sonne of Leonard Sparrowe was christened the xxviiith day
 of October 1571.
 Joseph Marshe was baptized the vth day of January 1571.
 Elizabeth Cylder was baptized the vith day of January 1571.
 Dorathie Dennam was baptized the xxth day of January 1571.
 Henry Lane was baptized the xth day of February 1571.
 Daniell Wheatly was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1571.
 Anne Wintche was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1571.
 Elizabeth Allyn was baptized the xxth day of April 1572.
 Hughe Phillipps was baptized the Firste day of May 1572.
 Anne Bullocke was baptized the vth day of May 1572.
 William Cooper was baptized the xxvth day of May 1572.
 Anne Marten was baptized the xiiith day of July 1572.
 Christofer Edwards was baptized the xxth day of September 1572.
 William Linger was christened the xxiith day of September 1572.
 Lucke Hutcheson was christened the xxiith day of October 1572.
 Alice Haruden was christened the xvith day of November 1572.
 John Stone was christened the xxiiith day of November 1572.
 John Johnson was christened the xiiiith day of December 1572.
 Alice Johnson was christened the xiiiith day of December 1572.
 George Stile was christened the xxith day of December 1572.
 Francis Moyzes was christened the xith day of January 1572.
 Arthur Rice was christened the xith day of January 1572.
 Mary Tyson was christened the xiiiith day of January 1572.
 Elizabeth Corinthe was christened the xiiiith day of January 1572.
 Henry Askewe and Elyn Martyn were christened the Firste day of February 1572.
 Richard Bowyer was christened the xviith day of Marche 1572.
 Suzan Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was christened the xiiiith day of June
 1573.
 Richard Cooper the sonne of Roberte Cooper, bitmaker, was christened the xth
 day of July 1573.
 Francis Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was christened the xxiith da-
 y of July 1573.
 Alexander Mason was baptized the xxixth day of July 1573.
 William Martens childe was borne dead and buried the xxxth day of July 1573.
 Jane Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxxi day of July
 1573.
 William Carr the sonne of Ruben Carr was baptized the xith day of Auguste 1573.
 Margaret Cradell the daughter of Phillip Cradell was baptized the xxviith day of
 Auguste 1573.
 Dorcas Medley the daughter of Roberte Medley was christened the xxth day of
 September 1573.
 Thomas Martyn the sonne of George Martyn was christened the xxvth day of
 October 1573.
 Nathanaell Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was christened the xxvth day
 of October 1573.
 Hanna Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the viiith day
 of November 1573.
 Suzan Mercer the daughter of Roger Mercer was baptized the vith day of December
 1573.

- Elizabeth Jacobe the daughter of Steven Jacobe was baptized the ixth day of December 1573.
- Jane Moyzes the daughter of Edmonde Moyzes was baptized the xth day of January 1573.
- Richard Marshe the sonne of Robert Marshe was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1573.
- Mary Corinfeilde the daughter of John Corinfeilde was baptized the xith day of February 1573.
- Elizabeth Dolman the daughter of M^r John Dolman was baptized the viith day of Marche 1573.
- Richard Moore the sonne of John Moore was baptized the seconde day of May 1574.
- Stephen Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xith day of June 1574.
- Anne Askewe the daughter of M^r William Askewe was baptized the xxiiith day of June 1574.
- Sara Kylmer the daughter of Roberte Kylmer was baptized the xxviith day of June 1574.
- Henry Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the xxvth day of July 1574.
- Anne Framton the daughter of Thomas Framton was baptized the xxxth day of July 1574.
- Margarett Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the Firste day of Auguste 1574.
- Anthony Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1574.
- Edwarde Neve the sonne of Edwarde Neve was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1574.
- Christofer Edwards the sonne of Christofer Edwards was baptized the xxith day of September 1574.
- *Samuell Griffith son of Henry Griffith borne the . . . of May 1707.
- Richard Lynche the sonne of Thomas Lynche was baptized the iiith day of October 1574.
- Agnes Williams the daughter of Richard Williams, goldsmith, was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1574.
- Henry Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, goldsmith, was baptized the xxxith day of October 1574.
- Marah Cradle the daughter of Phillipp Cradle was baptized the xiith day of November 1574.
- Margarett Sharper the daughter of John Sharper was baptized the xiith day of November 1574.
- Suzan Hutchinson the daughter of John Hutchinson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.
- Isabell Jones the daughter of Nicholas Jones was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.
- Edmonde Wilson the sonne of John Wylson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1574.
- George Marten the sonne of George Marten, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1574.
- Anne Mede the daughter of Edwarde Mede, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1574.
- Richard Stockton the sonne of Manasses Stockton was baptized the vith day of February 1574.
- James Dod the sonne of Thomas Dod was baptized the xxviith day of February 1574.
- Beniamyne Wrighte the sonne of Roberte Wrighte, goldsmith, was baptized the xxth day of Marche 1574.

* This entry, which follows the previous one, is on a separate page, and in a different handwriting.—(Ed.)

- Thomas Gowgh the sonne of Thomas Gowgh, goldsmith, was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1575.
- Elizabeth Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the xvth day of May 1575.
- Margery Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the vth day of June 1575.
- John Hutcheson was baptized the xiiith day of Auguste 1575.
- Barthilmewe Eton was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1575.
- Clemente Style was baptized the iiith day of September 1575.
- John Marten the sonne of William Marten was baptized the xvith day of September 1575.
- Elizabeth Bowyer the daughter of William Bowyer was baptized the xxvth day of September 1575.
- Mary Tonneley the daughter of Thomas Tounely was baptized the xxixth day of September 1575.
- Thomas Sharpells the sonne of James Sharpells was baptized the ixth day of October 1575.
- Abraham Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xxxth day of October 1575.
- Richarde Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the xiiith day of November 1575.
- Daniell Brighte the sonne of Thomas Brighte was baptized the xxxth day of November 1575.
- Roberte Allen the sonne of Roberte Allen was baptized the xith day of December 1575.
- Elizabeth Grene the daughter of John Grene of Chiselhurst in Kent was baptized the xxth day of January 1575.
- John Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of February 1575.
- Jasper Jones the sonne of Nicholas Jones was baptized the vth day of February 1575.
- John Watson the sonne of John Watson of Rochester in Kente was baptized the seconde day of Marche 1575.
- Suzan Caldwell the daughter of William Caldwell was baptized the xviiith day of Marche 1575.
- Elizabeth Whithorne the daughter of William Whithorne was baptized the xxiith day of Marche 1575.
- Mary Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xxiiiith day of June 1576.
- Sara Stockton the daughter of Manasses Stockton was baptized the xxviith day of June 1576.
- Joyce Rogers the daughter of Henry Rogers was baptized the xxixth day of Julye 1576.
- Henry Saunderson the sonne of John Saunderson was baptized the xixth day of Auguste 1576.
- Daniell More the sonne of John More was baptized the xixth day of Auguste 1576.
- Abraham Stile the sonne of Christofer Stile was baptized the xxxith day of Auguste 1576.
- Richard Stile was baptized the xxxith day of Auguste 1576.
- Thomas Karington the sonne of John Karington was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.
- Elizabeth Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the seconde day of September 1576.
- John Birchet the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xiiith day of October 1576.
- William Smithe the sonne of Samuel Smithe was baptized the xviiith day of October 1576.
- Jane Warter the daughter of John Warter was baptized the xviiith day of October 1576.
- William Wilson the sonne of John Wilson was baptized the xxixth day of November 1576.

- John Wintell the sonne of Richard Wintell was baptized the Seconde day of January 1576.
- Sybell Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the vith day of January 1576.
- Faythe Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xvth day of January 1576.
- Suzan Towneley the daughter of Thomas Towneley was baptized the xvth day of January 1576.
- John Caron the sonne of Hubertt Caron was baptized the xxviith day of January 1576.
- Ellyn Cawdell the daughter of William Cawdell was baptized the xth day of February 1576.
- Daniell Sharpells the sonne of James Sharples was baptized the xviith day of February 1576.
- John Tyson the sonne of Roberte Tyson was baptized the Firste day of Marche 1576.
- Anne Power the daughter of Thomas Power was baptized the xth day of Marche 1576.
- Johane Johnson the daughter of John Johnson was baptized the xth day of Marche 1576.
- Elizabeth Johnson the daughter of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1577.
- Judith Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xiiith day of Aprill 1577.
- John Crane the sonne of Walter Crane was baptized the seconde day of June 1577.
- Raphe Langshawe the sonne of Henry Langshawe was baptized the viiith day of July 1577.
- Thomas Eliott the sonne of Edward Elyott was baptized the xxvith day of July 1577.
- Nicholas Hunter the sonne of Thomas Hunter was baptized the xith day of Auguste 1577.
- Elizabeth Moore the daughter of John Moore was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1577.
- Thomas Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the Firste day of September 1577.
- Mary Moris the daughter of William Moris was baptized the xxixth day of September 1577.
- Thomas Bull the sonne of Frauncis Bull was baptized the ixth day of October 1577.
- Parnell Trentram the daughter of William Trentram was baptized the xith day of October 1577.
- John Stile the sonne of Xpofer Stile was baptized the xxth day of October 1577.
- Lacy Brandon the daughter of Robert Brandon was baptized the xxixth day of December 1577.
- William Smithe the sonne of William Smith was baptized the vith day of January 1577.
- True Wilson the daughter of John Wilson was baptized the xth day of January 1577.
- Martha Smithe the daughter of Samuel Smith was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1577.
- Tynothic Martyne the sonne of George Martyn was baptized the xvith day of Marche 1577.
- Alyell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxiiith day of Marche 1577.
- Sara Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1578.
- Peter Power the sonne of Thomas Power was baptized the vith day of Aprill 1578.

- Alice Caudwell the daughter of William Caudwell was baptized the vith day of Aprill 1578.
- Daniell Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xvith day of May 1578.
- Toby Willys the sonne of William Willys was baptized the xvth day of June 1578.
- Sara Ballett the daughter of Richard Ballett was baptized the xxiith day of June 1578.
- Jone Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxviith day of July 1578.
- Luceie and Suzanna Samwayes the daughters of Richard Samwayes was baptized the xth day of Auguste 1578.
- William Rogers the sonne of Henry Rogers was baptized the xiiith day of Auguste 1578.
- Mary Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1578.
- Sara Shute the daughter of Roberte Shute was baptized the xxviiith day of September 1578.
- Thomas Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xixth day of October 1578.
- Elizabeth Williams the daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the xixth day of October 1578.
- William Reynolds the sonne of William Reynolds was baptized the xvith day of November 1578.
- Elizabeth Lewis the daughter of Ellys Lewis was baptized the xxiiith day of November 1578.
- Edward Ballett the sonne of John Ballett was baptized the xiiith day of December 1578.
- Brigett Holgate the daughter of John Holgate was baptized the Firste day of January 1578.
- Sara the daughter of William Knighte, a skape oute of Fleete lane, was baptized the xiiith day of January 1578.
- Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xviiith day of February 1578.
- Elizabeth Martyn the daughter of George Martyn was baptized the xxiith day of February 1578.
- John Norton the sonne of Marke Norton was baptized the viiith day of Marche 1578.
- Mary Martyn the daughter of Anthony Martyn was baptized the xvth day of Marche 1578.
- Anne Gunni'ge the daughter of Roberte Gunni'ge was baptized the xvth day of Marche 1578.
- Thomas Smithe the sonne of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1579.
- Richard Moris the sonne of William Moris was baptized the xixth day of Aprill 1579.
- Ellyn Sutton the daughter of Izacke Sutton was baptized the xxviiith day of Aprill 1579.
- George Phillipps the sonne of George Phillipps was baptized the vith day of May 1579.
- John Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the viith day of May 1579.
- Nathaniell Pratt the sonne of Arthure Pratt was baptized the viith day of June 1579.
- James Wrighte the sonne of William Wrighte was baptized the xviith day of June 1579.
- Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1579.

- Alice Allyn the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vith day of September 1579.
- Elizabeth Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the iiith day of October 1579.
- Mary Allen the daughter of Roberte Allen was baptized the xvth day of November 1579.
- William Langshawe the sonue of Henry Langshawe was baptized the xviith day of November 1579.
- Edward Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xxiith day of November 1579.
- Nicholas the sonne of Arthure Van Brukhurste was baptized the vith day of December 1579.
- Symon and Agnes Smithe sonne and daughter of William Smithe was baptized the xviith day of December 1579.
- Elizabeth Wilkinson the daughter of John Wilkinson was baptized the xxviith day of January 1579.
- Roberte Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the xxviiith day of February 1579.
- Elizabeth Hatton the daughter of William Hatton was baptized the xvth day of May 1580.
- Johane Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xviiith day of May 1580.
- Suzan Smithe the daughter of Samuell Smithe was baptized the xxith day of Maye 1580.
- Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1580.
- Henry Sutton the sonne of Izaeke Sutton was baptized the vith day of June 1580.
- Elizabeth Smith the daughter of Thomas Smith was baptized the xth day of July 1580.
- John Medley the sonne of Roberte Medley was baptized the viith day of Auguste 1580.
- Margarett Wood the daughter of Henry Wood was baptized the xxiiiith day of Auguste 1580.
- Nathan Marten the sonne of Anthony Marten was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.
- Suzan Marten the daughter of George Marten was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.
- Samuell Sanwayes the sonne of Richard Sanwayes was baptized the xviiith day of September 1580.
- Anne Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the vith day of November 1580.
- Henry Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the xiiith day of November 1580.
- Anne Stanfeilde the daughter of Thomas Stanfeilde was baptized the xxth day of November 1580.
- Elizabeth Bell the daughter of Edward Bell was baptized the iiith day of December 1580.
- Frauncis Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xviiith day of December 1580.
- Frauncis Hilliard the sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxiiiith day of December 1580.
- Olyver Phillipps the sonne of Thomas Phillipps was baptized the xvth day of January 1580.
- Johane Seely the daughter of Richard Seely was baptized the xxiith day of January 1580.
- Hester Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xiith day of February 1580.

- Edward Aggas the sonne of Elwarde Aggas was baptized the xviiith day of Marche 1580.
- John Johnson the sonne of Gilbert Johnson was baptized the xiiith day of May 1581.
- William Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xiiiith day of June 1581.
- Thomas Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the seconde day of Julye 1581.
- Christofer Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the iiith day of July 1581.
- Richard Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvith day of July 1581.
- Henry Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xviith day of July 1581.
- Thomas Burchett the sonne of John Burchett was baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.
- William Hassall the sonne of William Hassall was baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.
- Suzan Hutchen the daughter of Robert Hutchen was was [*sic*] baptized the vith day of Auguste 1581.
- Mary Mothe the daughter of John Mothe was baptized the xxth day of Auguste 1581.
- Elizabeth Symson the daughter of Thomas Symson was baptized the xth day of September 1581.
- William Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxith day of September 1581.
- Frauncis & John Peele the sonnes of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xxixth day of September 1581.
- Samuell Holgate the sonne of John Holgate was baptized the vith day of October 1581.
- Prissilla Aske the daughter of Roberte Aske was baptized the viiith day of October 1581.
- Elizabeth Westley the daughter of Henry Westley was baptized the Firste day of November 1581.
- Elizabeth Lea the daughter of William Lea was baptized the xiith day of November 1581.
- John Richemonde the sonne of Thomas Richmonde was baptized the xxvith day of November 1581.
- Henry Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the xth day of December 1581.
- Richard Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxith day of December 1581.
- Mary Ely, a bastard. the daughter of Thomas Ely & uxor Welbe, was baptized the iiith day of February 1581.
- Elizabeth Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the vith day of February 1581.
- Thomas Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xxvith day of February 1581.
- Edwarde Sharpulls the sonne of James Sharpulls was baptized the iiith day of Marche 1581.
- Lawrence Hilliard sonne of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the fyveth day of Marche 1581.
- Roberte Whitacre the sonne of Henry Whitacre was baptized the iiith day of April 1582.
- John Smith the sonne of Sannell Smith was baptized the viiith day of April 1582.
- Agnes Hatton the daughter of uxor Hatton was baptized the xvth day of April 1582.
- Johane Hartoppe the daughter of Thomas Hartopp was baptized the xxiith day of April 1582.
- John Garret the sonne of John Garret was baptized the xth day of June 1582.

- Mary Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xith day of June 1582.
- Agnes Russell the daughter of Randoll Russell was baptized the xviiith day of June 1582.
- Isacke Sutton the sonne of Isacke Sutton was baptized the ixth day of July 1582.
- Mary Ballett the daughter of John Ballett was baptized the xxixth day of July 1582.
- Margarett Clergie the daughter of Isacke Clergie was baptized the vth day of Auguste 1582.
- Faythe Hassall the daughter of William Hassall was baptized the xxvth day of Auguste 1582.
- Francis Hutchins the sonne of Roberte Hutchins was baptized the xiiith day of October 1582.
- Thomas Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1582.
- William Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xith day of November 1582.
- Suzan Newthead the daughter of James Newthead was baptized the xxvth day of November 1582.
- Richard Lankshawe the sonne of Henry Lankshawe was baptized the xxvth day of November 1582.
- Thomas Bambre the sonne of Robert Bambre was baptized the xxxth day of November 1582.
- William Corey the sonne of Xpofer Corey was baptized the seconde day of December 1582.
- Frauncis Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the seconde day of December 1582.
- Johane Russell the daughter of Richard Russell was baptized the viith day of December 1582.
- Peter Richemond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the xixth day of December 1582.
- Alice Dale the daughter of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxviiith day of December 1582.
- Peter Willis the sonne of William Willis was baptized the xxxth day of December 1582.
- Roberte Jemson the sonne of Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxviith day of January 1582.
- John Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xviith day of February 1582.
- Xpofer Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1582.
- Humfrey Lyle the sonne of Humfrey Lyle was baptized the xiith day of April 1583.
- Suzan Coman the daughter of Edmonde Coman was baptized the xixth day of April 1583.
- Richard Bell the sonne of Edwarde Bell was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1583.
- Letys Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxvth day of May 1583.
- John Burnell the sonne of Anthony Burnell was baptized the xxxith day of May 1583.
- John Hartopp the sonne of Thomas Hartoppe was baptized the thirde day of June 1583.
- Johane More the daughter of Richard More was baptized the viith day of July 1583.
- Margarett Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xviiith day of July 1583.
- Rachell Seele the daughter of Richard Seele was baptized the iiith day of Auguste 1583.

- Suzan Webster the daughter of Thomas Webster was baptized the xviiith day of Auguste 1583.
- Sara Wrighte the daughter of Roberte Wrighte was baptized the viiith day of September 1583.
- Katheryn Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the firste day of October 1583.
- Johu Parke the sonne of Thomas Parke was baptized the viiith day of December 1583.
- Margarett Botham the daughter of Richard Botham was baptized the xixth day of January 1583.
- Edwarde Smith the sonne of Samuell Smith was baptized the xxivth day of January 1583.
- Thomas Richmond the sonne of Thomas Richemond was baptized the ixth day of February 1583.
- Nicholas Howe the sonne of Richard Howe was baptized the xvith day of February 1583.
- Mary Pratt the daughter of Arthur Pratt was baptized the Firste day of Aprill 1584.
- George Westley the sonne of Henry Westley was baptized the xxviith day of Aprill 1584.
- Elizabeth Sharpells the daughter of James Sharpells was baptized the firste day of May 1584.
- Jane Dale daughter to Roberte Dale was baptized the xxvth day of May 1584.
- William Peele the sonne of Frauncis Peele was baptized the xiith day of July 1584.
- Marten Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xiith day of July 1584.
- William Bell the sonne of Edward Bell was baptized the xxiith day of July 1584.
- True Webster daughter to Thomas Webster was baptized the ixth day of Auguste 1584.
- Margarett Colt the daughter of George Colt was baptized the xviiith day of Auguste 1584.
- Suzau Darbie the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1584.
- Elizabeth Farrington daughter to Robert Farrington was baptized the vith day of September 1584.
- Raphe Jemson sonne to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xiith day of September 1584.
- Thomas Woorlye sonne to John Woorley was baptized the xiiith day of September 1584.
- Hester Cooper the daughter of Adam Cooper was baptized the xviiith day of November 1584.
- William Birchett the sonne of John Birchett was baptized the vith day of December 1584.
- John Mothe sonne to John Mothe was baptized the vth day of January 1584.
- Margery Sutton the daughter of Isacke Sutton was baptized the xxviith day of January 1584.
- Thomas Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the Laste day of January 1584.
- Fraunces Platt the daughter of John Platt was baptized the xth day of Febrnary 1584.
- John Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xxith day of Marche 1584.
- Suzau Hardy the daughter of John Hardy was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1585.
- Richard Corey sonne to Xpofer Corey was baptized the xiith day of Aprill 1585.
- Katheryn Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the Second day of May 1585.

- Thomas Gun'inge sonne to Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvith day of May 1585.
- Raphe Lanckshawe sonne to Henry Lanckshawe was baptized the xxxth day of May 1585.
- Fraunces Roberts daughter to Nicholas Roberts was baptized the xxxith day of May 1585.
- Fortune the supposed daughter of Henry Holiday and Margaret Alsolpe, beinge a bastard, was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1585.
- Brigett Ealls the daughter of Richard Ealls was baptized the xviith day of September 1585.
- Katheryn Coles the daughter of George Coles was baptized the xxxith day of October 1585.
- Anne Richmond the daughter of Thomas Richmond was baptized the viith day of November 1585.
- Margarett Bamber the daughter of Roberte Bamber was baptized the viith day of November 1585.
- William Hericke the sonne of Nicholas Hericke was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1585.
- Abraham Dale the sonne of Roberte Dale was baptized the xxxth day of November 1585.
- Richard Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the ixth day of January 1585.
- Thomas Westley sonne to Henry Westley was baptized the xxvith day of January 1585.
- John Sherpells the sonne of James Sherpells was baptized the vith day of February 1585.
- Agnes Worley the daughter of John Worley was baptized the xth day of February 1585.
- George Nevell the sonne of M^r Hearsse Nevell was baptized the xiith of February 1585, borne the xxviith day of January 1585, and buried the xxiith day of February 1585.
- James Newethed the sonne of James Newethed was baptized the xiiith day of February 1585.
- Brizilla Cony the daughter of Robert Cony was baptized the xxviiith day of Marche 1586.
- Elizabeth Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the iiith day of Aprill 1586.
- John Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the xviith day of Aprill 1586.
- Anne Pratt the daughter of Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxixth day of May 1586.
- Randoll Webster the sonne of Thomas Webster was baptized the xxixth day of May 1586.
- Elizabeth Bradishe daughter to John Bradishe was baptized the xviith day of July 1586.
- Jane Langley daughter to Frauncis Langley was baptized the viith day of Auguste 1586.
- Judith Marshe the daughter of Henry Marshe was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1586.
- Margery Cocks the daughter of John Cocks was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1586.
- Anne Webb the daughter of Will'm Webb was baptized the xviiith day of September 1586.
- George Ealls the sonne of Richard Ealls was baptized the xxvth day of September 1586.
- Henry Darby the sonne of Clement Darbye was baptized the xxixth day of September 1586.
- John Wynneff the sonne of Edwarde Wynneff was baptized the xxixth day of September 1586.

- Margarett Gun'inge the daughter of Roberte Gun'inge was baptized the xvith day of October 1586.
- Elizabeth Calton daughter to Mr Henry Calton was baptized the xxiiith day of October 1586.
- Penelope Hilliard the daughter of Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxxith day of October 1586.
- Thomas Dunyngton the sonne of Thomas Dunyngton was baptized the xiith day December 1586.
- Margarett Cordell the daughter of John Cordell was baptized the xxvth day of December 1586.
- Martha Richemonde the daughter of Thomas Richemonde was baptized the viiith day of January 1586.
- Sara Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the ixth day of January 1586.
- Mary Barwicke the daughter of Richard Barwicke was baptized the xvth day of January 1586.
- Martha Herrerike the daughter of Nicholas Herrerike was baptized the xxiith day of January 1586.
- Anne Allen the daughter of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xiith day of February 1586.
- Robarte Fox the sonne of Richard Fox was baptized the xixth day of February 1586.
- X'pofe Lawe the sonne of John Lawe was baptized the xxith day of February 1586.
- William Newthead the sonne of James Newthead was baptized the vth day of Marche 1586.
- Henry Coales the sonne of George Coles was baptized the xixth day of April 1587.
- Mary Dogre the daughter of Isacke Dogre was baptized the viith day of May 1587.
- John Worley sonne to John Worley was baptized the xxith day of May 1587.
- Elizabeth Wase the daughter of X'pofe Wase was baptized the xiiiith day of June 1587.
- Richard Westley the sonne of Harye Westley was baptized the ixth day of July 1587.
- Elizabeth Cony the daughter of Roberte Cony was baptized the ixth day of July 1587.
- William Beale the sonne of William Beale was baptized the xiith day of July 1587.
- Ellis Webb the sonne of William Webb was baptized the xxth day of Auguste 1587.
- Raphe Bradishe the sonne of John Bradishe was baptized the thirde day of September 1587.
- Anne Jemson daughter to Thomas Jemson was baptized the xxith day of September 1587.
- John Hall sonne to William Hall was baptized the Firste day of October 1587.
- Harry Agar sonne to Walter Agar was baptized the xxiith day of October 1587.
- Suzan Pratt daughter to Arthure Pratt was baptized the xxiith day of October 1587.
- Annes Goare daughter to Thomas Goare was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1587.
- Thomas Style sonne to X'pofe Style was baptized the xxixth day of October 1587.
- John Robarts sonne to Nicholas Robarts was baptized the xxixth day of October 1587.
- Anne Hassall daughter to William Hassall was baptized the xxvith day of November 1587.
- Harye Harenden the sonne of William Harenden was baptized the xxxith day of December 1587.

- Alice Wheler the daughter of Edmonde Wheler was baptized the iiith day of February 1587.
- Roberte Marshe the sonne of Henry Marshe was baptized the iiith day of February 1587.
- Johane Bell daughter to Edwarde Bell was baptized the xviith day of Marche 1587.
- Anne Dyton daughter to Bazell Dyton was baptized the xxiiith day of Marche 1587.
- Roberte Hilliard sonne to Nicholas Hilliard was baptized the xxxth day of Marche 1588.
- John Cocks the sonne of John Cocks was baptized the viith day of Aprill 1588.
- Katheryn Marshe the daughter of Roberte Marshe was baptized the ixth day of Aprill 1588.
- Roberte Allen sonne to Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxith day of Aprill 1588.
- Miriam Harbottell daughter to X'pofor Harbottell was baptized the xth day of Maye 1588.
- Thomas Herrieke sonne to Nicholas Herrieke was baptized the xiith day of May 1588.
- Abigall Aloe daughter to John Aloe was baptized the xvith day of May 1588.
- Anne Bamber daughter to Roberte Bamber was baptized the xviiith day of May 1588.
- George Coles the sonne of George Coles was baptized the ixth day of June 1588.
- John Calton the sonne of M^r Henry Calton was baptized the xxith day of Julye 1588.
- Mary Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xiiith day of Augusto 1588.
- Elizabeth Webb daughter to William Webb was baptized the xviiith day of Augusto 1588.
- James Darby the sonne of Clement Darbie was baptized the xxiith day of September 1588.
- James Cooke the sonne of John Cooke was baptized the seconde day of October 1588.
- William Berblok the sonne of William Berblok was baptized the vith day of October 1588.
- Johane Cryer daughter to John Cryer was baptized the xviiith day of October 1588.
- Anne Cordwell daughter to John Cordwell was baptized the xviiith day of October 1588.
- Sara Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the xxth day of October 1588.
- John Agard sonne to Walter Agard was baptized the xxviith day of October 1588.
- Alice Fox daughter to Richard Fox was baptized the thirde day of November 1588.
- John Beall sonne to William Beall was baptized the xith day of November 1588.
His sister still borne was buried the same day.
- Suzan Langley daughter to Frauncis Langley was baptized the xviith day of November 1588.
- John Nuthead sonne to James Nuthead was baptized the viiith day of December 1588.
- Alice Purvey daughter to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxiith day of December 1588.
- Thomas Goodwyne sonne to John Goodwyne was baptized the vth day of January 1588.
- Elizabeth Burton daughter to Richard Burton was baptized the xxixth day of January 1588.
- William Harenden sonne to William Harenden was baptized the ixth day of February 1588.
- Stephen Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the ixth day of Marche 1588.

- Phillipp Smithe sonne to Stephen Smithe was baptized the ixth day of Marche 1588.
- X'pofor Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxiith day of Marche 1588.
- William Godolphine sonne to M^r Guye Godolphine was baptized the xxxth day of March 1589.
- Thomas Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xxxth day of Marche 1589.
- Margarett Westley daughter to Henry Westley was baptized the xiiith day of April 1589.
- Aliee Hawkes daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xvth day of April 1589.
- Elizabeth Dighton daughter to Bazell Dighton was baptized the xxth day of April 1589.
- Nicholas Hericke sonne to Nicholas Hericke was baptized the xxviith day of April 1589.
- Suzan Baneks daughter to Humphrey Baneks was baptized the firste day of May 1589.
- Manasses Briten sonne to Richard Bryten was baptized the xxiith day of May 1589.
- Peter Aloe sonne to John Aloe was baptized the xxiiith day of June 1589.
- Nicholas Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xiiith day of July 1589.
- Elizabeth Wheler daughter to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the xxth day of July 1589.
- Joyce Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the ixth day of September 1589.
- Ellyn Cockes daughter to John Cockes was baptized the xvith day of September 1589.
- Elizabeth Glasse daughter to Thomas Glasse was baptized the vth day of October 1589.
- Margarett Blackman daughter to Richard Blackman was baptized the vth day of October 1589.
- John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the viith day of October 1589.
- Elizabeth Golde daughter to Phillipp Golde was baptized the xiith day of October 1589.
- Mary Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the ixth day of November 1589.
- Alice Tysall daughter to Thomas Tysall was baptized the firste day of January 1589.
- Walter and Roberte Merrill sonnes to Walter Merill were baptized the xth day of January 1589.
- Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xvth day of February 1589.
- Elizabeth Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the viith day of April 1590.
- Margarett Lawe daughter to John Lawe was baptized the xxith day of April 1590.
- Mary Asgard daughter to Walter Asgard was baptized the xth day of May 1590.
- Aliee Johnson daughter to Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxxith day of May 1590.
- Frauncis Langley the sonne of Frauncis Langley was baptized the vth day of July 1590.
- Anne Hericke the daughter of Nicholas Hericke was baptized the xxixth day of July 1590.
- Christofer Wase the sonne of Christofer Wase was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.
- Frauncis Brytayne the sonne of Richard Brytayne was baptized the seconde day of Auguste 1590.
- Jane Beall the daughter of William Beall was baptized the Seconde day of Auguste 1590.

- Elizabeth Cooke the daughter of John Cooke was baptized the third day of Auguste 1590.
- Anne Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xvith day of Auguste 1590.
- Thomas Allen sonne to Fraunceis Allen was baptized the xvith day of Auguste 1590.
- William Hooker sonne to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxvth day of Auguste 1590.
- Mary Chambers daughter to Enoeke Chambers was baptized the xxviiith day of Auguste 1590.
- Sara Boyle daughter to Richard Boyll was baptized the xiiith day of September 1590.
- George Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxth day of September 1590.
- Anne Darbye daughter to Clemente Darby was baptized the xxith day of September 1590.
- Alice Hawks daughter to William Hawkes was baptized the xith day of October 1590.
- Richarde Blackman sonne to Richarde Blackman was baptized the xviith day of October 1590.
- George Birde sonne to John Birle was baptized the xxth day of October 1590.
- Elizabeth Banks daughter to Humphrey Bancks was baptized the xxiiith day of November 1590.
- Roberte Glasse sonne to Thomas Glasse was baptized the xxviith day of November 1590.
- Elizabeth Marshe daughter to Henry Marshe was baptized the xxixth day of November 1590.
- Walter Merrill sonne to Walter Merrill was baptized the xxviith day of December 1590.
- Anthony Bayley sonne to Richard Bayley was baptized the xxviiith day of December 1590.
- Richard Wheler sonne to Edmonde Wheler was baptized the thirde day of January 1590.
- Margery Coles daughter to George Coles was baptized the Tenthe day of January 1590.
- Stephen Newthed sonne to James Newthead was baptized the xviith day of January 1590.
- Rose Smithē daughter to John Smithē, a pewterer and saylor, borne in the howse of William Beale, goldsmith, was baptized the xxiith day of January 1590.
- Sara Lewis daughter to John Lewis was baptized the xxviith day of January 1590.
- Faith Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1591.
- Margery Iveson daughter to Richard Iveson was baptized the xxiiith day of May 1591.
- Richard Reade sonne to Tymothie Reade was baptized the seconde day of June 1591.
- Peter Cox sonne to John Cox was baptized the xxixth day of June 1591.
- Anne Calton daughter to Henry Calton was baptized the xviiith day of July 1591.
- Anne Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the viiith day of Auguste 1591.
- Roberte Hericke sonne to Nicholas Hericke was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1591.
- Sara Mason daughter to Thomas Mason was baptized the xxvth day of Auguste 1591.
- Elizabeth Venables daughter to Peter Venables was baptized the xxixth day of Auguste 1591.
- Samuell Wood sonne to William Wood was baptized the vth day of September 1591.

- William Marshe sonne to Roberte Marshe was baptized the xiith day of September 1591.
- Daniell Dod sonne to William Dod was baptized the xviith day of September 1591.
- Haniball Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxith day of September 1591.
- Michaell Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the xxixth day of September 1591.
- Thomas Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the Firste day of October 1591.
- Tymothie Russell sonne to Thomas Russell was baptized the xiiith day of October 1591.
- Anthony Berblok sonne to William Berblok was baptized the vth day of December 1591.
- Thomas Lawe sonne to John Lawe was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1591.
- William Daniell sonne to Abell Daniell was baptized the xiith day of February 1591.
- Margarett Bastable daughter to Allington Bastable was baptized the xth day of February 1591.
- Joyce Agard Daughter to Walter Agard was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1591.
- Thomas Cordwell sonne to John Cordwell was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1591.
- Trynian Wintche sonne to Daniell Wintche was baptized the ixth day of Aprill 1592.
- Luce Wagstaff daughter to Henry Wagstaff was baptized the xxviith day of Aprill 1592.
- John Wase sonne to Christofer Wase was baptized the iiiiith day of May 1592.
- Elizabeth Wynniff daughter to Edward Wynniff was baptized the xiiiith day of May 1592.
- William Womwell sonne to Edward Womwell was baptized the xxith day of May 1592.
- Thomas Coles sonne to George Coles was baptized the iiiiith day of June 1592.
- Nathanaell Marshe sonne to Henry Marshe was baptized the xith day of June 1592.
- William Fox sonne to Richard Fox was baptized the vth day of July 1592.
- Anne Hooker daughter to Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xxxth day of July 1592.
- William Johnson sonne to Thomas Johnson was baptized the xiiiith day of Auguste 1592.
- Elizabeth Tampion daughter to John Tampion was baptized the xxxth day of Auguste 1592.
- Letys Newthead daughter to James Newthead was baptized the thirde day of September 1592.
- Michaell Iveson sonne to Richard Iveson was baptized the viiiith day of October 1592.
- Elizabeth Harenden daughter to William Harenden was baptized the xvth day of October 1592.
- Jane Wood daughter to William Wood was baptized the xxiith day of October 1592.
- Katheryn Sharpells daughter to James Sharpells was baptized the xxiith day of October 1592.
- William Langley sonne to Richard Langley was baptized the vth day of November 1592.
- William Palladie sonne to Richard Palladie was baptized the vth day of November 1592.
- Henry Flowd sonne to Henry Flowd was baptizel the xiith day of November 1592, and borne in the howse of Edmonde Messinger.
- John Birde sonne to John Birde was baptized the xiith day of November 1592.

- Katheryn Farrington daughter to Roberte Farrington was baptized the xixth day of November 1592.
- Thomas Dod sonne to Thomas Dod was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- Mary Darbye daughter to Clement Darbye was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- Jane Petyfer daughter to Thomas Petyfer was baptized the thirde day of December 1592.
- John Randall sonne to John Randall and Jane Cooper was baptized the firste day of January 1592.
- Elizabeth Chambers daughter to Enoeke Chambers was baptized the xviith day of January 1592.
- Elizabeth Howson daughter to John Howson was baptized the xxth day of January 1592.
- Cicely Kidder daughter to Thomas Kidder was baptized the xxviiith day of January 1592.
- John Butle sonne to William Butle was baptized the iiiiith day of Marche 1592.
- Mary Preston daughter to Edwarde Preston was baptized the xixth day of Marche 1592.
- Elizabeth Axon daughter to Thomas Axon was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1593.
- William Purvey sonne to Thomas Purvey was baptized the viiith day of Aprill 1593.
- Sibell Wintche daughter to Daniell Wintche was baptized the xvith day of Aprill 1593.
- Hester Daniell daughter to Abell Daniell was baptized the xxiith day of Aprill 1593.
- Margarett Blackman daughter to the wydowe Blackman was baptized the xixth day of May 1593.
- Elizabeth Cocks daughter to John Cocks was baptized the xxviith day of May 1593.
- John Buszey sonne to John Buszey was baptized the xxiith day of July 1593.
- John Shawe sonne to Robert Shawe was baptized the iiiiith day of Auguste 1593.
- James Marshe sonne to M^r Roberte Marshe was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1593.
- John Spilsbury sonne to Richard Spilsbury was baptized the seconde day of September 1593.
- Anne Mothe daughter to John Mothe was baptized the ixth day of October 1593.
- Joseph Boyle sonne to Richard Boyle was baptized the xxith day of October 1593.
- Roberte Bradishe sonne to John Bradishe was baptized the iiiiith day of November 1593.
- Mawdlyn Hardwitt daughter to John Harwitt was baptized the xviith day of November 1593.
- Mary Birde daughter to John Birde was baptized the xviiith day of November 1593.
- Fraunces Gamon daughter to Haniball Gamon was baptized the xvith day of December 1593.
- Walter Cooke sonne to John Cooke was baptized the xvith day of December 1593.
- Elizabeth Fleete daughter to Edwarde Fleete was baptized the xxiiith day of December 1593.
- Nathaniell Browne sonne to Gregory Browne was baptized the xxiiith day of December 1593.
- Annes Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the iiiiith day of February 1593.
- Judithe Harenden the daughter of William Harneden was baptized the xviith day of February 1593.

- Samuell Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1593.
- William Baxter the sonne of William Baxter was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1593.
- Jane Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xxiiith day of Marche 1593.
- Thomas Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxvth day of Marehe 1594.
- Richard Langley was baptized the xiiiith day of Aprill 1594.
- John Wignall the sonne of Hughe Wignall was baptized the vith day of June 1594.
- Richard Feilde the sonne of . . . [*sic*] Feilde was baptized the xxiiith day of June 1594.
- Katheryn Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the xxviiith day of July 1594.
- Rowland Madox the sonne of Richard Madox was baptized the iiith day of Auguste 1594.
- William Haselfoote the sonne of Anthony Haselfoote was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1594.
- Elizabeth Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the vth day of September 1594.
- William Rogers the sonne of William Rogers was baptized the xxiith day of September 1594.
- Elizabeth Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xxiith day of September 1594.
- William Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viith day of October 1594.
- John Hearne the sonne of John Hearne was baptized the xiiith day of October 1594.
- Phillida Hannes the daughter of Richard Hannes was baptized the xiiith day of October 1594.
- Suzan Seliocke the daughter of Roberte Seliocke was baptized the xxth day of October 1594.
- William Williams the sonne of Nicholas Williams was baptized the thirde day of November 1594.
- Milisent Farrington the daughter of Roberte Farrington was baptized the xith day of November 1594.
- Richard Westley the sonne of Henry Westley, clarke of this p'ishe, was baptized the xxith day of November 1594.
- John Brodwater the sonne of Thomas Brodwater was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.
- Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the Firste day of December 1594.
- Mary Burley the daughter of William Burley was baptized the iiith day of December 1594.
- Anne Wase the daughter of X'pofer Wase was baptized the xith day of December 1594.
- Abigall Hardwicke the daughter of John Hardwicke was baptized the xiiiith day of December 1594.
- Mary Hayden the daughter of Richard Hayden was baptized the xith day of January 1594.
- George Staynerod the sonne of George Staynerod was baptized the Seconde day of Marche 1594.
- Mary Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the same day.
- John Stockdall the sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xvith day of Marche 1594.
- John Allen the sonne of Frauncis Allen was baptized the xxith day of Marehe 1594.
- Mary Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiiith day of Aprill 1595.

- John Prescottt the sonne of Alexander Prescottt was baptized upon Easter Day, beinge the xxth day of Aprill 1595.
- Anne Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the xith day of Maye 1595.
- Elizabeth Darbye the daughter of Clemente Darbye was baptized the xviiith day of May 1595.
- Roberte Carve the sonne of Thomas Carve was baptized the xxvth day of May 1595.
- Elizabeth Preshot the daughter of James Preshot was baptized the xxixth day of May 1595.
- Amy Bolton the daughter of Christofer Bolton was baptized the Second day of June 1595.
- Margarett Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xvth day of June 1595.
- Twoe twynes of Walter Merrills, X'pofe Merrill and James Merrill, were baptized the xviith day of Julye 1595.
- Richard Warner the sonne of Roberte Warner was baptized the xxiiith day of Julye 1595.
- Fraunces Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the thirde day of October 1595.
- Margarett Butle the daughter of William Butle was baptized the xvth day of October 1595.
- Lyonell Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxvith day of October 1595.
- John Marshall the sonne of John Marshall was baptized the ixth day of November 1595.
- Joyce Langley the daughter of Richarde Langley was baptized the xvith day of November 1595.
- Mary Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the xxiiith day of November 1595.
- Mary Hearne the daughter of John Hearne was baptized the xxxth day of November 1595.
- William Byrde the sonne of John Byrde was baptized the viith day of December 1595.
- Nicholas Hooker the sonne of Nicholas Hooker was baptized the xiiith day of January 1595.
- Arthure Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xvth day of February 1595.
- Richard Hanns the sonne of Richard Han's was baptized the same day.
- John Ellis the sonne of Richard Ellis was baptized the Laste day of February 1595.
- John Seleocke the sonne of Roberte Seleocke was baptized the viith day of Marche 1595.
- Fraunces Gamon the daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xxviith day of Marche 1596.
- Thomas Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1596.
- Johan Copwood the daughter of Abraham Copwood was baptized the xxixth day of Aprill 1596 in his howse.
- Mary Browne the daughter of Gregory Browne was baptized the Seconde day of May 1596.
- Elizabeth Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the xvith day of Maye 1596.
- Henry Boyle the sonne of Richard Boyle was baptized the same day.
- Sara Stockdall the daughter of Richard Stockdall was baptized the xith day of Maye 1596.
- Tymothie Read the sonne of Tymothie Read was baptized the Firste day of June 1596.
- Thomas Bolton the sonne of X'pofe Bolton was baptized the vith day of June 1596.
- Rebecka Ranye the daughter of Richard Ranye was baptized the xiiith day of June 1596.

- Katheryn Cole the daughter of George Cole was baptized the iiith day of July 1596.
- Edwarde Wase the sonne of M^r Christofer Wase was baptized the xviiith day of Julye 1596.
- Anne Kibbler the daughter of Thomas Kibbler was baptized the xxiiith day of Julye 1596.
- William Torrey the sonne of John Torrey was baptized the xviiith day of Augusto 1596.
- Mary Elkinton the daughter of William Elkinton was baptized the xxvith day of Augusto 1596.
- William Pinfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pinfolde was baptized the xxxth day of Augusto 1596.
- Elizabeth Parkinson the daughter of Humphrey Parkinson was baptized the xiith day of September 1596.
- Mary Wagstaff the daughter of Henry Wagstaff was baptized the same day.
- Gertrued Clarke the daughter of M^r John Clarke was baptized the xvth day of September 1596.
- Mathewe Askape, borne in M^r Copwood's dore, was baptized the xxith day of September 1596.
- Mary Staynrod the daughter of George Staynrod was baptized the vith day of October 1596.
- Brygett Marshall the daughter of Alexander Marshall was baptized the same day.
- Judith Madox the daughter of Richard Madox was baptized the viiith day of November 1596.
- Mary Nicholson the daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the xxviiith day of November 1596.
- Thomas Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized on Newe Yeres day, beinge the Firste day of January 1596.
- Thomas Vaudepitt the sonne of Isacke Vaudepitt, straynger, was baptized the xxiiith day of January 1596.
- Jane Whitlocke the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xiiith day of February 1596.
- Rachell Byrd the daughter of John Byrd was baptized the xxiiith day of February 1596.
- Christian Martyn the daughter of Ellis Martyn was baptized the vith day of Marche 1596.
- John Langley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the xiiith day of Marche 1596.
- Mary Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xxiiith day of April 1597.
- Katheryn Chambers the daughter of Enocke Chambers was baptized the Firste day of May 1597.
- William Proud sonne of Richard Proud was baptized the xvth day of May 1597.
- Richard Hearne sonne of Richard Hearne was baptized the xviith day of May 1597.
- Sara Harenden the daughter of William Harenden was baptized the third day of July 1597.
- Suzanna Bolton the daughter of X'pofe Bolton was baptized the xviith day of July 1597.
- Richard Fitch the sonne of Richard Fitch was baptized the xxth day of July 1597.
- Fraunces Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxiiith day of July 1597.
- John Mothe the sonne of John Mothe was baptized the xxxith day of July 1597.
- William Hericke the sonne of William Hericke was baptized the xxviiith day of Augusto 1597.
- Jane Paybody the daughter of Thomas Paybodie was baptized the xxviiith day of Augusto 1597.
- William Pynfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the xvith day of September 1597.

- Mary Pilkinton the daughter of John Pilkinton was baptized the seconde day of October 1597.
- John Clayse the sonne of Daniell Clayse was baptized the thirde day of October 1597.
- Sara Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiiith day of October 1597.
- Roberte Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xviiith day of December 1597.
- John Daniell the sonne of Abell Daniell was baptized the same day.
- John Fleet sonne of Edwarde Fleet was baptized the xxixth day of December 1597.
- Fraunces Stockdall sonne of John Stockdall was baptized the xvth day of January 1597.
- Thomas Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the vth day of February 1597.
- Nathaniell Singleton the sonne of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xiith day of February 1597.
- Mary Clarke the daughter of John Clarke was baptized the viiith day of Marche 1597.
- Anne Howson the daughter of John Howson was baptized the xiith day of Marche 1597.
- Elizabeth Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxvth day of Marche 1598.
- Suzan'a Heward the daughter of George Heward was baptized the xxixth day of Marche 1598.
- George Nicholson the sonne of George Nicholson was baptized the xxxth day of April 1598.
- John Torrey the sonne of Johu Torrey was baptized the xviith day of May 1598.
- Olyver Chapman the sonne of Thomas Chapman was baptized the xvith day of Julye 1598.
- George Pinfolde the sonne of Nicholas Pynfolde was baptized the xth day of September 1598.
- William Clays the sonne of Daniell Clays was baptized the the [sic] xviith day of September 1598.

The laste day of November 1599 Anno S. RR ^{ne} Elizabeth xlii ^o this booke was examyued w th tholde Register booke by us, viz.	}	Josua Gilpin, Rector. John Mothe } John Colby } Churchwardens.
--	---	--

- Richard Farrington the sonne of Robert Farrington was baptized the xviiith day of October 1598.
- Joshua Campion the sonne of John Campion was baptized the xixth day of November 1598.
- Hanna Feake the daughter of William Feake was baptized the xixth day of November 1598.
- William Parkinson the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xxvith day of November 1598.
- Mary Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized the xxxth day of November 1598.
- Margery Russell the daughter of Thomas Russell was baptized the xviith day of December 1598.
- William Boulton the sonne of Christofer Boulton was baptized the xiiith day of January 1598.
- Elizabeth Strowd the daughter of George Strowde, gentelman, a soioerner in this p'ishe, was baptized the xiiiith day of January 1598.
- Elizabeth Blackleche the daughter of Rob'te Blacklech was baptized the xxith day of January 1598.

- Roberte Herrick the sonne of William Herricke was baptized the xiiiith day of February 1598.
- Mary Hearne the daughter of Richard Hearne was baptized the iiith day of Marche 1598.
- Jared Berrey the sonne of John Berrey was baptized the xth day of Marche 1598.
- Margarett Darby the daughter of Clement Darby was baptized the xith day of Marche 1598.
- Richard Drake the sonne of John Drake was baptized the xiiith day of May 1599.
- Rebecca Boyle the daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xxviiith day of May 1599.
- Gregory Symson the sonne of Thomas Symson was baptized the thirde day of June 1599.
- Elizabeth Terrey the daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Firste day of July 1599.
- Elizabeth Baxter the daughter of Guy Baxter was baptized the xvth day of July 1599.
- Walter Bates the sonne of David Bates was baptized the xxvth day of July 1599.
- Kathern Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxixth day of July 1599.
- Sara Reade the daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the vth day of Auguste 1599.
- Isacke Vandepitt the sonne of Isacke Vandepitt was baptized the xiith day of Auguste 1599.
- Judith Purvy the daughter of Thomas Purvy was baptized the xxiiith day of Auguste 1599.
- Rebecka Whitlock the daughter of Richard Whitlocke was baptized the xxvith day of Auguste 1599.
- Thomas Clarke the sonne of John Clarke was baptized the seconde day of September 1599.
- Raphe Harris the sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the same day.
- Elizabeth Prescott the daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the ixth day of September 1599.
- Mathewe Daniell, a woman childe, the daughter of Abell Daniell, was baptized the laste day of September 1599.
- John Stockdon the sonne of Frauncis Stockdon was baptized the xxith day of October 1599.
- Gamaliell Cole the sonne of George Cole was baptized the xxviiith day of October 1599.
- William Nicholls the sonne of George Nicholls was baptized the iiith day of November 1599.
- Richard Husbands the sonne of W^m Husbands was baptized the same day.
- Thomas Hilton the sonne of Gawin Hilton was baptized the ixth day of December 1599.
- Suzana Stockdell the daughter of John Stockdell was baptized the same day.
- Nicholas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized on the xvith daie of December 1599.
- Grace Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized the xxith of December 1599.
- Richard Coles sonne of Richard Coles was baptized the vith daie of January 1599.
- Anne Hooker the daughter of Will^m Hooker was baptized the same daie.
- Robert Limpeny the sonne of Robert Limpeny was baptized the xxvith daie of January 1599.
- John Glaise the sonne of Daniell Glaise was baptized the xxviith daie of Januarie 1599.
- Richard Gamon the sonne of Haniball Gamon was baptized the third daie of February 1599.
- Rebecca Axon the daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the xxiiith daie of Februarie 1599.

- John Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the second daie of March 1599.
- Joseph Whitell the sonne of William Whitell was baptized the ixth of March 1599.
- Bettris Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiiith daie of Aprill 1600.
- William Palmer the sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xiiith daie.
- William Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the first day of June 1600.
- William Awerell the sonne of Will'm Auerell was baptized the same first daie.
- Richard Herrick sonne of Will'm Herrick was baptized the viiith daie of June 1600.
- Jacob Duckett the sonne of Henrie Duckett was baptized the xxixth daie of June.
- Mary Tirrey the daughter of John Tirrey was baptized the vith daie of Julie 1600.
- Frauncis Abney daughter of Anthonie Abney was baptized the xviith of Auguste 1600.
- Ann Drake the daughter of John Drake was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1600.
- Bennett Bateman daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized y^e xiith of October 1600.
- John Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xixth of October 1600.
- Prudence Dynne the daughter of Rob'te Dynn was baptized the same xixth daie.
- Paule Parkinsonne the sonne of Humfrey Parkinson was baptized the xvith of November 1600.
- John Millard the sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxith daie of December 1600.
- Sara Chambers the daughter of Enoch Chambers was baptized the xxvth of December 1600.
- Alice Herenden the daughter of Willm. Herenden was baptized the xviiith day of January 1600.
- Goodlove Smithes the daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xxvth of January 1600.
- Elizabeth Alyson y^e daughter of Laurence Alyson was baptized the ii^o of Februarie 1600.
- Robert Langley the sonne of Richard Langley was baptized the viiith daie of Februarie 1600.
- Martha Stocton the daughter of Frauncis Stocton was baptized the same viiith daie.
- Nathaniell Cook the sonne of Richard Cook was baptized the xviiith daie of Februarie 1600.
- Elizabeth Coles the daughter of Richard Coles was baptized the xxiith daie of Februarie 1600.
- Elizabeth Morley daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the Firste daie of March 1600.
- Mercie Richardson the daughter of Thomas Richardson was baptized y^e viiith daie of March 1600.
- Suzan Purvay y^e daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xvth daie of M^{ch} 1600.
- Samuell Claire the sonne of Daniell Claire was baptized the xiiith daie of Aprill 1601.
- Henry Niccolls the sonne of George Niccolls was baptized the xxiith daie of Aprill 1601.
- Anne Steynrod the daughter of George Steynrod was baptized y^e third daie of May 1601.
- Martha Singleton the daughter of Leonard Singleton was baptized y^e xxiiith day of Maie 1601.
- John Baxter the sonne of Guy Baxter was baptized the xxith daie of June 1601.
- Henry Turner the sonne of Richard Turner was baptized the same xxith daie.
- Thomas Pinfold the sonne of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized y^e third daie of July 1601.

- Sara Bancks the daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xiiith daie of Julie 1601.
- Margarett Theloall the daughter of Bevis Theloall was baptized the xxvith daie of Julie 1601.
- Richard Read the sonne of Tymothy Reade was baptized the xxviiith daie of Julie 1601.
- Sara Palmer the daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1601.
- Margarett Mason the daughter of Roger Masonn was baptized the xvith daie of September 1601.
- Richard Gosson the sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the iiith of October 1601.
- Bridgett Harris y^e daughter of Richard Harris was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1601.
- Mary Cook the daughter of Thomas Cook was baptized the xxth daie of October 1601.
- Elizabeth Hooker the daughter of Will'm Hooker was baptized the vith daie of December 1601.
- Hanbery Wheler the sonne of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xiiith daie of December 1601.
- William Booth sonne of Willm. Booth was baptized the same xiiith Daie.
- John Drake the sonne of John Drak was baptized the xviith daie of January 1601.
- Alice Herne the daughter of Richard Herne was baptised the same xviith Daie.
- Adam Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xxxith daie of January 1601.
- Katherin Jones y^e daughter of Davie Jones was baptized the xiiith daie of Februarie 1601.
- Thomas Stoeton the sonne of Frauncis Stoeton was baptized the xxviiith of Februarie 1601.
- Jeremy Allen sonne of Willm. Allen was baptised the xith of Aprill 1602.
- Thomas Richardsonne the sonne of Thomas Richardson was baptised the xxvth of Aprill 1602.
- Sara Howson the Daughter of John Howson was baptized the same xxvth daie.
- Sara Millard y^e daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the second daie of Maie 1602.
- Thomas Herieke the sonne of William Herieke was baptised the xiiith daie of Maie 1602.
- Elizabeth Limpeny y^e daughter of Robert Limpenie was baptized the xxiiith daie of Maie 1602.
- Edward Simpsonn y^e sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptised the xxxth daie of Maie 1602.
- William Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the xiiith daie of June 1602.
- Mary Baxter daughter of Guy Baxter was baptized the same xiiith daie.
- Tabitha Whitlock daughter of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiiith day of June 1602.
- James Singleton sonue of Leonard Singleton was baptized the iiith daie of Julie 1602.
- Thomas Moth the sonne of Johu Moth was baptized the same iiith Daie.
- Hanna Cloise daughter of Daniell Cloise was baptized the xith daie of Julie 1602.
- Elizabeth Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xviiith daie of Julie 1602.
- Penelope Colins daughter of Will'm Colins, gent., was baptized the xxxith daie of Julie 1602.
- Katherin Dynne the daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the viiith daie of August 1602.
- Suzanna Gamon daughter of Haniball Gamon was baptized the xvth daie of August 1602.

- Elizabeth Grantum daughter of . . . [sic] Grantum was baptized the xiith daie of September 1602.
- Henry Foxley the sonne of Alexander Foxley was baptized the first daie of October 1602.
- Mary Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the xth daie of October 1602.
- Anne Rottwell daughter of John Rottwell was baptized the same xth daie.
- Will'm Tiller the sonne of . . . [sic] Tiller was baptized the xvth daie of October 1602.
- Ellen Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the laste daie of October 1602.
- Frauncis Purvey the sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viiith daie of November 1602.
- George Smithes the sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xxith of November 1602.
- Anne Wheler the daughter of Edmond Wheler was baptized the xxith daie of December 1602.
- Thomas Sherington sonne of Edward Sherington was baptized the xxxth daie of Decemb' 1602.
- James Gosson y^e sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the ixth daie of Januarie 1602.
- Edward Hudson the sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxxth daie of Januarie 1602.
- Elizabeth Nicholson daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the vth daie of March 1602.
- Anna Cooke the daughter of of [sic] Richard Cooke was baptized the xxviith daie of March 1603.
- Henry Meed sonne of Henrie Meed was baptized the third daie of Aprill 1603.
- Jone Thorpe daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the xvth daie of Maie 1603.
- Suzanna Lewis daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1603.
- Elizabeth Herricke daughter of W^m Herrick was baptized the xxiith daie of Maie 1603.
- Henry Mudd the sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xiiith daie of June 1603.
- Phillipp Cooke sonne of Thomas Cook was baptized the same xiiith daie.
- Elizabeth Allen daughter of Will'm Allen was baptized viith daie of Anguste 1603.
- John Harris sonne of Richard Harris was baptized the xxith daie of August 1603.
- Sara Claise and Mary Claise, twinnes and daughters to Daniell Claise, were baptized the xxvith daie of Anguste 1603.
- Robert Bird sonne of John Bird was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1603.
- Elizabeth Holie daughter of Joseph Holie was baptized the xviiith daie of September 1603.
- Anne Simpson daughter of Thomas Simpson was baptized y^e vth daie of October 1603.
- Rebecca Kip daughter of Will'm Kip (stranger) was baptized the xxth of October 1603.
- William Bancks the sonne of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the xxiiith daie of October 1603.
- Mary Lumbis daughter of Michaell Lumbis was baptized the xxvth daie of October 1603.
- Nahomy Boyle daughter of Richard Boyle was baptized the xith daie of December 1603.
- Richard Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized on the xviiith daie of December 1603.
- Suzanna Palmer daughter of Thomas Palmer was baptized the same xviiith Daie.
- Elizabeth Clay y^e daughter of John Clay was baptized the first daie of Januarie 1603.

- Abraham Vandepitt sonne of Isaake Vandepitt was baptized the xvth daie of January 1603.
- Alexander Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xxvth daie of January 1603.
- John Chambers sonne of Enoch Chambers was baptized the vth daie of Februarie 1603.
- William Smithes sonne of George Smithes was baptized the xixth daie of February 1603.
- John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xith of March 1603.
- Elizabeth Jones daughter of David Jones was baptized the xviiith daie of March 1603.
- Anne Merrell the daughter of Walter Merrill was baptized the xviiith daie of Aprill 1604.
- Hellin Niccholls daughter of George Niccholls was baptized the vith daie of May 1604.
- James Pinfold sonn of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the xxviith daie of June 1604.
- Frauncis Hawkridge sonne of Giles Hawkridge, borne in widowe Cooks howse (the mother of the childe being a sojerner ther), was baptized the xiiiith daie of Julie 1604.
- A Childe of Mr Whites, draper, was [*obliterated*].
- Judith Allen daughter of W^m Allen was baptized the xvth of Julie 1604.
- Sara Pinchon daughter of John Pinchon was baptized the 29th daie.
- Anne Meed daughter of Henry Meed was baptized the same daie.

The third daie of August Anno	} Henric Sage, Curate.	
D ⁿⁱ 1604 this book was examined		} John Terrey } Churchwardens.
w th thold register book by us, viz.		

- Elizabeth Miller daughter of Richard Miller was baptized the twelveth daie of August 1604.
- Thomas Denham sonne of William Denham was baptized the xixth daie of August 1604.
- Henry John Herick sonne of Will^m Herick was baptized the xxvith of August 1604.
- Mary Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the second of September 1604.
- Rebecca Hurley daughter of Will^m Hurley was baptized the Seaventh of September 1604.
- Abraham Axon the sonne of Thomas Axon was baptized the ixth of September 1604.
- Hanna Lewis the daughter of Thomas Lewis was baptized the same ixth of September 1604.
- Mary Morley the daughter of Thomas Morley was baptized the xvith of September 1604.
- Anne Bateman the daughter of Thomas Bateman was baptized the xxiiith of September 1604.
- John Read sonne of Tymothis Read was baptized the xxith of October 1604.
- Hugle Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the xxiiith of October 1604.
- Samuell Weaver sonne of Christofer Weaver was baptized the viith of December 1604.
- Martha Brocklesbye daughter of Robert Brocklesby was baptized the xxvith December 1604.
- John Johnes the sonne of Andrewe Johnes was baptized the Second of January 1604.
- Suzanna Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the Sixte daie of January 1604.



- Magdalen Niccolls daughter of John Niccolls baptized the same Sixte daie of January 1604.
- John Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxviith of January 1604.
- Margarett Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the same xxviith January 1604.
- James Prescottt sonne of Alexander Prescottt was baptized the Seavententh of February 1604.
- Elizabeth Moth daughter of John Moth was baptized the second of Aprill 1605.
- Robert Clayse sonne of Daniell Claise was baptized the fourteenth of Aprill 1605.
- Christian Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiiith of Aprill 1605.
- Nicholas Booth sonne of Will'm Booth was baptized the xxvith day of Aprill 1605.
- Elizabeth Trewyre daughter of John Trever was baptized the same xxvith day of Aprill 1605.
- Joseph Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the fiveth day of Maye 1605.
- Martha Tomson daughter of Will'm Tomsons was baptized the same vth day of May 1605.
- Alice Hern daughter of Robert Herne was christned in the howso the xxiiith May 1605.
- Johane Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the Second daie of August 1605.
- Samuell Pinchon sonne of Johu Pinchon was baptized the xxiiith of August 1605.
- Suzanna Goter daughter of Humfry Goter was baptized the same 24th of August 1605 (the mother a Soierner at Beals).
- John Clea sonne of John Cley was baptized the First daie of September 1605.
- Grace Nicholson daughter of George Nicholson was baptized the viiith September 1605.
- Sisilly Dynne daughter of Robert Dynne was baptized the xxixth of September 1605.
- Anne Sharples the daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the same xxixth Septem' 1605.
- James Wrighte sonne of James Wrighte was baptized the Seaventeenth daie of November 1605.
- Will'm Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the xxiiith November 1605.
- James Allen Sonne of William Allen was baptized the xvth of December 1605.
- Frauncis Stockton sonne of Frauncis Stockton, decessed, was baptized the xxiith December 1605.
- Jane Bancks daughter of Nicholas Bancks was baptized the vith of January 1605.
- Mary Herick daughter of S^r Will'm Herick was baptized the xxvith of January 1605.
- Phillipp Johnes sonne of David Jones was baptized the Nineth of February 1605.
- Margarett Wilton daughter of Frauncis Wilton was baptized the xxiiith of February 1605.
- Beniamyn Coats the Sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the second daie of March 1605.
- Suzanna Limpeny daughter of Robert Limpeny was baptized the ixth of Marche 1605.
- Anne Weaver daughter of Christofer Weaver was baptized the xvith Marche 1605.
- Anne Thorp daughter of Robert Thorpe was baptized the Second of Aprill 1606.
- Ester Millard daughter of Richard Millard was baptized the xiiith April 1606.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescottt }
Will'm Cawdell } Churchwardens.

- Mary Perrin daughter of Thomas Peryn was baptized the *xxi*th April 1606.
 Jane Sherington daughter of Edward Sherington was baptized the *xxvii*th April 1606.
 Mary Clayce daughter of Daniell Clayce was baptized the First day of May 1606.
 William Prescottt the sonne of Alexander Prescottt was baptized the *iiii*th day of May 1606.
 John Hawes the sonne of John Hawes was baptized the same fowerth daie of Maye 1606.
 James Crosse the sonne of John Crosse was baptized the First daie of June 1606.
 Elizabeth Axon daughter of Thomas Axon was baptized the Seaventh daie of June 1606.
 Mary Read daughter of Timothie Read was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.
 Elizabeth Fox daughter of Raphe Fox was baptized the same Seaventh daie of June 1606.
 Nicholas Herne sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the Thirteenth daie of Julie 1606.
 Mary Denham daughter of Will'm Denham was baptized the same *xiii*th daie of Julie 1606.
 Thomas Bradshawe sonne of Laurence Bradshawe was baptized the *xxv*th daie of July 1606.
 John Wilde the sonne of Will'm Wilde was baptized the *xxix*th of Julie 1606.
 Blanche Wilde the daughter of W^m Wilde was baptized the same 29th of Julie 1606.
 Adrian Birde the daughter of John Birde was baptized the third daie of August 1606.
 Thomas Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the Tenth day of August 1606.
 Thomas Simpson sonne of Thomas Simpson was baptized the *xxiiii*th daie of August 1606.
 Edward Pinchon the sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the fiveth daie of October 1606.
 John Clay the sonne of John Clay was baptized the twelveth day of October 1606.
 Frauncis Mudd sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the sixteenth daie of November 1606.
 Raphe Barker sonne of Richard Barker was baptized the *xxiii*th of November 1606.
 Priscella Mead daughter of Henry Mead was baptized the seaventeenth daie of December 1606.
 Christofer Trevor sonne of John Trevor was baptized the *xxi*th December 1606.
 William Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the *xxv*th daie of January 1606.
 Edward Gosson sonne of Richard Gosson was baptized the Nine and twentieth of January 1606.
 Mathias Biddell sonne of Mathewe Biddell was baptized the *xxiiii*th day of February 1606.
 Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the Second of April 1607.
 John Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the twelcuth day of April 1607.
 Justynian Dyune sonne of Robert Dyune was baptized the Sixtenth daie of April 1607.
 Anne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the Tenth daie of Maye 1607.
 Roger Herick sonne of Sr Will'm Herick was baptized the fowerteenth daie of Maie 1607.
 Richard Whitlock sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the *xxv*th daie of Maye 1607.

Alexander Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xiiiith daie of June 1607.

Sara Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same xiiiith day of June 1607.

Beniamyn Hurley sonne of William Hurley was baptized the fiveth daie of July 1607.

Anne Hewes daughter of Edward Hewes was baptized the Ninth daie of August 1607.

Robert Bradshawe Sonne of Lawrence Bradshawe was baptized the xiiiith of Auguste 1607.

George Denham sonne of Will'm Denham was baptized the twentieth of September 1607.

Anne Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the fowerth of October 1607.

Richard Cley sonne of John Cley was baptized the xxvth of October 1607.

John Carlel sonne of Henry Carlel was baptized the thirteenth of November 1607.

John Pinchon sonne of John Pinchon was baptized the xxiith of November 1607.

Franneis Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xxixth of November 1607.

Will'm Merrell sonne of James Merrell was baptized the xiiith of December 1607.

John Thurlo sonne of Bartlemewe Thurlo baptized the same xiiith daie 1607.

Naomy, a child left in the streets in this parishe, was baptized the xiiith of January 1607.

Ann Smithes daughter of George Smithes was baptized the xiiiith of February 1607.

Sara Coats daughter of Richard Coats was baptized the Sixte of Marche 1607.

Michael Rabbet, Rector.

Alexander Prescott }
Will'm Cawdell } Cherchwardens.

Anne Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xxth of March 1607.

Phillipp Bluntt daughter of Nicholas Blunt was baptized the same xxth of Marche 1607.

Alice Welton daughter of Francis Welton was baptized the 29th of Marche 1608.

Katheryne Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte was baptized the xth of Aprill 1608.

Suzanna Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxiiiith of Aprill 1608.

Johane Wrighte daughter of Thomas Wrighte (shoemaker) was baptized the xvth of Maie 1608.

John Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the xviith of Maie 1608.

John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xiith daie of June 1608.

Edward Cluat sonne of James Cluat was baptized the Sixte daie of July 1608.

Sara Fraunces daughter of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xviith of July 1608.

William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xxiiiith of July 1608.

Elizabeth Smartwood daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xxviith of July 1608.

Elizabeth Purvey daughter of Thomas Purvey was baptized the viith daie of Auguste 1608.

William Mansborough sonne of William Mansborough was baptized the viiith daie of October 1608.

Beniamine Cropley sonne of Luke Cropley was baptized the xxiiith daie of October 1608.

Edward Allen sonne of Thomas Allen was baptized the xxviiith daie of October 1608.

Rebecca Boothe daughter of William Boothe was baptized the xiiith of November 1608.

Mary Wheler daughter of John Wheler was baptized the xxth daie of November 1608.

William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized the xith daie of December 1608.

Jane Dee daughter of John Dee was baptized the Firste daie of January 1608.
 William Wrighte sonne of John Wrighte was baptized the xxiith of January 1608.
 Bridget Terrey daughter of John Terrey was baptized the same xxiith of January 1608.

Alice Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the xxixth of January 1608.
 Symon Sutton sonne of Symon Sutton was baptized the vth daie of February 1608.
 Jane Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xiith daie of February 1608.

Richard Allen sonne of William Allen was baptized the xvth daie of February 1608.
 Alice Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the vth daie of Marche 1608.

Richard Holoway sonne of Edward Holoway (beinge baseborne) was baptized the xiith of Marche 1608.

Elizabeth Beale daughter of James Beale was baptized the viith daie of Aprill 1609.
 Thomas Mudd sonne of Frauncis Mudd was baptized the xviith daie of Aprill 1609.
 George Millard sonne of Richard Millard was baptized the xxiiith daie of Aprill 1609.

Adam Coppinger sonne of Adam Coppinger was baptized the xxvith daie of Aprill 1609.

Richard Trevoire sonne of John Trevoire was baptized the Fowerth daie of June 1609.

Anne Reade daughter of Tymothie Reade was baptized the Firste daie of July 1609.

Thomas Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the xxxth of July 1609.
 Martha Brockelsby daughter of Robert Brockelsby was baptized the xiiith of Auguste 1609.

Richard Pemmerton sonne of Thomas Pemmerton was baptized the xxxth of Auguste 1609.

Ann Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the Third daie of September 1609.

Johane Butler daughter of Abraham Butler was baptized the same Third of September 1609.

Alice Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xth daie of September 1609.

Frances Pinfold daughter of Nicholas Pinfold was baptized the same daie.
 William Meade sonne of Henry Meade was baptized the xviiith of September 1609.
 Elizabeth Hawse daughter of John Hawse was baptized the xxith daie of September 1609.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.

Thomas Axston }
 Tho. Coltherst } Churchwardens.

Mary Hawes daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the xxiiith daie of September 1609.

Robert Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the Firste daie of October 1609.

Robert Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the viiith daie of October 1609.

Martha Drake daughter of John Drake was baptized the same daie.

Grace Clay daughter of John Clay was baptized the xxixth of October 1609.

Hanna Sell daughter of John Sell was baptized the xixth daie of November 1609.

Elizabeth Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte (mercier) was baptized the xxxth of December 1609.

James Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the vth daie of January 1609.

Ellinor Baldwin daughter of . . . [sic] Baldwin was baptized the xth of January 1609.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xxviiith of January 1609.

- Peter Symons sonne of William Symons was baptized the second daie of February 1609.
- Abigail Hurley daughter of William Hurley was baptized the viiith of February 1609.
- Henry Whitlocke sonne of Richard Whitlock was baptized the Fowerth daie of Marche 1609.
- Elizabeth and Johane the daughters of Thomas Allen were baptized the ixth of Marche 1609.
- William Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xith daie of Marche 1609.
- Elizabeth Herne daughter of Robert Herne was baptized the same daie.
- Josua Boyle sonne of Josua Boyle was baptized the First daie of Aprill 1610.
- Frances Herenden daughter of Myles Herenden was baptized the xvth of Auguste 1610.
- Anne Huxley daughter of Thomas Huxley was baptized the xxxth of September 1610.
- Judeth Mansborough daughter of William Mansborough was baptized the iiith of November 1610.
- Sisilley Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the xith of November 1610.
- Mary Davis daughter of Gilbert Davis was baptized the xxvth of November 1610.
- James Hawes sonne of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the ixth daie of December 1610.
- Suzanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.
- Thomas Bardney sonne of Alexander Bardney was baptized the xvith of December 1610.
- Ann Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the xxvith of December 1610.
- Frauncis Cluatt sonne of James Cluatt was baptized the Firste daie of January 1610.
- William Howson sonne of Thomas Howson was baptized the xiith of January 1610.
- Martha Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xxviith of January 1610.
- Mary Allen daughter of Thomas Allen (golds') was baptized the Third daie of February 1610.
- Suzanna Harlowe daughter of Thomas Harlowe (a sogerner at Mr Berblok's) was baptized the xth of February 1610.
- Elizabeth Brooke daughter of John Brooke was baptized the Second daie of Marche 1610.
- Ellionor Allen daughter of Thomas Allen was baptized the xviith of March 1610.
- Elizabeth Heward daughter of Robert Heward was baptized the iiith daie of Aprill 1611.
- Roger Pemmerton sonne of John Pemmerton was baptized the viiith of Aprill 1611.
- Margaret Hooke daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same daie.
- Sara Sherley daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the xxith of Aprill 1611.
- Margery Wheler daughter of Richard Wheler was baptized the xxviiith of Aprill 1611.
- Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott was baptized the xiiiith of July 1611.
- Elizabeth Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the Fowerth daie of August 1611.
- William Payne sonne of Richard Payne was baptized the xith daie of August 1611.
- Sara Merry daughter of John Merry was baptized the xxvth of Auguste 1611.
- Frauncis Dee sonne of John Dee was baptized the xvth daie of September 1611.
- Sara Garrett daughter of George Garrett was baptized the xxiith of September 1611.

Lucrecia Symons daughter of Will'm Symons was baptized the xxixth of September 1611.

Daniell Reade sonne of Tymothie Reade was baptized the xiiith of October 1611.

Johane Lawe daughter of X'pofe Lawe was baptized the xiiiith of October 1611.

Henry Rowland sonne of Henry Rowland was baptized the xth daie of November 1611.

Lancelott Langhorne, Minister.

Thomas Axston }
Thomas Coltherst } Churchwardens.

Margaret Downe daughter of John Downe was baptized the xth daie of November 1611.

John Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xxiiith of November 1611.

Richard Banks sonne of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.

John Harbert sonne of William Harbert was baptized the xiith daie of January 1611.

Elizabeth Sharples daughter of Thomas Sharples was baptized the Seecond [*sic*] daie of February 1611.

Lawrence Drake sonne of John Drake was baptized the xxth of February 1611.

Martha Wrighte daughter of John Wrighte (mercier) was baptized the xvth of March 1611.

Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xxiith of Marche 1611.

Mary Haward daughter of Robert Haward was baptized the xxixth of Marche 1612.

Anne Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the ixth daie of April 1612.

George Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xth daie of Maie 1612.

Raphe Trevoire sonne of John Trevor was baptized the viith daie of June 1612.

Priscella Kinge daughter of Raphe Kinge was baptized the same daie.

Johane Trobridge daughter of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvith of June 1612.

Edward Prescott sonne of Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was baptized the xxvith of July 1612.

Roger Pennmerton sonne of John Pennmerton was baptized the vith of Auguste 1612.

Peter Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the viith daie of Auguste 1612.

Elizabeth Warde daughter of William Warde was baptized the xvith of Auguste 1612.

Robert Purvey sonne of Thomas Purvey was baptized the xxviiith of Auguste 1612.

Elizabeth Selous daughter of Humfrey Selous was baptized the xiiith daie of September 1612.

Debora Lemere daughter of Elias Lemere was baptized the same daie.

Martyn Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxth of September 1612.

Elizabeth Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the iiith daie of October 1612.

Robert Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the xith of October 1612.

Richard Wheeler sonne of Richard Wheeler was baptized the xxvth of October 1612.

Mary Frithe daughter of George Frithe was baptized the viiith of November 1612.

Suzanna Lee daughter of Thomas Lee was baptized the xvth of November 1612.

Arthur Smithe sonne of Isaac Smithe was baptized the xiiith of December 1612.

William Harlowe sonne of Thomas Harlowe was baptized the viiith of January 1612.

Peter Manesty sonne of John Manesty was baptized the xviith daie of January 1612.

John Moteram sonne of Edward Moteram was baptized the xxiiith of January 1612.

John Lawe sonne of X'pofe Lawe was baptized the viith daie of February 1612.
 Winyfreed Britt daughter of John Britt was baptized the xixth daie of Marche 1612.

John Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxvth daie of Marche 1613.
 Anna Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the xxviiith of Marche 1613.*
 Mary Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the iiith daie of Aprill 1613.

Rachell Hawes the daughter of Humfrey Hawes was baptized the iiith daie of Aprill 1613.

Martha Williams the daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xviith daie of Aprill 1613.

George Herenden the sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviiith daie of Aprill 1613.

Martha Smartwood the daughter of Robert Smartwood was baptized the xiiith daie of Maie 1613.

Lovesey the sonne of Thomas Sharples was baptized the vith daie of June 1613.

Mary Gurnard the daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xxth daie of June 1613.

Elizabeth Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the same xxth daie of June 1613.

James Battye, † Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
 Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Thomas Murfey the sonne of John Murfey was baptized the iiith daie of July 1613.

Henry Bradgate the sonne of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the same iiith daie of July 1613.

William Savage the sonne of George Savage was baptized the xith daie of July 1613.

Dorathie Hooke the daughter of Robert Hooke was baptized the same xith daie of July 1613.

William Coats the sonne of Richard Coats was baptized the viiith daie of of [*sic*] August 1613.

Elizabeth Pennmerton the daughter of John Pennmerton was baptized the xiith daie of Auguste 1613.

Martha Harbert the daughter of William Harbert was baptized the xiith daie of September 1613.

Elizabeth Meade the daughter of Henry Meade was baptized the same xiith daie of September 1613.

Henry Wilkinson the sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was baptized the xxvith daie of September 1613.

Sara Hillyard the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the same xxvith daie of September 1613.

Umble Ward the sonne of William Ward was baptized the Laste daie of October 1613.

John Berblock the sonne of William Berblock (the younger) was baptized the viith daie of November 1613.

Ingram Frances the sonne of Thomas Fraunces was baptized the xiiiith daie of November 1613.

Mary Sherley the daughter of Robert Sherley was baptized the same xiiiith daie of November 1613.

David Trobridge the sonne of Lawrence Trobridge was baptized the xxvith daie of November 1613.

* There is a blank space in the Register of about 1½ inches after the entry of 28 March 1613, and before that of 4 April 1613.—EDITOR.

† The date of the appointment of this Rector is given in the Rev. George Hennessy's "Novum Repertorium Parochiale Londinense" (1898) as 25 November 1617.—EDITOR.

- Nicholas Bold the sonne of Michaell Bold was baptized the xxviiith daie of November 1613.
- Mary Sellowes the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptized the xixth daie of December 1613.
- John Manx the sonne of John Manxe was baptized the xxvith daie of December 1613.
- Anne Symons the daughter of William Symons was baptized the xvith daie of January 1613.
- Thomas Garrett the sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxxth daie of January 1613.
- Margarett Turnor the daughter of Samuel Turnor was baptized the viiith daie of February 1613.
- Elizabeth English the daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiiith daie of February 1613.
- Anthony Merrey the sonne of John Merrey was baptized the xxth daie of February 1613.
- Robert Herne the sonne of Robert Herne was baptized the xxviith daie of February 1613.
- Elizabeth Hawes the daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xxth daie of March 1613.
- Myles Herenden the sonne of Miles Herenden was baptized the xxviith daie of March 1614.
- John Williams the sonne of Richard Williams was baptized the same daie.
- Anne Wheeler the daughter of Richard Wheeler was baptized the xvth daie of Maie 1614.
- Anthony Johnson the sonne of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Second daie of June 1614.
- Hughe Trevor the sonne of John Trevor was baptized the xiith daie of June 1614.
- Suzanna Banks daughter of Nicholas Banks was baptized the same daie.
- Anthony Lawe sonne of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the xixth daie of June 1614.
- Frances More daughter of Raphe More was baptized the xxvith daie of June 1614.
- John Boswell sonne of John Boswell was baptized the xiiith daie of July 1614.
- Mary Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the xiiiith daie of July 1614.
- Edmond Cottrell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized on the Third daie of August 1614.
- Nicholas Apley sonne of John Apley was baptized the xth daie of August 1614.
- Jane Benson daughter of John Benson was baptized the same daie.
- William Hillyard the sonne of John Hillyard was baptized the xviith daie of August 1614.
- Anne Chuatt the daughter of James Chuatt was baptized the same daie.
- Elizabeth Sewester daughter of Edward Swester was baptized the xixth daie of August 1614.
- William Morfey sonne of John Morfey was baptized the xxith daie of August 1614.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

- James Smithe sonne of Isaac Smith was baptized the xxviiith daie of August 1614.
- Debra Mare daughter of Elyas Mare was baptized the xxixth daie of September 1614.
- Egmondisham Pickeys sonne of Egmondisham Pickeys was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1614.

* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

- Mary Southe daughter of Robert Southe was baptized the xxvith daie of October 1614.
- George Griffyn sonne of John Griffyu was baptized the xviith daie of November 1614.
- Katherine Pemmerton daughter of John Pemmerton was baptized the xiiith daie of December 1614.
- Elizabeth Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the xvth daie of January 1614.
- Coustance Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1614.
- Dorathie Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the same day.
- Audery Morgan daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the viith daie of February 1614.
- Anne Englishe daughter of Symeon English was baptized the xiiiith daie of February 1614.
- James Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxiiith daie of February 1614.
- . . . [*sic*] Williams daughter of Richard Williamus was baptized the xxvith daie of February 1614.
- Elizabeth Downer daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the First daie of Marche 1614.
- Guy Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the xixth daie of March 1614.
- Anne Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the same daie.
- Mary Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the Second daie of April 1615.
- Francis Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxiiith daie of April 1615.
- Mary Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the same 23th daie of April 1615.
- Anne Harbert daughter of William Harbert was baptized the Laste daie of April 1615.
- George Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xxvth daie of June 1615.
- Mathewe Sherley sonne of Robert Sherley was baptized the same daie.
- Edward Ward sonne of William Ward was baptized the same 25th daie of June 1615.
- George Colte the sonne of George Colte was baptized the ixth daie of July 1615.
- Edward Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was baptized the iiith daie of August 1615.
- Mary Bradgate daughter of Gyles Bradgate was baptized the xith daie of August 1615.
- Mary Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the same daie.
- Thomas Herenden sonne of Myles Herenden was baptized the xviiith daie of August 1615.
- John Acton sonne of James Acton was baptized the Third daie of September 1615.
- Elizabeth Lawe daughter of Christopfer Lawe was baptized the xth daie of September 1615.
- Mary Hudson daughter of George Hudson was baptized the same daie.
- Thomas Alee sonne of Thomas Alee was baptized the xviith daie of September 1615.
- Elizabeth Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1615.
- Martha Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott, Alderman, was baptized the 29th daie of October 1615.
- Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok, Junior, was baptized the same daie.
- Mathewe Bradley sonne of Joseph Bradley was baptized the First daie of November 1615.

Thomas Smartwood soune of Robert Smartwood was baptized the Third daie of November 1615.

Faith Frith daughter of George Frithe was baptized the xiith daie of November 1615.

Anne Bold daughter of Michaell Bold was baptized the xixth daie of November 1615.

Waterton Payne soune of Waterton Payne was baptized the xth daie of December 1615.

Robert Hewson soune of Anthony Hewson was baptized the same daie.

Richard Gurnard soune of Richard Gurnard was baptized the xviith daie of December 1615.

Stephen Trevor soune of John Trevor was baptized the First daie of January 1615.

Alise Clarke daughter of John Clarke was baptized the Laste daie of January 1615.

Sara Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the viiith daie of February 1615.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
Humphrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Nicholas Herne some of Nicholas Herne was baptized the xixth daie of February 1615.

Dorathie Parks daughter of William Parks was baptized the xxith daie of February 1615.

Margarett Vnderhill daughter of Hughe Vnderhill was baptized the same xxith daie of February 1615.

Joane Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1615.

Edward Sewester soune of Edward Sewester was baptized the same xxvth daie of February 1615.

Elizabeth Merrey daughter of John Merrey was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1615.

Elizabeth Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xiiith daie of Marche 1615.

Suzanna Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xxvth daie of Marche 1616.

Anne Pennerton daughter of John Pennerton was baptized the First daie of April 1616.

Theodor Morgan soune of Peirce Morgan was baptized the iiith daie of April 1616.

Helen Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the viith daie of April 1616.

Mary Pennerton daughter of John Pennerton was baptized the xiiiith daie of April 1616.

Samuell Manninge soune of Francis Manninge was baptized the xvith daie of April 1616.

Francis Hawkins soune of Edward Hawkins was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1616.

John Dodd soune of Thomas Dodd was baptized the xviith daie of Maie 1616.

Samuell Banks soune of Nicholas Banks was baptized the xviiith daie of Maie 1616.

Elias Rapley soune of John Rapley was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1616.

Nicholas Jackson soune of George Jackson was baptized the viith daie of June 1616.

Thomas Johnson soune of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxvth daie of July 1616.

John Downer soune of Robert Downer was baptized the 30th daie of July 1616.

* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

Ursula Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the xxviiith daie of August 1616.

Mary Manx daughter of John Manx was baptized the First daie of September 1616.

James Brett sonne of John Brett was baptized the viiith daie of September 1616.

Wentworth Neaste sonne of Samuell Neaste was baptized the xth daie of November 1616.

Elizabeth Prescott daughter of Alexander Prescott (Alderman) was baptized the xviiith daie of November 1616.

Anne Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the viith daie of December 1616.

Henry Turner sonne of John Turner was baptized the xvth daie of December 1616.

Mary Bradley daughter of Joseph Bradley was baptized the same daie.

Richard Wheler sonne of Richard Wheler was baptized the vth daie of January 1616.

Thomas Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the xixth daie of January 1616.

John Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the same daie.

Symeon Haselton sonne of Richard Haselton was baptized the xxiith daie of January 1616.

Anne Hewson daughter of Anthony Hewson was baptized the Second daie of February 1616.

Elizabeth Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the ixth daie of March 1616.

William Downe sonne of John Downe was baptized the xxviith daie of Aprill 1617.

Robert Morgan sonne of Peiree Morgan was baptized the Third daie of Maie 1617.

William Griffin sonne of John Griffin was baptized the xxxth daie of Maie 1617.

Jane Hawkins daughter of Edward Hawkins was baptized the First daie of June 1617.

Sara Cluatt daughter of James Cluatt was baptized the vth daie of June 1617.

George Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xxth daie of July 1617.

Tymothie Foxe sonne of Raphe Foxe was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Williams daughter of Richard Williams was baptized the viiith daie of August 1617.

Elizabeth Hawes daughter of George Hawes was baptized the xiiiith daie of August 1617.

Margarett Williams daughter of Edward Williams was baptized the viith daie of September 1617.

John Garrett sonne of George Garrett was baptized the xiiiith daie of September 1617.

James Battye,* Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

Henry Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxviiith daie of September 1617.

Margarett Cottrell daughter of Robert Cottrell was baptized the . . . [sic] daie of October 1617.

Robert Cotterell sonne of Robert Cottrell was baptized the xviith daie of October 1617.

Richard Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the vth daie of November 1617.

John Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxiiith daie of November 1617.

* See Note on p. 37.—EDITOR.

- Elizabeth Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the Laste daie of November 1617.
- Christopher Lawe sonne of Christopher Lawe was baptized the xiiith daie of December 1617.
- John Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the xxith daie of December 1617.
- Sara Neaste daughter of Samuell Neaste was baptized the xith daie of January 1617.
- Elizabeth Hawes daughter of John Hawes was baptized the Second daie of February 1617.
- Thomas Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xxiith daie of February 1617.
- Elizabeth Hen daughter of Thomas Hen was baptized the xxixth daie of March 1618.
- John Gurnard sonne of Richard Gurnard was baptized the Laste daie of March 1618.
- Richard Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xixth daie of Aprill 1618.
- Partesey Alee daughter of Thomas Alee was baptized the xth daie of Maie 1618.
- Katherine Pennerton daughter of John Pennerton was baptized the xviith daie of Maie 1618.
- Margaret Rapley daughter of John Rapley was baptized the xxiiith daie of Maie 1618.
- Anne Morgan the daughter of Peirce Morgan was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1618.*
- Mary Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the viith daie of June 1618.
- William Staninough sonne of John Staninough was baptized the xxiiith daie of June 1618.
- Damaris Holman daughter of Anthony Holman was baptized the xxviiith daie of June 1618.
- Margarett Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the Last daie of June 1618.
- Richard Rame sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xixth daie of July 1618.
- Richard Chuatt sonne of James Chuatt was baptized the Second daie of August 1618.
- Edward Williams sonne of Edward Williams was baptized the vith daie of August 1618.
- Edward Hawkins sonne of Edward Hawkins was baptized the 23th daie of August 1618.
- Hanna Trevor daughter of John Trevor was baptized the same daie.
- Margaret, A childe borne in the Streete, was baptized the xviith daie of October 1618.
- Alice Maux daughter of John Maux was baptized the xviiith daie of October 1618.
- Arthur Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the First daie of November 1618.
- Anne Shirley daughter of Robert Shirley was baptized the xxth daie of November 1618.
- William Zouth sonne of Thomas Zouth† was baptized the xxviiith daie of December 1618.
- Mary Tanner daughter of John Tanner was baptized the viiith daie of January 1618.
- Suzanna Berblok daughter of William Berblok was baptized the xvth daie of January 1618.
- Alice Ellis daughter of Thomas Ellis was baptized the xviith daie of January 1618.

* This entry is inserted on the right-hand margin in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

† Altered to South.—EDITOR.

- Elkanath Prigman daughter of John Prigman was baptized the xxiiith daie of January 1618.
 George Frith sonne of George Frith was baptized the xxviith daie of January 1618.
 Robert Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1618.
 Martin Colte sonne of George Colte was baptized the viiith daie of February 1618.
 Elizabeth Vnderehill daughter of Hughe Vnderehill was baptized the xxith daie of February 1618.
 John English sonne of Symeon English was baptized the Second daie of March 1618.
 Elizabeth Havers daughter of Thomas Havers was baptized the xiiiith daie of March 1618.
 Anna Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the xxiiiith daie of Marche 1618.
 John Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the xith daie of Aprill 1619.
 John Burch sonne of John Burch was baptized the xvith daie of Aprill 1619.

James Battye, Rector.

Thomas Sympson }
 Humfrey Hawes } Churchwardens.

- Anne Biddle daughter of Mathewe Biddle was baptized the xxvth daie of Aprill 1619.
 William Bartlett sonne of Giles Bartlett was baptized the ixth daie of Maie 1619.
 John Sewster sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1619.
 Margaret Griffin daughter of John Griffin was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1619.
 Bassano Dayntie sonne of Edward Dayntie was baptized the xviiith daie of Maie 1619.
 Margaret Kinge daughter of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the xith daie of July 1619.
 Cordelia Symons daughter of William Symons was baptized the same daie.
 Mary, a Virginia Maide, was baptized the viith daie of July 1619.*
 George Ansell sonne of Michaell Ansell was baptized the xiiiith daie of July 1619.
 Lancelott Stallabrase sonne of Frauncis Stallabrase was baptized the xxviiith daie of July 1619.
 Elizabeth Herne daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptized the First daie of August 1619.
 Anthony Jackson sonne of George Jackson was baptized the xith daie of August 1619.
 Henry Mason sonne of Henry Mason was baptized the vth daie of September 1619.
 Thomas Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the the [sic] xviith daie of October 1619.
 William Clarke sonne of Thomas Clarke was baptized the the [sic] vth daie of December 1619.
 William Saunderson sonne of Candilge Saunderson was baptized the viiith daie of December 1619.
 Thomas Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xvth daie of December 1619.
 Mary Staninough daughter of John Staninough was baptized the vith daie of January 1619.
 Frances Rame daughter of Samuuell Rame was baptized the ixth daie of January 1619.

* The date appears to have been inserted later, and in a different handwriting.—EDITOR.

Edward Bankes sonne of Nicholas Bankes was baptized the the [sic] xiiith daie of February 1619.

Richard Cluett sonne of James Cluett was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1619.

Mandeline Fletcher the daughter of Richard Fletcher was baptized the xxvth daie of February 1619.

George Bonythou sonne of Thomas Bonythou was baptized the vth of Marche 1619.

John Fox sonne of Raphe Fox was baptized the same daie.

Felicite Parker daughter of Stephen Parker was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1619.

William Porter sonne of Robert Porter was baptized the xviiith daie of Marche 1619.

Thomas Lepton sonne of X^pofer Lepton was baptized the iiiiith daie of Maie 1620.

Francis Hudson sonne of George Hudson was baptized the viith daie of Maie 1620.

Elizabeth Milbrum daughter of Robert Milbrum was baptized the xvith daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Havers sonne of Thomas Havers was baptized the xxvth daie of Maie 1620.

Thomas Ryton sonne of Thomas Ryton was baptized the xxviiith daie of Maie 1620.

Abraham Fitzwater sonne of Abraham Fitzwater was baptized the xxvth daie of Maie 1620.

Alice Lawe daughter of X^pofer Lawe was baptized the vith daie of June 1620.

Bartholmewe Rapley sonne of John Rapley was baptized the xxiith daie of June 1620.

John Browne sonne of John Browne was baptized the First daie of July 1620.

John Birch sonne of John Birch was baptized the xvith daie of July 1620.

Sara Manninge daughter of Frauncis Manninge was baptized the xiiith daie of August 1620.

Daniell Browninge sonne of Dauieil Browninge was baptized the the [sic] xviith daie of September 1620.

Onysiphirus Morfey sonne of John Morfey was baptized the Second daie of October 1620.

Elizabeth Gurnard daughter of Richard Gurnard was baptized the First daie of November 1620.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett }
Pierce Morgan } Churchwardens.

Anne Willey the daughter of George Willey was baptized the vth daie of November 1620.

Mary Hatfeild daughter of John Hatfeild was baptized the the [sic] same daie.

William Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the xiith daie of November 1620.

Samuell Rame sonne of Samuell Rame was baptized the xviiith daie of December 1620.

James Masters sonne of John Masters was baptized the xth daie of January 1620.

Lydia Hancock daughter of Anthony Hancock was baptized the xiiiith daie of January 1620.

Roger Luzenby sonn of Edmond Luzenby was baptized the xxixth daie of January 1620.

Mary Sewester daughter of Edward Sewster was baptized the Second daie of February 1620.

Edmond Cogan sonne of Henry Cogan was baptized the the [sic] viith daie of February 1620.

Robert Downer sonne of Robert Downer was baptized the xith daie of February 1620.

Mary Brewer daughter of John Brewer was baptized the xvth daie of February 1620.

Leonard Shepard, a bastard of Suzan Hillyard, was baptized the xxiiith daie of February 1620.

Anne Colte daughter of George Colte was baptized the iiith daie of Marche 1620.

John Palmer sonne of Thomas Palmer was baptized the xvth daie of July 1621.

John Bryan sonne of John Bryan was baptized the viith daie of August 1621.

Suzanna Bell daughter of Thomas Bell was baptized the vth daie of September 1621.

Nicholas Hearne sonne of Nicholas Hearne was baptized the ixth daie of September 1621.

Gabriell Hawes sonne of John Hawes was baptized the vth daie of October 1621.

John Honeywood sonne of Robert Honeywood was baptized the xxith daie of October 1621.

Mary Bradley daughter of Joseph Bradley was baptized the xiiiith daie of November 1621.

Mary Frith daughter of George Frith was baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth Dodd daughter of Thomas Dodd was baptized the Second daie of December 1621.

Anne Fletcher daughter of Henry Fletcher was baptized the ixth daie of December 1621.

John Pemberton sonne of John Pemberton was baptized the xith daie of December 1621.

Elizabeth Ansell daughter of Michael Ansell was baptized the xxith daie of December 1621.

Rebecca Manninge daughter of Francis Manninge was baptized the xxxth daie of December 1621.

Abigall Kent, a bastard, was baptized the iiith daie of January 1621.

William Phillipps sonne of William Phillipps was baptized the vith daie of January 1621.

Elizabeth Jackson daughter of George Jackson was baptized the xxviith daie of January 1621.

James Bonython sonne of Thomas Bonython was baptized the xxviiith daie of January 1621.

Thomas Symonds sonne of William Symonds was baptized the Second daie of February 1621.

Elizabeth Willey daughter of George Willey was baptized the xth daie of February 1621.

Phillipp Shipman sonne of John Shipman was baptized the xxxiiith daie of February 1621.

Elizabeth Hineks daughter of Gressam Hineks was baptized the same daie.

Sara Bonham daughter of Martyn Bonham was baptized the same daie.

William Brewer sonne of John Brewer was baptized the Third daie of March 1621.

Katherine Rotheram daughter of X^pofer Rotheram was baptized the same daie.

Mary Vaughan daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptized the xth daie of Marche 1621.

Elizabeth Birtch daughter of John Birtch was baptized the same daie.

Richard Banks sonne of William Banks was baptized the viiith daie of Aprill 1622.

James Battye, Rector.

James Merrett }
Pierce Morgan } Churchwardens.

Samuell Hooke sonne of Robert Hooke was baptized the xiiiith daie of Aprill 1622.

John Hawes sonne of George Hawes was baptized the xviiith daie of Aprill 1622.

Partesa Mason daughter of Henry Mason was baptized the vth daie of Maie 1622.

Martyn, a Bastard, borne at M^r Colthurst dore, was baptized the xiith daie of Maie 1622.

Jasper Eastbourne sonne of John Eastbourne was baptized the xxvith daie of Maie 1622.

Thomas Kinge sonne of Mathewe Kinge was baptized the ixth daie of June 1622.
 Robert Wedell sonne of Thomas Wedell was baptized the xith daie of June 1622.
 Charles the sonne of William Payberry was baptized the viith daie of July 1622.
 Mary the daughter of William Hillyard was baptized the viith daie of July 1622.
 William the sonne of Edward Sewster was baptized the xiiith daie of July 1622.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Downer was baptized the xviith daie of July 1622.

James Payne y^e sonne of Robert Payne was baptized August 4th, 1622.
 Jane Morgan y^e daughter of Pierce Morgan was baptized August 11th, 1622.
 Henry Coggan y^e sonne of Henry Coggan was baptized Septemb. 4th, 1622.
 Mathew Mushai y^e sonne of Abraham Mushai was baptized Septemb. 15th, 1622.
 Sarah Lench y^e daughter of Thomas Lench was baptized Septemb. 18th, 1622.
 Christian Jackson y^e daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized Octob. 20th, 1622.
 George Wakefield y^e sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptized Octob. 20th, 1622.
 Alee Raply y^e daughter of John Raply was baptized Novemb. 3. 1622.
 Anne Hatfield y^e daughter of John Hatfield was baptized Novemb. 10th, 1622.
 Anne Beckworth y^e daughter of Fabian Beckworth was baptized Novemb. 13th, 1622.

Thomas Wayen y^e sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptized Novemb. 17th, 1622.
 Mary Gougé y^e daughter of William Gouge was baptized Novemb. 22, 1622.
 Kaléb Tush y^e sonne of Abell Tush was baptized Decemb. 1th, 1622.
 Francis Stanton y^e sonne of William Stanton was baptized Decemb. 22, 1622.
 John Manninge y^e sonne of Francis Manninge was baptized Januar. 1. 1622.
 John Singleton y^e sonne of Nathaniel Singleton was baptized Januar. 6, 1622.
 Alee Herne y^e daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptized Januar. 12th, 1622.
 John Broadgate y^e sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptized Januar. 12th, 1622.
 William Hawes y^e sonne of John Hawes was baptized Januar. last, 1622.
 Mary, a foundlinge, was baptized Februar. 14th, 1622.
 Elizabeth Hall y^e daughter of Francis Hall was baptized March 12. 1622.
 Robert Pemberton y^e sonne of John Pemberton was baptized March 13th, 1622.
 Edward Sallus y^e sonne of Humfrie Sallus was baptized March 30th, 1623.
 John Shipman y^e sonne of John Shipman was baptized March 30th, 1623.
 Anne Birch y^e daughter of John Birch was baptized March 30th, 1623.
 Margaret Brewer y^e daughter of John Brewer was baptized March 30th, 1623.
 Thomas Bell y^e sonne of Thomas Bell was baptized April 14th, 1623.
 Anne Ansell y^e daughter of Michael Ansell was baptized April 20th, 1623.
 Henry Henne y^e sonne of Thomas Henne was baptized May 11th, 1623.
 Richard Willy y^e sonne of George Willy was baptized May 29th, 1623.
 John Croke y^e sonne of John Croke was baptised June 15th, 1623.
 Barbara Rotheram y^e daughter of Christopher Rotheram was baptized June 22, 1623.

Bridgett Cooper y^e daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptized July 2, 1623.
 Thomas Weddall y^e sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptized July 18th, 1623.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard }
 John Pemberton } Charchwardens.

Katherin Walker y^e daughter of George Walker was baptized July 27th, 1623.
 Anthony Hunton y^e sonne of Samuel Hunton was baptized August y^e 10th, 1623.
 Mary Stanton y^e daughter of William Stanton was baptized August 18th, 1623.
 Mary Mushai y^e daughter of Abraham Mushai was baptized August 24th, 1623.
 Joane Law y^e daughter of Christopher Law was baptized August 27th, 1623.
 John Trever y^e sonne of John Trever was baptized August last, 1623.
 Nathaniel Himekes y^e sonne of Gresham Himekes was baptized Septemb. 2. 1623.
 Elizabeth Long & Hanarita Long, twins, were baptised Septemb. 14th, 1623.
 Daniel Milborne y^e sonne of Robert Milborne was baptised Octob. 18th, 1623.
 Lawrence Murfy y^e sonne of John Murfy was baptised Octob. 26, 1623.

- Sarah Philips y^e daughter of William Philips was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1623.
 Henry Price y^e sonne of John Price was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.
 Thomas Apall y^e sonne of John Apall was baptised Novemb. last, 1623.
 Mathew Gouge y^e sonne of William Gouge was baptised Decemb. 10th, 1623.
 Edward Lutman y^e sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1623.
 Ellen Jackson y^e daughter of George Jackson was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1623.
 Hanna Hodges y^e daughter of George Hodges was baptised Januar. 11th, 1623.
 Edward Crooke y^e sonne of Edward Crooke was baptised Januar. 16, 1623.
 Margaret, a foundlinge, was baptised Februar. 2, 1623.
 Mariha Pemberton y^e daughter of John Pemberton was baptised Februar. 15th,
 1623.
 Martha Manninge y^e daughter of Francis Manning was baptised Febr. 22, 1623.
 Hugh Hudson y^e sonne of George Hudson was baptised Febr. 27th, 1623.
 Jarvis Wayen y^e sonne of Jarvis Wayen was baptised Febr. 29th, 1623.
 Walter Olivar y^e sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised March 14th, 1623.
 Mary Hawes y^e daughter of John Hawes was baptised March 17th, 1623.
 Edward Cason y^e sonne of Edward Cason was baptised March 30th, 1624.
 Dorothy Payne y^e daughter of Robert Payne was baptised April 3, 1624.
 Humphery Bowringe y^e sonne of Thomas Bowringe was baptised April 25th,
 1624.
 Elizabeth Redman y^e daughter of Jeffery Redman was baptised May 6th, 1624.
 Abigail Frith y^e daughter of Elizabeth Frith was baptised May 6th, 1624.
 Alee Bennion y^e daughter of George Bennion was baptised May 29th, 1624.
 Elizabeth Parkar y^e daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised June 16th, 1624.
 Richard Hawes y^e sonne of George Hawes was baptised June 21th, 1624.
 Elizabeth Bagnold y^e daughter of William Bagnold was baptised June 27th,
 1624.
 Elizabeth Vaughan y^e daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 7th, 1624.
 Robert Bell y^e sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised August 29th, 1624.
 Bridgett Cooper y^e daughter of Anthony Cooper was baptised August last, 1624.
 Mary Hinckes y^e daughter of Gresham Hinckes was baptised Septemb. 26, 1624.
 Elizabeth Lench y^e daughter of Samuel Lench was baptised Septemb. 26th, 1624.
- James Batty, Rector.
 Richard Gurnard } Churchwardens.
 John Pemberton }
- Joane Sallus y^e daughter of Humpheric Sallus was baptised Septemb. 29, 1624.
 Anne Glyde y^e daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 10th, 1624.
 John Hancock y^e sonne of William Hancock was baptised Octob. 19th, 1624.
 Mary Gourny y^e daughter of Richard Gourny was baptised Octob. 28th, 1624.
 John Herne y^e sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised October last, 1624.
 Susanna Sewster y^e daughter of Edward Sewster was baptised Novemb. 4, 1624.
 Ralph Mason y^e sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Novemb. 7th, 1624.
 Peter Shipman y^e sonne of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 14th, 1624.
 William Paybody y^e sonne of William Paybody was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1624.
 George Walker y^e sonne of George Walker was baptised Decemb. 26th, 1624.
 Abigail Griffin y^e daughter of Robert Griffin was baptised Januar. 2, 1624.
 Thomas Weddall y^e sonne of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 6th, 1624.
 John Beckworth y^e sonne of Fabian Beckworth was baptised Januar. 30th, 1624.
 Anne Hall y^e daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 17th, 1624.
 James Manninge y^e sonne of Francis Manninge was baptised Febr. 27th, 1624.
 Rebecca Foster y^e daughter of John Foster was baptised Febr. 27th, 1624.
 George Willy y^e sonne of George Willy was baptised April 3, 1625.
 Adrian Death y^e sonne of Thomas Death was baptised April 10th, 1625.
 Elizabeth Gudridge y^e daughter of William Gudridge was baptised April 24th,*
 1625.

* Altered to 19th.—EDITOR.

Sarah Cleyton y^e daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aprill 24th, 1625.
 Robert Lutman y^e sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Aprill 24th, 1625.
 Margaret Stanton y^e daughter of Francis Stanton was baptised June 16th, 1625.
 Peter Broadgate y^e sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised June 22, 1625.
 Henry Knewstubbe y^e sonne of Edward Knewstubbe was baptised June 26th, 1625.
 Elizabeth Crooke y^e daughter of John Crooke was baptised July 20th, 1625.
 James Kelham y^e sonne of Robert Kelham was baptised July 31th, 1625.
 Edmond Vaughan y^e sonne of Robert Vaughan was baptised July 31th, 1625.
 Margaret Catchmay y^e daughter of George Catchmay was baptised Aug. 3, 1625
 John Bonham y^e sonne of John Bonham was baptised Aug. 11th, 1623.*
 Anne Massy y^e daughter of John Massy was baptised Aug. 14th, 1623.*
 Margaret Feak y^e daughter of John Feake was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1625.
 Robert Payne y^e sonne of Robert Payne was baptised Novemb. 20th, 1625.
 Walter Simmons y^e sonne of William Simmons was baptised Decemb. 7th, 1625.

James Batty, Rector.

Richard Gurnard }
 John Pemberton } Churchwardens.

Anne Herne y^e daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptise l Januar. 4th, 1625.
 Sarah Payne y^e daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Januar. 8th, 1625.
 Sarah Joanes y^e daughter of Thomas Joanes was baptised Januar. 8th, 1625.
 Grizill Joanes, a twine, y^e daughter of Thomas Joanes, was baptised Janua. 8th, 1625.
 John Pickeys y^e sonne of Agmundashum Pickeys was baptised Janua. 15th, 1625.
 William Sallus y^e sonne of Humphry Sallus was baptised Janua. 23, 1625.
 John Hatfield y^e sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Janua. 27th, 1625.
 Jane Henne y^e daughter of Thomas Henne was baptised March 1, 1625.
 Elin Banekes y^e daughter of William Banekes was baptised March 8th, 1625.
 John Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised March 24th, 1625.
 Winnefried Beekworth y^e daughter of Fabian Beekworth was bapti. May 7th, 1626.
 John Leigh y^e sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised May 14th, 1625.†
 John Shipman y^e sonne of John Shipman was baptized July 25th, 1626.
 Willia' Chamberlaine y^e sonne of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised August 1th,
 1626.
 Jane Fleete y^e daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised August 14th, 1626.
 Katherin Hyatt y^e daughter of John Hyatt was baptised August 27th, 1626.
 Richard Snow y^e sonne of Richard Snow was baptised Septemb. 10th, 1626.
 Rebecca Vaughan y^e daughter of Edward was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1626.
 Michael, y^e father not knowen, borne in Mearmaid yeard, was baptised Septemb. 29th,
 1626.
 Charles Glyde y^e sonne of Richard Glyde was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.
 Anne Cleyton y^e daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Octob. 1, 1626.
 Thomas Howson y^e sonne of Thomas Howson was baptised Octob. 6, 1626.
 Robert Lutman y^e sonne of Edward Lutman was baptised Novemb. 1, 1626.
 George Jackson y^e sonne of George Jackson was baptised Novemb. 5th, 1626.
 Humphry Burch y^e sonne of John Burch was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
 John Broadgate y^e sonne of Giles Broadgate was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
 Abigail Crooke y^e daughter of John Crooke was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1626.
 Anne Payne y^e daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 10th, 1626.
 Thomasin Bell y^e daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised Decemb. 21th, 1626.
 Elizabeth Joanes y^e daughter of Elish Joanes was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1626.
 Anne Gourney y^e daughter of Richard Gourney was baptised Januar. 1, 1626.
 John Gregge y^e sonne of Melchisedeck Gregge was baptised Januar. 7th, 1626.
 Martha Sallus y^e daughter of Humphry Sallus was baptised Januar. 17th, 1626.
 Robert, a child that was found, was baptised Januar. 25th, 1626.
 Thomas Robinson y^e sonne of John Robinson was baptised Februar. 4th, 1626.

* Altered to 1625.—EDITOR

† Altered to 1626.—EDITOR.

Rebecca Winch y^e daughter of Daniel Winch was baptised Februa. 20th, 1626.
 Anne Walker y^e daughter of George Walker was baptised Februar. 23, 1626.
 Mary Law y^e daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Februar. 25th, 1626.
 Andrew Morton y^e sonne of Roger Morton was baptised Februar. 25th, 1626.

James Batty, Rector.
 Rowland Squyer.
 Francis Maning.

Robert Colechester y^e sonne of John Colechester was baptised March 9th, 1626.
 Mary Parre y^e daughter of Salathiel Parre was baptised March 18th, 1626.
 Thomas Olivar y^e sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised April 1, 1627.
 William Weddal y^e sonne of Thomas Weddal was baptised April 4th, 1627.
 Edward Corbett y^e sonne of Robert Corbett was baptised April 22th, 1627.
 Elizabeth Bennion y^e daughter of George Bennion was baptised April 29th, 1627.
 Bridgett Ingram y^e daughter of Robert Ingram was baptised April 29th, 1627.
 Elizabeth Orme y^e daughter of James Orme was baptised May 14th, 1627.
 Margaret Winter y^e daughter of Richard Winter was baptised May 30th, 1627.
 Anne Beecher y^e daughter of Henry Beecher was baptised June 29th, 1627.
 Margaret Feake y^e daughter of John Feake was baptised July 11th, 1627.
 Elizabeth Price y^e daughter of John Price was baptised July 29th, 1627.
 Anthony Luke y^e sonne of John Luke was baptised August 12th, 1627.
 William Pemberton y^e sonne of John Pemberton was baptised August 16th, 1627.
 Anne Canton y^e daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 19th, 1627.
 William Willy y^e daughter* of George Willy was baptised August 26th, 1627.
 Elizabeth Smith y^e daughter of Daniell Smith was baptised August 26th, 1627.
 Anne Greene y^e daughter of Jerom Greene was baptised August last, 1627.
 Robert Herne y^e sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
 Edward Parkar y^e sonne of Alexander Parkar was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
 Anne Myars daughter of Arthur Myars was baptised Septemb. 2, 1627.
 George Gee y^e sonne of Ralphe Gee was baptised Septemb. 23, 1627.
 Isabell Darby y^e daughter of Elizabeth Darby was baptised Septemb. 29, 1627.
 Edward, a Foundling, was baptised Octob. 7th, 1627.
 Johanna Barington y^e daughter of Francis Barington: wap [*sic*] baptised Octob. 30th, 1627.

Martha Leigh y^e daughter of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Novemb. 1, 1627.
 John Harris y^e sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised Novemb. 25th, 1627.
 Rebecca Naylor y^e daughter of John Naylor was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1627.
 Thomas Hoare y^e sonne of William Hoare was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1627.
 Richard Salloes y^e sonne of Humphry Salloes was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1627.
 Mary Payne y^e daughter of Robert Payne was baptised Decemb. 21, 1627.
 Sarah Chamberlaine y^e daughter of Henry Chamberlaine was baptised Januar. 3, 1627.
 Robert Pickeys y^e sonne of Agmundasham Pickeys was baptised Januar. 6th, 1627.

Mary Story y^e daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Januar. 20th, 1627.
 Henry Mason y^e sonne of Henry Mason was baptised Januar. 27th, 1627.
 Elizabeth Hinson y^e daughter of John Hinson was baptised Februar. 13th, 1627.
 Samuell Hunton y^e sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Februar. 27th, 1627.
 John Banckes y^e sonne of William Banckes was baptised March 19th, 1627.
 Mary Glyde y^e daughter of Richard Glyde was baptised April 1, 1628.
 Mary Simmons y^e daughter of William Simmons was baptised April 7th, 1628.
 Richard Day y^e sonne of Richard Day was baptised May 1, 1628.
 Mary Snow y^e daughter of Richard Snow was baptised May 4th, 1628.

James Batty, Rector.
 Francis Maninge.
 William Symonds.

* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR.

Margarett Hall y^e daughter of Francis Hall was baptised May 26, 1628.
 George Haines y^e sonne of George Haines was baptised July 9th, 1628.
 William Hatfield y^e sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 13th, 1628.
 Edward Vaughan y^e sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised July 20th, 1628.
 Judith Fleete y^e daughter of Edward Fleete was baptised July 27th, 1628.
 Mary Winter y^e daughter of Richard Winter was baptised August 2, 1628.
 Sarah Weddall y^e daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised August 3, 1628.
 Margarett Payne y^e daughter of Edward Payne was baptised Aug. 3, 1628.
 Walldgrave Sidey y^e daughter* of William Sidey was baptised Aug. 16, 1628.
 Edmond Gardner y^e sonne of John Gardner was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.
 Robert Cleyton y^e sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Aug. 24, 1628.
 Mary Hyatt y^e daughter of John Hyatt was baptised Septemb. 7th, 1628.
 Joseph Luke y^e sonne of John Luke was baptised Septemb. 14th, 1628.
 Thomas Olivar y^e sonne of Thomas Olivar was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.
 Elizabeth Stafford y^e daughter of Gilbert Stafford was baptised Septemb. 28, 1628.
 Elias Joanes y^e sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Novemb. 1, 1628.
 Elizabeth Chambers y^e daughter of John Chambers was baptised Novemb. 2, 1628.
 Margarett Wilson y^e daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.
 Sarah Smith y^e daughter of William Smith was baptised Novemb. 9, 1628.
 Mary Shipman y^e daughter of John Shipman was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1628.
 Merriall Nicholls y^e daughter of John Nicholls was baptised Novemb. 23, 1628.
 Thomas Canton y^e sonne of Arthur Canton was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1628.
 Sarah Winch y^e daughter of Daniell Winch was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1628.
 Annis Maryott y^e daughter of John Maryott was baptised Decemb. 21, 1628.
 William Davis y^e sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised Januar. 18th, 1628.
 John Bartlett y^e sonne of John Bartlett was baptised Januar. 25th, 1628.
 Elizabeth Robinson y^e daughter of John Robinson was baptised Febr. 8, 1628.
 Katherin Death y^e daughter of Thomas Death was baptised Febr. 22, 1628.
 Katherin Parkar y^e daughter of Alexander Parkar was baptised March 1, 1628.
 Elizabeth Cartar y^e daughter of Richard Cartar was baptised March 1, 1628.
 Thomas Herne y^e sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised March 7, 1628.
 George Bennion y^e sonne of George Bennion was baptised March 8th, 1628.
 George Corbett y^e sonne of Edward Corbett was baptised March 11th, 1628.
 Gilbert Ashton y^e sonne of William Ashton was baptised March 13th, 1628.
 John Feake y^e sonne of John Feake was baptised March 20th, 1628.
 James Law y^e sonne of Christopher Law was baptised March 29th, 1629.
 John Wright y^e sonne of John Wright was baptised March 29th, 1629.
 Margarett Serrett y^e daughter of Thomas Serrett was baptised April 15th, 1629.

James Batty, Rector.

William Symonds.

Tho. Ryton.

Hester Harris y^e daughter of John Harris was baptised May 17th, 1629.
 Partisen Day y^e sonne of John† Day was baptised June 11th, 1629.
 Thomas Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 21, 1629.
 Susan Bell y^e daughter of Thomas Bell was baptised July 3, 1629.
 James Orme y^e sonne of James Orme was baptised July 5th, 1629.
 Elizabeth Lutman y^e daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised July 5th, 1629.
 Anne Price y^e daughter of John Price was baptised August 2, 1629.
 William Winter y^e sonne of Richard Winter was baptised August 27th, 1629.
 Anne Saunders y^e daughter of William Saunders was baptised August 30th, 1629.
 Thomas Wakefield y^e sonne of Thomas Wakefield was baptised Septemb. 6th, 1629.
 Abraham Moyne y^e sonne of Abraham Moyne was baptised Septemb. 6th, 1629.
 Anne Bunnyfold y^e daughter of Peter Bunnifold was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1629.
 William Leigh the sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Septemb. 18th, 1629.

* Altered to "sonne."—EDITOR.

† Altered to Richard.—EDITOR.

Stephen Burrowes y^e sonne of Stephen Burrowes was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
 Mary Sidey y^e daughter of William Sidey was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
 Susan Pullen y^e daughter of John Pullen was baptised Octob. 11th, 1629.
 James Fleete y^e sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Octob. 18th, 1629.
 Elizabeth Terry y^e daughter of John Terry was baptised Octob. 25th, 1629.
 Anne Jygges y^e daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 25th, 1629.
 William Banckes y^e sonne of William Banckes was baptised Octob. 28th, 1629.
 Mathew Jacksonne y^e sonne of George Jacksonne was baptised the 29th of
 Novemb. 1629.
 Penelope Pickneys y^e daughter of Agmundasham Pickneys was baptised Decemb.
 13th, 1629.
 Rowland Ingram y^e sonne of Ralph Ingram was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1629.
 Francis Story y^e daughter of Thomas Story was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1629.
 Lueretia Hunton y^e daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised Januar. 6th, 1629.
 Jarman Tongue the sonne of Jarman Tongue was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.
 Richard Hamp the sonne of Richard Hamp was baptised Januar. 31, 1629.
 Sara Bayley the daughter of John Bayley was baptised Februar. 21, 1629.
 Robert Price the sonne of Thomas Price was baptised Februar. 24th, 1629.
 Thomas Child the sonne of Nicholas Child was baptised Februar. 24th, 1629.
 Richard Morgan y^e sonne of William Morgan was baptised March 7th, 1629.
 Elizabeth Speight the daughter of James Speight was baptised March 21, 1630 [*sic*].
 Elizabeth Smith y^e daughter of William Smith was baptised March 29, 1630.
 James Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised April 14th, 1630.
 John Bennion y^e sonne of George Bennion was baptised April 25th, 1630.
 Hanna Chapman y^e daughter of John Chapman was baptised May 2, 1630.
 Elizabeth Feake y^e daughter of John Feake was baptised May 12, 1630.
 John Hinson y^e sonne of John Hinson was baptised May 17th, 1630.
 Judeth Cleiton y^e daughter of Robert Cleiton was baptised May 17th, 1630.
 Thomas the sonne of John Hatfeild was baptised the 6th of June 1630.
 William the sonne of John Yardley was baptised the xiiith of June 1630.
 Henry the sonne of Henry Bradgate was baptised the 20th of June 1630.
 Alice the daughter of Humfrey Sellowes was baptised the 20th of June 1630.
 Flower the sonne of Henry Mason was baptised the 25th of July 1630.

James Batty, Rector.

John Byrch }
 Christopher Lawe } Churchwardens.

George Saunders y^e sonne of William Saunders was baptised August 1, 1630.
 Hanna Carter y^e daughter of Richard Carter was baptised August 8, 1630.
 Samuell Wright sonne of John Wright was baptised the 13th* daie of August 1630.
 Anna Wood daughter of Robert Wood was baptised the 21th daie of September
 1630.
 John Price sonne of John Price was baptised the 27th daie of August 1630.
 Bridgett Wilson daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised the 25th of September
 1630.
 Ellenor Willey daughter of George Willey was baptised the first daie of October
 1630.
 Susanna Hall y^e daughter of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 17, 1630.
 Mary Anthony y^e daughter of Charles Anthony was baptised Novemb. 15, 1630.
 Mary Law y^e daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 2, 1630.
 Mary Ingar y^e daughter of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 12th, 1630.
 Thomas Joanes y^e sonne of Elias Joanes was baptised Decemb. 21, 1630.
 Rachel Terry y^e daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 1, 1630.
 Anne Weddall y^e daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Januar. 9th, 1630.
 Edward Fleete y^e sonne of Edward Fleete was baptised Januar. 23, 1630.

* "13th" written over an erasure.—EDITOR.

Mary Vaughan y^e daughter of Edward Vaughan was baptised Januar. 25, 1630.
 Sarah Bennion y^e daughter of George Bennion was baptised March 25th, 1631.
 Daniell Harris y^e sonne of Jeremy Harris was baptised March 25th, 1631.
 Gilbert Clerke y^e sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised March y^e last, 1631.
 Jane Paine y^e daughter of Edward Payne was baptised April 11th, 1631.
 Anne Day y^e daughter of Richard Day was baptised April 25th, 1631.
 Charles Thompson y^e sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 6th, 1631.
 Anne Gibson y^e daughter of Richard Gibson was baptised May 15th, 1631.
 Mary Robinson y^e daughter of John Robinson was baptised June 26th, 1631.
 Rowland Feake y^e sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29th, 1631.
 Hanna Nichols y^e daughter of Sannell Nichols was baptised July 10th, 1631.
 Katherin Walker y^e daughter of M^r George Walker, Rector of S^t John Evangelist's Church, was baptised July 13th, 1631.
 Mary Chandlers y^e daughter of John Chambers, dwellinge in Kinges Ally, was baptised July 20th, 1631.
 Henry Earily y^e sonne of John Earily was baptised August 7th, 1631.
 Katherin Soare y^e daughter of Francis Soare was baptised August 7th, 1631.
 Mary Bartlett y^e daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Septemb. 21, 1631.
 Thomas Death y^e sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 29th, 1631.
 William Lutman y^e sonne of Edmund Lutman was baptised Septemb. 29th, 1631.
 Thomas Tongue y^e sonne of German Tongue was baptised Octob. 9th, 1631.
 Anne Garret y^e daughter of John Garrett was baptised Octob. 16th, 1631.
 Nathaniell Hunton y^e sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised Octob. 19th, 1631.
 John Wagstaff y^e sonne of Anthony Wagstaff was baptised Novemb. 1, 1631.
 John, a Child found at William Daniell his dore in South Cheape, was baptised Novemb. 9th, 1631.
 John Bailly y^e sonne of John Bailly was baptised Novemb. 20th, 1631.

James Batty, Rector.

Thomas Weddell }
 Fran. Hall } Churchwardens.

Thomas Stevens y^e sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Novemb. 21, 1631.
 Martha Law y^e daughter of Christopher Law was baptised Decemb. 18th, 1631.
 Elizabeth Winter y^e daughter of Richard Winter was baptised Januar. 6th, 1631.
 George Bates y^e sonne of George Bates was baptised Januar. 15th, 1631.
 Rebecca Wilson y^e daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised Januar. 15th, 1631.
 Samuell Herne y^e sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised Februar. 2, 1631.
 Richard Price y^e sonne of John Price was baptised March 1st, 1631.
 Anne Spight y^e daughter of James Spight was baptised March 13th, 1631.
 James Burrowes y^e sonne of Steven Burrowes was baptised March 14th, 1631.
 Joyce Barnes y^e daughter of William Barnes was baptised April 2, 1632.
 Charles Banckes y^e sonne of William Banckes was baptised April 13th, 1632.
 Anne Skeade y^e daughter of John Skeade was baptised April 22th, 1632.
 Samuell Price y^e sonne of Thomas Price was baptised April 25th, 1632.
 Daniell Clerke y^e sonne of Gilbert Clerke was baptised April 29th, 1632.
 Mary Jygges y^e daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised May 2, 1632.
 Richard Carter y^e sonne of Richard Carter was baptised June 22th, 1632.
 Elizabeth Coker y^e daughter of John Coker was baptised June 29th, 1632.
 Robert Feake y^e sonne of John Feake was baptised June 29th, 1632.
 Rowland Davis y^e sonne of Abraham Davis was baptised July 8th, 1632.
 Richard Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised July 25th, 1632.
 Robert Cleyton y^e sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised July 29th, 1632.
 Sarah Terry y^e daughter of John Terry was baptised August 19th, 1632.
 Christopher Batty y^e sonne of James Batty, Rector of this Church, dwelling at y^e signe of y^e Sunne in Gutter lane, was baptised August 27th, 1632.
 Mathew Soare y^e sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Septemb. 21, 1632.
 John Chandlers y^e sonne of John Chambers was baptised Septemb. 30th, 1632.

Hughe Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 14th, 1632.
 Samuell Leigh y^e sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Octob. 18th, 1632.
 Thomas Tery y^e sonne of Thomas Tery was baptised Novemb. 5th, 1632.
 Christopher Hall y^e sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Novemb. 22, 1632.
 Thomas Wolly y^e sonne of Francis Wolly was baptised Novemb. 28, 1632.
 William Rose y^e sonne of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 9th, 1632.
 Sarah Fincham y^e daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised Decemb. 21, 1632.
 Martha Hams y^e daughter of Thomas Hams was baptised Decemb. 23, 1632.
 Margaret Stukely y^e daughter of William Stukely was baptised Decemb. 28, 1632.
 Mary Tongue y^e daughter of German Tongue was baptised Januar. 23, 1632.
 James Presson y^e sonne of Robert Presson was baptised Februar. 3, 1632.
 Thomas Stevens the sonne of Arthur Stevens was baptised Februar. 10th, 1632.
 Anne Lutman y^e daughter of Edward Lutman was baptised Februar. 14th, 1632.
 Anthony Wagstaffe y^e sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Februar. y^e
 last, 1632.
 Margaret Day y^e daughter of Richard Day was baptised March 15th, 1632.

James Batty, Rector.

Thomas Weddell } Churchwardens.
 Fran. Hall }

James Bell the sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised March 24th, 1632.
 Richard Robinson the sonne of John Robinson was baptised March 27th, 1633.
 Anne Adams the daughter of John Adams was baptised April 3, 1633.
 James Herne the sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised April 7th, 1633.
 John Willy y^e sonne of George Willy was baptised May 10th, 1633.
 Bennet James y^e daughter of Thomas James was baptised May 26th, 1633.
 Sophia Jones y^e daughter of Eliah Jones was baptised May 30th, 1633.
 Amy Wilson y^e daughter of Christopher Wilson was baptised June 2, 1633.
 Hugh Vaughan y^e sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised June 24th, 1633.
 Hanna Harris y^e daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised June 24th, 1633.
 Francis, a poore Infant found in y^e parish, was baptised June 28th, 1633.
 Judith Canton y^e daughter of Arthur Canton was baptised August 4th, 1633.
 Jane Hatfield y^e daughter of John Hatfield was baptised August 11th, 1633.
 John Hunton y^e sonne of Samuell Hunton was baptised August 16th, 1633.
 Elizabeth Spight y^e daughter of James Spight was baptised August 29th, 1633.
 William Baily y^e sonne of John Baily was baptised Septemb. 3, 1633.
 Edward Price y^e sonne of John Price was baptised Septemb. 8th, 1633.
 Deborah Barnes y^e daughter of William Barnes was baptised Octob. 11, 1633.
 Susanna Smart y^e daughter of Anthony Smart was baptised Octob. 13th, 1633.
 Thomas Joanes y^e sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised Octob. 26th, 1633.
 Mary Wildblood & Martha Wildblood y^e daughters of Daniell Wildblood were
 baptised Novemb. 5th, 1633.
 Lettice Thompson y^e daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Novemb. 6th, 1633.
 Mary Soare y^e daughter of Francis Soare was baptised Novemb. 16th, 1633.
 William Ingar y^e sonne of William Ingar was baptised Decemb. 6th, 1633.
 Hannah Bartlett y^e daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Decemb. 19th, 1633.
 Anne Medcoffe y^e daughter of John Medcoffe was baptised Decemb. 22th, 1633.
 Abigail Rose y^e daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 28th, 1633.
 Robert Hilliard y^e sonne of William Hilliard was baptised Januar. 12th, 1633.
 Nathaniel Hawes y^e sonne of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Januar. 25th, 1633.
 John Story y^e sonne of Thomas Story was baptised Februar. 9th, 1633.
 Thomas Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised Februar. 9th, 1633.
 Samuel, an East Indian, y^e servant of James Hoare, was baptised March 3, 1633.
 Mary Boulton y^e daughter of James Boulton was baptised March 9th, 1633.
 Edward Banekes y^e sonne of William Banekes was baptised March 14th, 1633.
 Christopher Beddingfield, y^e sonne of Humphry Beddingfield was baptised
 March 21, 1633.

Elizabeth Tongue y^e daughter of Germau Tongue was baptised April 8th, 1634.
 Ralphe Hudson & John Hudson^s y^e sonnes of John Hudson were baptised
 April 20th, 1634.

Thomas Hall y^e sonne of Ralphe Hall was baptised April 27th, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.
 John Taner.

Thomas Price y^e sonne of Thomas Price was baptised April 27th, 1634.

John Terry y^e sonne of John Terry was baptised May 22th, 1634.

Hannah Fincham y^e daughter of Simeon Fincham was baptised May 22th, 1634.

Christopher Orme y^e sonne of James Orme was baptised May 25th, 1634.

Thomas Marten y^e sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 29th, 1634.

Edward Hackney y^e sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 8th, 1634.

Sarah Herne y^e daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised June 24th, 1634.

Constans Wolly y^e daughter of John Wolly was baptised June 29th, 1634.

Henry Feake y^e sonne of John Feake was baptised July 13th, 1634.

Jane Sparks y^e daughter of Francis Sparks was baptised July 25th, 1634.

John Morgan y^e sonne of William Morgan was baptised August 28th, 1634.

George Bates y^e sonne of George Bates was baptised Septemb. 7th, 1634.

Charles Death y^e sonne of Thomas Death was baptised Septemb. 14th, 1634.

William Greene y^e sonne of Nicholas Greene was baptised Septemb. 16th, 1634.

Anne Early y^e daughter of John Early was baptised Octob. 5th, 1634.

Edward Payne y^e sonne of Thomas Payne was baptised Octob. 22th, 1634.

Rebecca Wily y^e daughter of William Wily was baptised Novemb. 1, 1634.

Francis Gargrave y^e sonne of Jones Gargrave was baptis. Novemb. 2, 1634.

Richard Smith y^e sonne of Thomas Smith was baptised Novemb. 12th, 1634.

Elizabeth Vaughan y^e daughter of Robert Vaughan was baptis. Novemb. 12, 1634.

Samuell Wagstaffe y^e sonne of Anthony Wagstaffe was baptised Novemb. 14th,
 1634.

John Watson y^e sonne of John Watson was baptised Novemb. 17th, 1634.

David Clayton y^e sonne of Robert Cleyton was baptised Novemb. 19th, 1634.

William Middlehurst y^e sonne of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Novemb. 21,
 1634.

Francis Leigh y^e sonne of Bartrup Leigh was baptised Decemb. 14th, 1634.

Lydia Carter y^e daughter of Richard Carter was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.

Elizabeth Rose y^e daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 21, 1634.

Rebecca Baily y^e daughter of John Baily was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1634.

Bartholomew Martin y^e sonne of John Martin was baptised Decemb. 27th, 1634.

Robert Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Januar. 18th, 1634.

Mary Wolly y^e daughter of Francis Wolly was baptised Januar. 21, 1634.

James Batty, Rector.
 John Taner.

James Meadeaffe y^e sonne of John Meadeaffe was baptised Februar. 1, 1634.

Francis Hall y^e sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Februar. 8th, 1634.

George Jygges y^e sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised Februar. 8th, 1634.

John Elton y^e sonne of Edward Elton was baptised March 6th, 1634.

John Ingar y^e sonne of William Ingar was baptised March 11th, 1634.

Mary Patrick y^e daughter of John Patrick was baptised March 15th, 1634.

John Coker y^e sonne of John Coker was baptised March 22th, 1634.

Sarah Reynolds y^e daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised March 25th, 1635.

Mary Child y^e daughter of Francis Child was baptised April 8th, 1635.

Katherin Presson y^e daughter of Robert Presson was baptised April 12th, 1635.

Esther Hawes y^e daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised April 12th, 1635.

* The words " & John Hudson " have been inserted above the line, and the word " were " has been substituted for " was."—EDITOR

James Thompson y^e sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised May 16th, 1635.
 Symon Joanes y^e sonne of Walter Joanes was baptised May 18th, 1635.
 Richard Sparke y^e sonne of Peter Sparke was baptised May 20th, 1635.
 Dorithy Soare y^e daughter of Francis Soare was baptised May 21th, 1635.
 Margaret Chambers y^e daughter of John Chambers was baptis. May 24th, 1635.
 Anne Wolly y^e daughter of John Wolly was baptised May y^e last, 1635.
 Mary Church y^e daughter of Francis Church was baptised July 1, 1635.
 Joyce Hatfield y^e daughter of John Hatfield was baptised July 12th, 1635.
 George Marten y^e sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised Aug. 14th, 1635.
 Francis Tongue y^e sonne of German Tongue was baptised August 23, 1635.
 Anne Poole y^e daughter of Francis Poole was baptised Septemb. 5th, 1635.
 William Bell y^e sonne of Thomas Bell was baptised Septemb. 13th, 1635.
 Thomas James y^e sonne of Thomas James was baptised Septemb. 15th, 1635.
 Anne Banckes y^e daughter of William Banckes was baptised Septemb. 30th, 1635.
 Miles Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 4th, 1635.
 James Speight y^e sonne of James Speight was baptised Octob. 18th, 1635.
 Sarah Herne y^e daughter of Nicholas Herne was baptised Octob. 28th, 1635.
 Joyce Markham y^e daughter of Willia^m Markham was baptised Octo. 28th, 1635.
 Thomas Duffield y^e sonne of Thomas Duffield was baptised Novemb. 1, 1635.
 William Middlehurst the sonne of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Novemb. 8th,
 1635.
 John Terry y^e sonne of John Terry was baptised Novemb. 15th, 1635.
 Francis Gargrave y^e daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Decemb. 6th, 1635.
 Sarah Harris y^e daughter of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1635.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

Mary Weddall y^e daughter of Thomas Weddall was baptised Decemb. 13th, 1635.
 George Wily y^e sonne of William Wily was baptised Januar. 1, 1635.
 Thomas Rose y^e sonne of John Rose was baptised Januar. last, 1635.
 Jane Broome y^e daughter of Nicholas Broome was baptised Febru. 28th, 1635.
 Nicholas Browne the sonne of Nicholas Browne was baptised March 6th, 1635.
 Elizabeth Cason y^e daughter of James Cason was baptised March 6th, 1635.
 Robert Jygges y^e sonne of Robert Jygges was baptised March 13th, 1635.
 Robert Wats y^e sonne of Robert Wats was baptised April 10th, 1636.
 Mary Godfery y^e daughter of Equo Godfery was baptised April 13th, 1636.
 Elizabeth Bartlett y^e daughter of John Bartlett was baptised April 27th, 1636.
 Sarah Hunton y^e daughter of Samuell Hunton was baptised April 27th, 1636.
 Nicholas, a Foundling, was baptised June 1, 1636.
 Thomas Hackney y^e sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised June 4th, 1636.
 Margaret Hall y^e daughter of Francis Hall was baptised July 4th, 1636.
 John Hilliard y^e sonne of Willia^m Hilliard was baptised July 10th, 1636.
 John Marten y^e sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 20th, 1636.
 Susanna Thompson y^e daughter of Charles Thompson was baptised Septemb. 7th,
 1636.
 Daniel Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised Septemb. 11th, 1636.
 John Wolly y^e sonne of George Wolly was baptised Septemb. 16th, 1636.
 Francis Child y^e sonne of Francis Child was baptised Septemb. 25th, 1636.
 German Tongue y^e sonne of German Tongue was baptised Nove^m. 18th, 1636.
 Anne Baly y^e daughter of John Baly was baptis'd Decemb. 7th, 1636.
 John Cooper y^e sonne of John Cooper was baptis'd Decemb. 11th, 1636.
 John Cleyton y^e sonne of John Cleyton was baptised Decemb. 25th, 1636.
 Maryon Paine y^e daughter of Amos Paine was baptised Januar. 1, 1636.
 Elizabeth Terry y^e daughter of John Terry was baptised Januar. 15, 1636.

James Batty, Rector.

John Taner.

- William Enderby y^e sonne of Mathew Enderby was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.
 Hanna Orme y^e daughter of James Orme was baptised Januar. 22, 1636.
 Samuel Pepiat y^e sonne of Francis Pepiat was baptised Januar. 27th, 1636.
 Elizabeth Johnson y^e daughter Richard Johnson was baptised Januar. 29th, 1636.
 Susanna Lupton y^e daughter of Donald Lupton was baptised Febr. 2, 1636.
 Elizabeth Hawes y^e daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Febr. 10th, 1636.
 Samuel Nichols y^e sonne of Samuel Nichols was baptised Febr. 19th, 1636.
 Elizabeth Shaly & Mary Shaly, twins, y^e daughters of Thomas Shaly, were baptised
 April 11th, 1637.
 Anne Price y^e daughter of Thomas Price was baptised April 11th, 1637.
 Joane Morgan y^e daughter of William Morgan was baptised May 28^h, 1637.
 John James y^e sonne of Thomas James was baptised June 22, 1637.
 Mary Joanes y^e daughter of Walter Joanes was baptised July 2, 1637.
 Joseph Lureott y^e sonne of Robert Lureott was baptised July 5th, 1637.
 Jane Reynolds y^e daughter of Thomas Reynolds was baptised July 9, 1637.
 Edward Marten y^e sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised July 30th, 1637.
 Rebecca Carter & Sarah Carter, twins, the daughters of Richard Carter, were
 baptised August 20th, 1637.
 William Rose y^e sonne of John Rose was baptised Aug. 27th, 1637.
 Thomas Speight y^e sonne of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 20th, 1637.
 Matthew Middlehurst y^e sonne of Humphry Middlehurst, dwelling in South
 Cheap, was baptised Octob. 1, 1637.
 Sarah Presson y^e daughter of Robert Presson was baptised Octob. 15th, 1637.
 Dusabell Jygges y^e daughter of Robert Jygges was baptised Octob. 18th, 1637.
 Margaret Dunstervill y^e daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Octob. 25th,
 1637.
 Jane Wolly y^e daughter of George Wolly was baptised Octob. 29th, 1637.
 Elizabeth Early y^e daughter of John Early was baptised Novemb. 10th, 1637.
 Hannah Bartlett y^e daughter of John Bartlett was baptised Novemb. 17th, 1637.
 Christopher Vulock y^e sonne of Christopher Vulock was baptis. Nov. 19th, 1637.
 Elizabeth Woodstock y^e daughter of Samuel Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 3,
 1637.
 John Tongue y^e sonne of German Tongue was baptised Januar 7th, 1637.
 Elizabeth Hackney y^e daughter of Thomas Hackney was baptised Januar. 7th, 1637.
 Samuel Seely y^e sonne of Richard Seely was baptised Jan. 24th, 1637.
 Francis Soare y^e sonne of Francis Soare was baptised Febr. 11th, 1637.
 Gabriell Salisbury y^e sonne of William Salisbury was baptised Februar. 18th, 1637.
 Sarah Abbot y^e daughter of Richard Abbot was baptised Feb. 21th, 1637.
 Anne Coker y^e daughter of John Coker was baptised March 1th, 1637.
 Joane Aesop y^e daughter of Francis Aesop baptised March 18th, 1637.
 Anne Shaler y^e daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 21th, 1637.
 Esther Orme y^e daughter of James Orme was baptised March 28th, 1638.
 Sarah Gargrave y^e daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Ap. 1, 1638.
 Lawrence Thornely y^e sonne of John Thornely was baptised Apr. 15, 1638.
 Edward Cason y^e sonne of James Cason was baptised April 22, 1638.
 Elizabeth Williams y^e daughter of Rice Williams bapt. Apr. 25, 1638.
 Edward Chambers y^e sonne of John Chambers baptised Apr. 29, 1638.
 John Turner y^e sonne of John Turner was baptised Apr. 29th, 1638.
 Richard* Terry the sonne of John Terry was baptised June 29th, 1638.
 Sarah Markham y^e daughter of William Markham was baptised July 1, 1638.
 Christopher Hatfield y^e sonne of John Hatfield was baptised July 1th, 1638.
 Elizabeth Wrighton y^e daughter of James Wrighton was baptised July 13th, 1638.
 Robert Hollimore y^e sonne of Richard Hollimore was baptised July 29th, 1638.
 Elizabeth† Hunton y^e daughter of Samuel Hunton was baptised Aug. 11th, 1638.
 Robert James y^e sonne of Thomas James was baptised Aug. 17th, 1638.

* The words "Markham y^e daugh." have been here written and erased.—EDITOR.

† "Elizabeth" has been written over, and in the margin "Mary" is inserted.—EDITOR.

- Elizabeth Martin y^e daughter of Thomas Martin was baptised Aug. 21th, 1638.
 William Hylliard y^e sonne of William Hillyard, dwelling in Gutter lane, was baptised August 29th, 1638.
 Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was baptised Septe^r 9th, 1638.
 Amy Rose the daughter of John Rose was baptised Septe^r b. 9th, 1638.
 Susanna Speight y^e daughter of James Speight was baptised Septemb. 12th, 1638.
 Mary Wats y^e daughter of John Wats was baptised Septe^r b. 16th, 1638.
 Nathaniel Smith y^e sonne of Valentine Smith was baptised Septemb. 21. 1638.
 Martha Williams y^e daughter of Henry Williams was baptised Septemb. 28. 1638.
 Katherin Hawes y^e daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised Octob. 21th,* 1638.
 Martha Slywright y^e daughter of James Slywright was baptised Octob. 24th, 1638.
 Margaret Dunstervill y^e daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised Novemb. 11th, 1638.
 Thomas Hackney y^e sonne of Thomas Hackney was baptised Decemb. 16th, 1638.
 Jane Middlehurst y^e daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 24th, 1638.
 James Banckes y^e sonne of William Banckes was baptised Februar. 16th, 1638.
 Richard Vrlinge y^e sonne of Simon Vrlinge was baptised Februar. 20th, 1638.
 Jerimiah Harris y^e sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
 Richard Rodin y^e sonne of Richard Rodin was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
 Francis Elton y^e sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 24th, 1638.
 Isaack Halsey y^e sonne of John Halsey was baptised March 9th, 1638.
 Thomas Shaler y^e sonne of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 10th, 1638.
 John Hall y^e sonne of Francis Hall was baptised March 22th, 1638.
 Susanna Hopwood y^e daughter of William Hopwood was baptised April 7th, 1639.
 Joseph Herne y^e sonne of Nicholas Herne was baptised April 17th, 1639.
 Solomon Woodstock & Dorithy Woodstock, twins, y^e sonne & daughter of Solomon Woodstock, was baptised April 18th, 1639.
 William Vaughan y^e sonne of Edward Vaughan was baptised May 8th, 1639.
 William Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised June 4th, 1639.
 John Bostock y^e sonne of Laurence Bostock was baptised June 9th, 1639.
 Elizabeth Baly y^e daughter of John Baly was baptised June 27th, 1638 [sic].
 James Thompson y^e sonne of Charles Thompson was baptised July 5th, 1639.
 Anne Gardner y^e daughter of Thomas Gardner was baptised July 21, 1639.
 Elizabeth Cooper y^e daughter of John Cooper was baptised July 21, 1639.
 Mary Hemlock y^e daughter of Christopher Hemlock was baptised July 28th, 1639.
 Edmond Hews y^e sonne of Robert Hews was baptised August 11th, 1639.
 Anne Carra y^e daughter of William Carra was baptised Septemb. 22th, 1639.
 John Taylor y^e sonne of John Taylor was baptised Octob. 6th, 1639.
 David Powell y^e sonne of David Powell was baptised Octob. 13th, 1639.
 Winifried Thornely the daughter of John Thornely was baptised Octob. 27, 1639.
 John Smith the sonne of John Smith was baptised Novemb. 30th, 1639.
 John Williams the sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Decemb. 1, 1639.
 Mathew Morgan the sonne of William Morgan was baptised Decemb. 13, 1639.
 Thomas Tongue the sonne of German Tongue was baptised Decemb. 22, 1639.
 Bridgett Rose y^e daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 26, 1639.
 Mordecai Hinton y^e sonne of Samuel Hinton was baptised Decemb. 28, 1639.
 Elizabeth Cleyton y^e daughter of Robert Cleyton was baptised Decemb. 29, 1639.
 Margaret Hawes y^e daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptis. Decemb. 29, 1639.
 Thomas Wolly the daughter [sic] of George Wolly was baptis. Januar. 26, 1639.
 Christopher Squier y^e sonne of John Squier, a minister and Curate of this parish, was baptised Februar. 9, 1639.
 Sarah Jefferson y^e daughter of Ralphe Jefferson was baptised Febr. 9th, 1639.
 Leonard Hatfield the sonne of John Hatfield was baptised Febr. 16, 1639.
 Robert Presson the sonne of Sarah Presson, a widow, was baptised Febr. 25, 1639.
 Susanna Jackson the daughter of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 25, 1640.

* Altered to "10th."—EDITOR.
 VOL. I.

† Altered to "Januar."—EDITOR.

- Hanna Abbott the daughter of Richard Abbott was baptised March 25, 1640.
 Elizabeth Early the daughter of John Early was baptised Apr. 1, 1640.
 Sarah Coker the daughter of John Coker was baptised Aprill 5, 1640.
 Robert Quartermaine y^e sonne of Anthony Quartermaine was baptis. Apr. 12, 1640.
 Experience Smith y^e daughter of Valentine Smith was baptised Aprill 17, 1640.
 Richard Pettus the sonne of John Pettus of Cheston Hall in Suffolke, a stranger, was baptised May 18, 1640.
 William Marten the sonne of Thomas Marten was baptised May 20, 1640.
 Elizabeth Price the daughter of Thomas Price was baptised May 26, 1640.
 Anna Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was baptised June 3, 1640.
 Peter Morgan y^e sonne of William Morgan was baptised July 5, 1640.
 William Rutter y^e sonne of William Rutter was baptised July 19, 1640.
 Miriam Markham y^e daughter of William Markham was baptis. July 29, 1640.
 Dennis Gargrave y^e daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Aug. 2, 1640.
 Joyce Jackson y^e daughter of John Jackson was baptised Septemb. 20, 1640.
 William Knight the sonne of William Knight was baptised Octob. 6, 1640.
 William Wats y^e sonne of Robert Wats was baptised Octob. 11, 1640.
 William Hall y^e sonne of Francis Hall was baptised Octob. 14th, 1640.
 Elizabeth Hilliard y^e daughter of William Hilliard was baptis. Octob. 25, 1640.
 Elizabeth Petit y^e daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. Octob. 30, 1640.
 Alee James y^e daughter of Thomas James was baptised Novemb. 15, 1640.
 Edward Dracks y^e sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 18, 1640.
 Thomas Parnell y^e sonne of Thomas Parnell was baptised Novemb. 22, 1640.
 Edward Mason y^e sonne of Edward Mason was baptised Decemb. 10, 1640.
 Katherin Hews y^e daughter of Robert Hews was baptised Decemb. 20, 1640.
 Anne Grove the daughter of John Grove was baptised Februar. 21, 1640.
 John Gibbons y^e sonne of Charles Gibbons was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.
 Anne Bainam y^e daughter of Richard Bainam was baptised Febr. 28, 1640.
 Margaret Elton y^e daughter of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 28, 1640.
 Abigail Bauerofft y^e daughter of James Bauerofft was baptis. March 7, 1640.
 Matilda Early y^e daughter of John Early was baptised March 7, 1640.
 William Scarrow y^e sonne of William Scarrow was baptis. Aprill 4, 1641.
 Nicholas Coker y^e sonne of John Coker was baptised Aprill 18, 1641.
 Rice Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.
 * Simon Vrlinge y^e sonne of Simon Vrling was baptised Aprill 26, 1641.
 John Carter y^e sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May 1, 1641.
 Elizabeth Dunstervill y^e daughter of Thomas Dunstervill was baptised May 10, 1641.
 William Kabwell y^e sonne of William Kabwell was baptised May 23, 1641.
 Susanna, found in y^e parish, was baptised May 24, 1641.
 Elizabeth Hunton y^e daughter of Samuel Hunton was baptised June 8, 1641.
 Griffin Powell y^e sonne of David Powell was baptised June 12, 1641.
 Rachell Hawes y^e daughter of Nathaniel Hawes was baptised June 16, 1641.
 Lawrence Speight the sonne of James Speight was baptised June 23, 1641.
 Edward Leigh y^e sonne of Edward Leigh was baptised June 27, 1641.
 Anne Carre y^e daughter of Austen Carre was baptised June y^e last, 1641.
 William Carter y^e sonne of William Carter was baptised July 2, 1641.
 Mary Perk y^e daughter of John Perk was baptised July 1, 1641.
 Vaskew Price y^e daughter of Thomas Price was baptised July 18, 1641.
 Alee Sellar y^e daughter of John Sellar was baptised July 18, 1641.
 Anne Paine y^e daughter of Amos Paine was baptised July 23, 1641.
 Martha Ball y^e daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 25, 1641.
 Elias Child y^e sonne of Robert Child was baptised Octob. 3, 1641.
 Henry Williams y^e sonne of Henry Williams was baptised Octob. 10, 1641.

* The words "John Carter the sonne of Richard Carter was baptised May" have been here inserted and erased.—EDITOR.

- Susanna Wolleston y^e daughter of Nicholas Wolleston was baptised Novemb. 8, 1611.
- Philip Dracks y^e sonne of Edward Dracks was baptised Novemb. 21, 1611.
- Thomas Jackson y^e sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised Decemb. 5, 1611.
- Jane Lytton y^e daughter of Joseph Lytton was baptised Decemb. 5, 1611.
- Dorothy Middlehurst y^e daughter of Humphry Middlehurst was baptised Decemb. 19, 1611.
- John Woodstock y^e sonne of Solomon Woodstock was baptised Decemb. 26, 1611.
- John Hotham the sonne of John Hotham was baptised Februar. 6, 1611.
- Edward Elton y^e sonne of Edward Elton was baptised Februar. 13, 1611.
- Hanna Marten y^e daughter of Thomas Marten was baptis. Februar. 19, 1611.
- Edward Bradburne y^e sonne of Edward Bradburne was baptis. Febr. 28, 1611.
- Margarett Shaler y^e daughter of Thomas Shaler was baptised March 6, 1611.
- Edward Davis y^e sonne of Edward Davis was baptised March 11, 1611.
- Thomas Bancroft and John Bancroft, twins, y^e sonnes of Thomas^e Bancroft, were baptised March 11, 1611.
- Mary Petit y^e daughter of Valentine Petit was baptis. March 11, 1611.
- Katherin Heald y^e daughter of Henry Heald was baptised April 1, 1612.
- Richard Yrling y^e sonne of Simon Yrling was baptised April 3, 1612.
- James Smith y^e sonne of John Smith was baptised May 6, 1612.
- Mary Smartwood y^e daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptised May 11th, 1612.
- John Carter y^e sonne of William Carter was baptised June 1, 1612.
- Anne How y^e daughter of Robert How was baptised July 3, 1612.
- Anne Balthweeke y^e daughter of Simon Balthweeke was baptised July 10, 1612.
- Peter Orme y^e sonne of James Orme was baptised August 7, 1612.
- John Aulkin y^e sonne of John Aulkin was baptised August 10, 1612.
- Bennit Twigge y^e daughter of John Twigge was baptised August 21, 1612.
- Anne Catton y^e daughter of William Catton was baptised August 21, 1612.
- Rebecca Ball y^e daughter of Samuel Ball was baptised August 28, 1612.
- Mary Carre y^e daughter of Austen Carre was baptised Septemb. 11, 1612.
- Hannah Gobell y^e daughter of William Gobell was baptised Septemb. last, 1612.
- Charles Mosely y^e sonne of Charles^e Mosely was baptised Septemb. last, 1612.
- Richard Williams y^e sonne of Rice Williams was baptised Octob. 11, 1612.
- Anne Knight y^e daughter of William Knight was baptised Octob. 11, 1612.
- Elizabeth Lewkins y^e daughter of William Lewkins was baptised Novemb. 3, 1612.
- Gabriell Hawes & Robert Hawes, twins, y^e sonnes of John Hawes the younger, were baptised Novemb. 12, 1612.
- Fretweede Gargrave the daughter of Jonas Gargrave was baptised Nove^b. 27, 1612.
- Robert Lurecott y^e sonne of Robert Lurecott was baptised Decemb. 2, 1612.
- Elizabeth Rose y^e daughter of John Rose was baptised Decemb. 14, 1612.
- John Piggot y^e sonne of John Piggot was baptised Februar. 2, 1612.
- Anllis Scarrow y^e daughter of William Scarrow was baptised Februar. 18, 1612.
- John Jackson y^e sonne of Nicholas Jackson was baptised March 21, 1612.
- John Martin y^e sonne of Thomas Martin was baptised March 28, 1613.
- Elizabeth Litton y^e daughter of Joseph Litton was baptised March 28, 1613.
- Mary Harris y^e daughter of Jerrome Harris was baptised May 10, 1612 [*sic*].
- Robert Profet sonne of Robert Profet was baptised Jemuary 6th, 1611 [*sic*].
- Sarah Paine the daughter of Amos Paine was baptised April 3, 1613.
- Henry Hilliard y^e sonne of W^r Hilliard was baptised April 23, 1613.
- An Markham y^e daughter of W^r Markham was baptised April 28, 1613.
- Oliuer Browne the sonne of Oliuer Browne was baptised May 26, 1613.
- Clement Pettit y^e sonne of Valentyne Pettit was baptised July 1, 1613.
- Elizabeth Price y^e daughter of Thomas Price was baptised August 9th, 1613.
- Elizabeth Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was baptised August 9, 1613.

* Altered to "James."—EDITOR.

† A word has been obliterated and "Charles" written in different handwriting.—EDITOR.

- Ann Carter the daughter of William Carter was baptised August 23, 1613.
 John Ball the sonne of Samuell Ball was baptised August 29, 1613.
 Margaret Hues y^e daughter of Robert Hues was baptised Sept. 21, 1613.
 William Dunsterfeild y^e sonne of Thomas Dunsterfeild was baptised Sept. 21, 1613.
 Samuell Manninge the sonne of Samuell Manninge was baptised October 9, 1613.
 John Wollastone y^e sonne of Nicholas Wollastone was baptised October 11, 1613.
 William Spight y^e sonne of James Spight was baptised November 2, 1613.
 Elizabeth Hawes y^e daughter of Nathanyell Hawes was baptised November 3, 1613.
 Sarah Seller y^e daughter of John Seller was baptised December 3, 1613.
 Isaack Balderstone y^e sonne of Isaack Balderstone was baptised February 4, 1613.
 John Marlowe y^e sonne of John Marlowe was baptised February 18, 1613.
 John Horribell the sonne of Jeremial Horribell was baptised February 19, 1613.
 Richard White the sonne of Richard White was baptised March 3, 1613.
 William Short y^e sonne of William Shorte was baptised March 10, 1613.
 Amos Paine the sonne of Amos Paine was baptised March 17, 1613.
 James Shales the sonne of Thomas Shales was baptised March 17, 1613.
 Richard Cokar y^e sonne of John Cokar was baptised March 21, 1613.
 Edward Little y^e sonne of . . . [sic] Little was baptised Aprill 7, 1611.
 Sarah Walley y^e daughter of George Walley was baptised Aprill 7, 1611.
 Elizabeth Mermion y^e daughter of Richard Mermion was baptised May 20,* 1611.
 Elizabeth Prestonn y^e daughter of . . . [sic] Prestonn was baptised May 9, 1611.
 John Fry the sonne of Robert Fry was baptised June 28, 1611.
 Phillip Thornell y^e sonne of John Thornell was baptised Julye 15, 1611.
 Laurence Weedstocke y^e sonne Solomon Weedstocke was baptised July 15, 1611.
 John Groue y^e sonne of . . . [sic] Groue was baptised July 27, 1611.
 Valentine the sonne of Valentine Pettitt was baptised August 25, 1611.
 Thomas Charitie y^e sonne of Thomas Charitie was baptised September 25, 1611.
 William Jackson y^e sonne of John Jackson was baptised October 17, 1611.
 Thomas Challener y^e sonne of William Challener was baptised October 28, 1611.
 Edmond Carter the sonne of William Carter was baptised November 7, 1611.
 Elizabeth Browne y^e daughter of Oliner Browne was baptised Novemb. 11, 1611.
 Clement Winstanley the first sonne of James Winstanley of Grayes Inn, Esq, by
 Katheren his wife, was baptised January 15th, 1614.
 William Hilliard sonne of William Hilliard was baptized March 30, 1615.
 Katherine Percivall daughter of S^r Phillip Percivall was baptized April 2, 1615.
 Susanna Markham daughter of William Markham was baptized April 2, 1615.
 John Gisingham sonne of John Gisingham was baptized April 8, 1615.
 A Foundling named Thomas was baptized April 22, 1615.
 Anne Smartwood daughter of Thomas Smartwood was baptized April 20, 1615.
 Sarah Littonn daughter of . . . [sic] Litton was baptized May 11, 1615.
 Ann Paine daughter of Amos Paine was baptized June 1, 1615.
 Richard Marnion sonne of Richard Marnion was baptized June 8, 1615.
 Benjamin Oldfeild sonne of Benjamin Oldfeild was baptized June 28, 1615.
 James Bush sonne of Rice Bush was baptized June 30, 1615.
 Susanna Carre daughter of Augustine Carre was baptized July 20, 1615.
 Hannah Smith daughter of John Smith was baptized July 20, 1615.
 Peter Peake sonne of Peter Peake was baptized August 7, 1615.
 Elizabeth Proffitt daughter of Robert Proffitt was baptized August 10, 1615.
 Elizabeth Woolley daughter of George Woolley was baptized 15 August 1615.
 Elizabeth Bostwecke daughter of Symon Bostwecke was baptized August 20, 1615.
 Joseph Hiehman sonne of Joseph Hiehman was baptized August 21, 1615.
 Charles Dee sonne of Charles Dee was baptized September 7, 1615.
 Elizabeth Lurkott daughter of Robert Lurkott was baptized September 21, 1615.
 Elizabeth Harrye daughter of John Harrye was baptized September 28, 1615.
 Susanna Desborough daughter of William Desborough was baptized October 2, 1615.

* "2" is written above "20."—EDITOR.

Elizabeth Wright daughter of William Wright was baptized October 5, 1645.
 Hellen Brookes daughter of Edmund Brookes was baptized November 9, 1645.
 William Lukan sonne of William Lukan was baptized November 13, 1645.
 Nathan Harris sonne of Jeremiah Harris was baptized November 26, 1645.
 Elizabeth Ryton daughter of James Ryton was baptized November 29, 1645.
 Elizabeth Pert daughter of John Pert was baptized December 10, 1645.
 Benjamin England sonne of Ann England was baptized December 24, 1645.
 George Challoner sonne of William Challoner was baptized January 11, 1645.
 William Round sonne of William Round was baptized January 11, 1645.
 Symon Vrling sonne of Symon Vrling was baptized January 11, 1645.
 Francis Knight daughter of William Knight was baptized January 15, 1645.
 George Wenham sonne of Richard Wenham was baptized January 22, 1645.
 Elizabeth Jackson daughter of John Jackson was baptized February 11, 1645.
 Samuel Ballard sonne of John Ballard was baptized February 15, 1645.
 Phillip Garland sonne of . . . [sic] Garland was baptized March 22, 1645.
 *Mary Daughter of John Alkin was borne January the 25th & baptized the 28th,
 1645.

Anno Do'ni 1646.

Katherine Daughter of Robert Hughes was baptized the 27th of March 1646.
 Martha Daughter of M^r John Marloe baptized y^e 2^d of Aprill 1646.
 Susanna Daughter of M^r Robert Lucas baptized the 7th of Aprill 1646.
 John sonne of M^r Amos Paine baptized the 3^d of May 1646.
 Richard sonne of M^r John Alkin baptized the 1st of May 1646.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Johnson baptized 19th of May 1646.
 George sonne of M^r William Carter baptized 20th of May 1646.
 James sonne of M^r Edmond Gregory baptized 2^d of July 1646.
 Tobias sonne of M^r Andrew Parker baptized 18th of July 1646.
 John sonne of M^r Biggerstaffe baptized 21th of July 1646.
 James sonne of M^r James Ware baptized 21th of July 1646.
 Joseph sonne of M^r William Hilliard baptized 21th of July 1646.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Parnell baptized 30th of July 1646.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Isaac Balderstone baptized 10th of August 1646.
 Ann Daughter of M^r Solomon Woodstock baptized 13th of Septemb^r 1646.
 Gilbert sonne of M^r Ellston Wallis baptized 29th of September 1646.
 Katherine Daughter of M^r Valentine Pettit baptized 11th of Octob^r 1646.
 Augustine sonne of M^r Augustine Carr baptized 1st of Novemb^r 1646.
 Michaell sonne of M^r Thomas Morden baptized 1st of Novemb^r 1646.
 Susanna Daughter of M^r Thomas Price baptized 8th of Novemb^r 1646.
 John sonne of M^r John Gisingham baptized the 13th of Novemb^r 1646.
 John sonne of M^r Profitte baptized 15th of November 1646.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Charitie baptized 22th Novemb^r 1646.
 †Temporance Beaumont Daughter of Rich. Beaumont borne & baptized 15th June 1646.
 Jonas sonne of M^r Charles Dee baptized 8th of December 1646.
 John sonne of M^r John Peart baptized 20th of Decceber 1646.
 Florence sonne [sic] of M^r John Thorneley baptized 22th of December 1646.
 Judeth Daughter of M^r John Burt baptized 11th of January 1646.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Rice Bush borne the 15th & baptized the 26th of January
 1646.
 John sonne of M^r William Challiner borne 26 January, baptized 2nd ‡ February
 1646.
 Edmond sonne of M^r Nathaniell Litton borne 28th January, baptized 5th February
 1646.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Richard Mermian borne 16th, baptized 21th March 1646.
 Bridgett Daughter of M^r John Gobblerl borne 16th, baptized 21th of March 1646.

* This entry is in a different and more modern handwriting.—EDITOR.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—EDITOR.

‡ Altered to "5th."—EDITOR.

Anno D'ni 1647.

- Esaiah sonne of M^r Amos Paine borne 11th, baptized 18th Aprill 1647.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Tho. Smartwood borne 12th, baptized 18th Aprill 1647.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Robert Fry borne 3rd, baptized 9th May 1647.
 Mathew sonne of M^r Mathew Mason borne 2, baptized 9th May 1647.
 John sonne of M^r John Knott borne 9th, baptized 16th May 1647.
 William sonne of M^r Samuell Ball borne 7th, baptized 13th June 1647.
 Hester Daughter of M^r William Wright borne 29th July, baptized 1^o August 1647.
 Mary Daughter of M^r John Jackson borne & baptized 11th August 1647.
 Elisha sonne of M^r Elisha Kember borne 9th, baptized 17th October 1647.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Willm Carter borne & baptized 2^o November 1647.
 Edward sonne of M^r James Biggerstaffe borne 27th Octob^r, baptized 7th November 1647.
 Anna Daughter of M^r Simond Vrling borne 6th, baptized 12th December 1647.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Tho. Ingham borne 20th, baptized 22th December 1647.
 William sonne of M^r William Desborow borne 10th, baptized 26th December 1647.
 Esaiah sonne of M^r Esaiah Gresham baptized 5th January 1647.
 William sonne of M^{rs} Markeham borne 9th, baptized 10th January 1647.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r John Marlow borne 17th, baptized 22th January 1647.
 Richard sonne of M^r William Hilliard borne 5th, baptized 11th February 1647.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Charles Underwood borne 13th January, baptized 18th February 1647.
 Henry sonne of M^r Edward Austin borne 11th, baptized 20th February 1647.
 John sonne of M^r Valentine Pettitt borne 22th, baptized 29th February 1647.
 Sarah daughter of M^r Birt borne & baptized 19th March 1647.

Anno D'ni 1648.

- Edward sonne of M^r Gisingham was borne 26th, baptized 31th March 1648.
 Daniell sonne of M^r Edmoud Gregory was borne & baptized 31^o March 1648.
 Humpry sonne of M^r William Challinor borne 22th March 1637,* baptized 2 April 1648.
 Michaell sonne of M^r Elstone Wallis borne 1st March, baptized 11th Aprill 1648.
 Ann Daughter of M^r John Alkin borne 7th, baptized 13th Aprill 1648.
 Arabella Daughter of M^r Dennis Taylo^r borne 2, baptized 16th Aprill 1648.
 Mathew sonne of M^r Knight borne 10th, baptized 21st May 1648.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Coker borne 21st May, baptized 1^o June 1648.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Isaack Balderston borne & baptized 2 June 1648.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Robert Prophett borne 26th May, baptized 3 June 1648.
 Ellino^r Daughter of M^{rs} Ellino^r Roberts borne 18th, baptized 22^o June 1648.
 Henry sonne of M^r John Prockto^r borne 16th, baptized 25th June 1648.
 Alice Daughter of M^r Thomas Morden borne 22nd, baptized 25th June 1648.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Richard Wellington borne 19th, baptized 30th August 1648.
 Ann Daughter of M^r Mathew Mason borne 24th August, baptiz. 3 Septemb^r 1648.
 John sonne of S^r† Philipp Clarke borne 21, baptized 22 September 1648.
 Thomasine Daughter of M^r James Ware borne 24th Septemb^r, baptized 1^o October 1648.
 John sonne of M^r John Turner borne 3^o, baptized 15th Octob^r 1648.
 Henry sonne of M^r Solomon Woodstock borne & baptized 16th Octob^r 1648.
 Charles sonne of M^r John Jackson borne & baptized 22th Octob^r 1648.
 John sonne of M^r William Porter borne 11th, baptized 19th Novemb^r 1648.
 Edward sonne of M^r Edward Lukman borne & baptized 30th Novemb^r 1648.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Walter Royden borne & baptized 11th Decemb^r 1648.
 James sonne of M^r Richard Marmyon borne 17th, baptized 22nd Decemb^r 1648.
 Ann Daughter of M^r Daniel Richardson baptized 7th January 1648.

* Altered to "1647."

† Altered to "30."

‡ Altered to "M^r."—EDITOR.

Mary Daughter of M^r Austin Carr borne 9th, baptized 10th January 1648.
 Beniamyn sonne of M^r Benia. Alexander borne 21th February, baptized 1^o March 1648.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Edward Parnell borne 3^y, baptized 13th March 1648.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Will'm Thompson baptized 18th March 1648.
 George sonne of M^r Thomas Robinson baptized 18th March 1648.

Anno D'ni 1649.

*Mary Daughter of M^r Amos Paine was borne the 28th of App^l and baptized May 5^e S, 1649.
 Charles sonne of M^r William Challinor was borne 5, baptized 8th of Aprill 1649.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Charety borne 13, baptized 15 Aprill 1649.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 17 Aprill 1649.
 Elstone Wallis sonne of M^r Elstone Wallis borne 27 Aprill, baptized 2 May 1649.
 James sonne of M^r James Bickerstaffe borne 27 Aprill, baptized 3 May 1649.
 Robert sonne of M^r John Gishingham borne 28 Aprill, baptized 6 May 1649.
 Mary Daughter of Joseph Hitcham borne 5, baptized 8 May 1649.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Edward Garland baptized 13 May 1649.
 Jacob sonne of M^r Isaack Balderstone borne 15, baptized 20 May 1649.
 Peter sonne of M^r John Ballard borne 23 June, baptized 1 July 1649.
 Anne Daughter of M^r Norton borne 20th, baptized 23 July 1649.
 Robert sonne of M^r Samuell Nall borne and baptized 27 of August 1649.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Ingham borne & baptized 30 of August 1649.
 Anne Daughter of M^r John Goddard borne 27 August, baptized 3 Septemb^r 1649.
 Isaack sonne of M^r John Marlow borne 26 August, baptized 4 Septemb^r 1649.
 Nathaniell sonne of M^r James Ryton borne 1, baptized 8 Septemb^r 1649.
 William sonne of M^r William Hillyard borne & baptized 8 Septemb^r 1649.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Alkin borne 7, baptized 13 Septemb^r 1649.
 Ellyn Daughter of M^r William Knight borne & baptized 5 October 1649.
 Dorathie Beaman: Daughter of M^r Richard Beaman borne 11 Octob^r 1649.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Daintry borne 30 October, baptized 1 Novemb^r 1649
 Mary Daughter of M^r Will'm Hardwell borne & baptized 8 November 1649.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Esaiah Gresham borne 25, baptized 26 Novemb^r 1649.
 William sonne of M^r William Porter borne 16, baptized 18 Decemb^r 1649.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Edward Austin borne 19, baptized 23 Decemb^r 1649.
 Anne Daughter of M^r William Wright borne 23, baptized 25 Decemb^r 1649.
 Richard sonne of M^r Richard Marsh borne 29 Decemb^r, baptized 6 January 1649.
 Richard sonne of M^r Thomas Parnell borne 15, baptized 29 January 1649.
 Nicholas sonne of M^r Henry Treadwell borne & baptized 31 January 1649.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Plumpin borne 5, baptized 15 February 1649.
 Andrew sonne of M^r Andrew Heatly borne 19, baptized 28 February 1649.
 Robert sonne of M^r Robert Lucas borne 6, baptized 17 March 1649.

Anno D'ni 1650.

Samuell sonne of M^r Mernyan borne 25, baptized 29 March 1650.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Cockerham borne 25, baptized 31 March 1650.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Thomas Ely borne 11 March, baptized 31 by M^r Needler 1650.
 Robert sonne of M^r Thomas Smartwood borne & baptized 13 Aprill 1650.
 Susanna Daughter of M^r John Jackson borne 22, baptized 28 Aprill 1650.
 Edward sonne of M^r Elstone Walis borne 25 Aprill, baptized 7 May 1650.
 †Dorothy Daughter of M^r Richard Beaumont borne & baptized 10th February 1650.

* This entry is at the top of the page in the Register, and is in a different and more modern handwriting.—EDITOR.

† This entry is at the bottom of the page in the Register.—EDITOR.

Samuell sonne of M^r Amos Paine was borne 2^o May, baptized 12th May 1650.
 Mary Daughter of M^r John Gislingham borne 22 May, baptized 2 June 1650.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Churseley borne 10th, baptized 16th July 1650.
 Will'm sonne of M^r Will'm Lewis borne 10th, baptized 16th July 1650.
 Charles sonne of M^r James Beacham borne 13, baptized 13th July 1650.
 Katherine Daughter of M^r Thomas Robinson borne 22th, baptized 31 July 1650.
 Evan sonne of M^r Evan Gwen borne 22^o July, baptized 1 August 1650.
 Edward sonne of M^r Solomon Woodstock was borne & baptized 1^o Septemb. 1650.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Simon Barnes borne & baptized 2 Septemb. 1650.
 Hanna Daughter of M^r James Ward borne 10, baptized 15 Septemb. 1650.
 Phillip sonne of M^r Phillip Clarke borne 18th, baptized 20 Septemb. 1650.
 Humphry sonne of M^r Norton borne 23 Septemb., baptized 12 Octobr 1650.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Dauy Richardson borne & baptized 14th Octobr 1650.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Charles Kistell borne & baptized 20 Novemb^r 1650.
 Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Flower borne & baptized 19th Novemb^r 1650.
 Robert sonne of M^r Thomas Morris borne & baptized 20 Decemb^r 1650.
 Richard sonne of M^r Richard Smith baptized 28 Decemb^r 1650.
 Edward sonne of M^r Edward Brookes borne 31 Decemb^r, baptized 11th January 1650.
 Rose daughter of M^r Will'm Desborow borne 11, baptized 21 January 1650.
 Henry sonne of M^r Henry Tredwell borne & baptized 19th January 1650.
 Richard sonne of M^r Will'm Hilliard borne & baptized 20 January 1650.
 Hanna Daughter of M^r Edward Parker borne 9th, baptized 23 January 1650.
 Ann & Jane Daughters of M^r Rob^te & Sarah Prophet his wife borne 21, baptized 24th Febr. 1650.
 John sonne of M^r Will'm Porter borne 27, baptized 28 February 1650.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Edward Whitwell & Margret his wife borne 4, baptized 14 March 1650.

Anno Dⁿⁱ 1651.

Richard sonne of M^r Tho. Trotter & Ann his wife borne 10th March 1650, baptized 27th, 1651.
 Samuell sonne of M^r Edmond Gregory borne 3^d, baptized 7th Aprill 1651.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Will'm Wright borne 29th Aprill, baptized 2^d May 1651.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Alorden borne 15th, baptized 22th June 1651.
 George sonne of M^r John Gislingham borne 20th, baptized 27th July 1651.
 James sonne of M^r Amos Paine borne 26th July, baptized 3^d August 1651.
 John sonne of M^r John Windiver borne 28th July, baptized 10th August 1651.
 Frances Daughter of M^r Christofer James borne & baptized 14th August 1651.
 Perregrinus, a foundlyng, was baptized the last of August 1651.
 George the sonne of M^r Elstone Wallis baptized 7th Septemb^r 1651.
 Susanna Daughter of M^r Isaac Balderstone borne 5th, baptized 7th Septemb^r 1651.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Mathew Mason borne 6th, baptized 21th Septemb^r 1651.
 John sonne of M^r John Newhouse borne 7, baptized 21 Septemb^r 1651.
 George sonne of George Joynings borne 28th Septemb^r 1651, his mother being a wanderer in the streetes.
 Henry sonne of M^r Emanuell Taylo^r borne & baptized 21 Octobr 1651.
 Ben. min sonne of M^r Richard Mermon borne 15th, baptized 16th Novemb^r 1651.
 Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Tho. Helvey borne & baptized 12 Decemb^r 1651.
 Francis sonne of M^r Sam. Ball borne & baptized 16th Decemb^r 1651.
 Katherine Daughter of M^r Hum. Norton borne & baptized 9th January 1651.
 Richard sonne of M^r Will'm Tredwell borne & baptized 20th January 1651.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Ingram borne 17th, baptized 25th January 1651.
 Thomas sonne of M^r Tho. Morris borne 22th January, baptiz. 1^o Febr. 1651.
 John sonne of M^r John Allin borne 23th January, baptized 6th Febr. 1651.
 James sonne of M^r Will'm Porter borne & baptized 6th Febr. 1651.
 Sarah Daughter of M^r Will'm Hilliard borne 10th, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.
 Richard sonne of M^r Thomas Daintry borne 16th, baptized 22 Febr. 1651.

Mary Daughter of Mr Edw. Horne borne 26th, baptized 27 Febr. 1651.
 John sonne of Mr Rich. Smith borne 8th, baptized 9th March 1651.
 Daniell sonne of Mr Will'm Knight borne 10th, baptized 11th March 1651.
 Richard Sonne of Mr Tho. Ely borne 5th & baptized 15th Novemb^r 1651.

Anno D'ni 1652.

Ellyn Daughter of Mr Tho. Charitie baptized 25th Aprill 1652.
 Martha Daughter of Mr Beacham borne 9th, baptized 16 May 1652.
 Rebecka Daughter of Mr Simon Barnes borne 10th, baptiz. 13th May 1652.
 Will'm Sonne of Mr Austin Carr borne 15th, baptiz. 16th May 1652.
 Sarah Daughter of Mr Rob'te Proffett borne 10th, baptiz. 23th June 1652.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Tho. Robiusion borne 23th, baptiz. 26th June 1652.
 Francis Sonne of Mr Simond Vrlin borne 17th June, baptiz. 1 July 1652.
 Juⁿ Sonne of Mr W^m Scull borne & baptized 2^d July 1652.
 Mary, a foundlynn, baptiz. 5th July 1652.
 Samuell Sonne of Mr Amos Paine borne 14th, baptiz. 22th July 1652.
 Jonah Sonne of Mr W^m Wright borne & baptiz. 22th July 1652.
 Rich. Sonne of Beaumont borne 10th, baptiz. 23th July 1652.
 Rob'te Sonne of Mr Edw. Francis borne & baptiz. 5th August 1652.
 Francis Daughter of Mr Fran. Goffe borne 18th, baptiz. 20th Aug. 1652.
 Juⁿ Sonne of Mr Juⁿ Newhouse borne 7th, baptiz. 23 Septemb^r 1652.
 Juⁿ Sonne of Mr Tho. Parnell borne 3^d, baptiz. 4th Octob^r 1652.
 Rob'te Sonne of Mr Rich. Alexander borne 3^d, baptiz. 17 Octob^r 1652.
 Mary Daught^r of Mr James Ware borne 28th Octob^r, baptiz. 5th Novemb^r 1652.
 Phillip Sonne of Mr Phillip Clarke borne 9th, baptiz. 21 Novemb^r 1652.
 Samuell Sonne of Mr W^m Desborow borne 16, baptiz. 25th Decemb^r 1652.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr W^m Heyes borne 19th, baptiz. 28 Dec^r 1652.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Hen. Westbrooke borne & baptiz. 8th Febr. 1652.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Tho. Flower borne 9, baptiz. 20th Febr. 1652.
 John Sonne of Mr W^m Charesly borne 18th, baptiz. 21th Febr. 1652.
 Hester Daughter of Mr Juo. Gislingham borne 18th March 1652, baptiz. 27th, 1653.
 Elizabeth Norden was borne & baptised 23th March 1653.
 Dorothy Trotter borne & baptized 15th May 1652 [*sic*].

Anno D'ni 1653.

Mary Daughter of Mr Taylo^r was borne & baptized 13th Aprill 1653.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Meeres borne 15th & baptized 16th Aprill 1653.
 Francis sonne of Mr Edmond Hatfid was borne & baptized 19 Aprill 1653.
 Thomas Hall Sonne of Mr Hall was borne & baptized 13th May 1653.
 Thomas Sonne of Mr Will'm Scull was borne 13th, baptized 14th May 1653.
 John Sonne of Mr Thomas Hellby was borne 21th, baptized 29 May 1653.
 Jonah Sonne of Mr Charles Doe was borne & baptized 25th May 1653.
 Nicholas sonne of Mr Wollastone borne 3^r, baptized 14th June 1653.
 Adam sonne of Mr Adam Horton borne 27, baptized 29 June 1653.
 Richard sonne of Mr Backster borne 27, baptized 28 June 1653.
 John Sonne of Mr Henry Tredwell borne 24, baptized 30th June 1653.
 Margrett Daughter of Mr John Windiver borne 22th June, baptiz. 3 July 1653.
 James Sonne of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 1^r, baptized 15th July 1653.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Will'm Porter borne 29th July, baptized 9 August 1653.
 Lawrence Sonne of Mr Francis Goffe borne 5th, baptized 12 August 1653.
 Ann Daughter of Mr Edward Francis borne 18th, baptized 19 August 1653.
 Thomas Sonne of Mr Edw. Blewton borne and baptized 12 Septemb^r 1653.
 Thomas Sonne of Mr Robert Proffett borne 19, baptized 26 Octob^r 1653.
 John Sellar Sonne of John Sellar borne 26 Octob^r, baptiz. 5th Novemb^r 1653.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 29 Octob^r, baptiz. 10 Novemb^r 1653.
 John Sonne of Mr Thomas Morten borne 2, baptized 11 Decemb^r 1653.

Edmond Sonne of Mr James Portworthy borne 7. baptiz. 11 Decemb' 1653.
 Margrett Daug of Mr Christo' Tuck & Mary his wife borne 8th, baptized
 16 January 1653.
 William Sonne of Mr Isaac Balderstone borne 12, baptized 22 January 1653.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jn^r Coker borne 13th, baptized 22 January 1653.
 Mary Daughter of Mary Morris borne 19, baptized 29 January 1653.
 Eliza. Daughter of Edw. Garland borne 5, baptized 7th Febr. 1653.
 John sonne of Mr John Richardson borne 5th, baptized 12 Febr. 1653.
 Henry sonne of Mr Simond Barnes borne 15th, baptized 19 March 1653.

Anno D'ni 1654.

Mary Daughter of Mr James Beacham borne 17, baptized 30th March 1654.
 Ann Daughter of Mr Peter Bonnivell borne 9, baptized 16 Aprill 1654.
 Clary Daughter of Mr Norden borne 17, baptized 20 Aprill 1654.
 Rebecka Daughter of Mr Billingsley borne 17, baptized 23 Aprill 1654.
 Henry Trotter borne and baptized 31 May 1654.
 James some of Mr William Porter borne 8th, baptized 9th May 1654.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Hemsley borne and baptized 26 May 1654.
 Edward some of Mr Edward Frauncis borne and baptized 29 June 1654.
 Mathew some of Henry Trethwell borne 1^o, baptized 4th July 1654.
 Richard some of Mr Richard Harvy borne 24th June, baptized 4 July 1654.
 Joseph some of Mr William Jones borne 22 July, baptized 2 August 1654.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Gardner borne & baptized 15 August 1654.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Moseley borne 6th, baptized 20 August 1654.
 Richard some of Mr Phillipp Clarke borne and baptized 15 August 1654.
 Anne Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 16, baptized 23 August 1654.
 John some of Mr Edward Baxter borne and baptized 9th October 1654.
 Anne Daughter of Mr Frauncis Goffe borne 19, baptized 22 October 1654.
 John some of Mr William Seull borne 19th, baptized 26 October 1654.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Nicholas Wollastone borne 11th, baptized 19 Novemb' 1654.
 Richard some of Mr Richard Moore borne 13th, baptized 22 Novemb' 1654.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Gilbert Thacker borne 14, baptized 15 Decemb' 1654.
 James some of Mr Tuck in Redecross Str. borne and baptized 4th January 1654.
 George some of Mr Frauncis Hall borne 9th, baptized 23 January 1654.
 Samuel some of William Desborow borne and baptized 13th March 1654.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Hemsley borne 18 Febr., baptized 19 March 1654.

Anno D'ni 1655.

John sonne of Mr Thomas Flower borne 17, baptized 25 March 1655.
 Robert some of Mr Rob't Profett borne 22 March 1654, baptized 1^o Aprill 1655.
 Samuel Desborow sonne of Will'm Desborow borne 13th March 1655 [sic].
 Sarah daughter of Mr William Porter borne 24th, baptized 29 Apr. 1655.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Rich. Gresham borne 4th, baptized 6th May 1655.
 Mary daughter of Mr John Coker borne 4th, baptized 12 May 1655.
 Edward some of Mr Billingsley borne and baptized 18 May 1655.
 Robert some of Mr Thomas Helby borne 7th, baptized 20th May 1655.
 Ricarda Daughter of Mr William Hilliard borne 27 [sic], baptized 21 [sic] May
 1655.
 Mary Daughter of Susam [sic] Robinson borne 18th, baptized 26 August 1655.
 Charles some of Mr Thomas Robinson borne 25 August, baptiz. 5 Sept' 1655.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Jones borne 29 August, baptiz. 9 Sept. 1655.
 Mary Daughter of Mr Elstone Wallis borne 9th, baptized 10th Septemb' 1655.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Truthwell borne 19th, baptized 30th Septemb' 1655.
 Sarah Daughter of Mr John Blow borne 20th Sept', baptized 2 Octob' 1655.
 Henry some of Mr Henry Woodfall borne 18th Septemb', baptized 7th Octo. 1655.
 John some of Mr John Eaton & his wife Ann borne 12, baptized 25 Octob' 1655.

- Elizabeth daughter of M^r Will'm Yates & Elihu^r his wife borne 28 Octo., baptiz. 1 Nov. 1655.
- Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Hinson borne 8th, baptized 11th Novemb^r 1655.
- John sonne of M^r Adam Hawton & Mary his wife borne 25. baptiz. 26 Novem. 1655.
- Elizabeth, a fondling [*sic*], baptized 2 Decemb^r 1655.
- Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Sellar borne 17 No., baptiz. 2 Decem. 1655.
- Robert sonne of M^r Robert Austin and Jane his wife bor'e 13, baptized 14 Decem. 1655.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Nic^o Wolastone borne 12, baptiz. 18 Decemb' 1655.
- John sonne of M^r James Ware borne 11th, baptized 23 Decemb' 1655.
- Margrett daughter of M^r Ju^o Newhouse & his wife Margrett borne 13. hap. 23 December 1655.
- George sonne of M^r Ju^o Mose borne 18, baptized 29 January 1655.
- Paule and Will'm sonnes of M^r Charles Doe borne & baptized 5th Febr. 1655.
- Ann daughter of M^r Will'm Scull & Mary his wife borne 1^o. hap. 5 Febr. 1655.
- George sonne of M^r John Gislingham borne 7, baptized 11 Febr. 1655.
- Susanna Daug. of M^r Ju^o Hemslell & Susanna his wife borne 15, hap. 22 Febr. 1655.
- Phillip sonne of M^r Phillip Clark borne 20, bapti. 24 Febr. 1655.
- Mary daug. of M^r Tuck & his wife Margrett borne 8th, hap. 12 Meh. 1655.
- Anne daug^r of M^r Rich. Harvy borne 9, baptized 13 March 1655.
- Christopher sonn of M^r Christofer Haick & his wife Alice borne 16, hap. 23 Mar. 1655.
- James sonn of M^r Beacham borne 9th, baptized 23 March 1655.
- John sonne of M^r Will'm Deslorow borne 23 March 1655.

Anno D'ni 1656.

- Martha daughter of M^r Symon Barnes was borne & baptized 5th May 1656.
- John sonn of M^r Lotsham was borne 13th, baptized 18th May 1656.
- Samuell sonn of M^r . . . [*sic*] Smith and his wife was borne the 21th, baptized 25th May 1656.
- Susanna daughter of M^r Isack Balderstone. Susanna was borne the 20th, baptized 24 June 1656.
- Jane daughter of M^r Richard Eaton and Joyce his wife was borne the 25th, baptized 29 of June 1656.
- Nathaniell sonn of M^r Simon Urling was borne 27 of October, baptized 1th of November 1656.
- James sonn of Richard Hall was borne 18th of June, baptized 1 of July 1656.
- Robert sonn of M^r Robert Profit was borne 26 July, baptized 3 of August 1656.
- John sonn of M^r Elstoun Wallis was borne 15, baptized 25 Septem. 1656.
- Katherin daughter of M^r Edward Francis was borne the 13th, baptized 25 September 1656.
- Mary daughter of M^r Edward Backster was borne the 19th, baptized 21th of October 1656.
- Josua sonn of M^r Thomas Ingham was borne the 10th, baptized the 26 of October 1656.
- Ann Barnard daughter of M^r Richard Barnard borne the 3^l of November 1656.
- Josiah Flower sonn of M^r Flower was borne 15th Novem', baptized the same day.
- Elizabeth Foote daughter to John Foote was borne y^r second February, Baptizd the 16th, 1656.
- Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Woulestone was borne the 31th of January and baptized then 1656.
- John sonne of M^r William Jones was borne 15th, baptized 28th day of November 1656.

- Francis sonn of M^r Thomas Gardener was borne the 21th, baptized 27 November 1656.
- Mary daughter of M^r Robert Hamon was borne the 11th, baptized 14th December 1656.
- Sarah daughter of M^r William Yeats was borne the 5th of January and baptized the same day 1656.
- Gedgion sonn of M^r Edmund Gile was borne the 10th of January and Baptized the same day 1656.
- Sarah daughter of M^r Richard More was borne the 15th of January and baptized the 1st of February 1656.
- Mary daughter of M^r William Chaasly was borne the 5th of February and baptized the 15th of February 1656.
- John sonn of Minton Robinson was borne the 27 of February and baptized the same day 1656.
- Edward sonn of Henry Truthwell was borne the 2 of March and baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1656.
- Mary daughter of William Scull was borne the 9th of March and baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1656.
- Thomas sonn of Richard Barnes was borne the 5th of March and baptized the 15th of the same Moneth 1656.

Anno Domⁱ 1657.

- John the Sonne of Joseph Hall was borne the 17th of Aprill & was baptized the 26th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Richard Sonne of Daniell Savill was borne the 21st of Aprill & baptized the 26th of May 1657.
- Margarett the daughter of James Becham was borne the 28th of Aprill and baptized the 7th of May 1657.
- Ralph the sonn of John Eaton was borne the 11th of May & was baptized the 12th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Mary daughter of Matthew Wood* was borne the 15th of July & baptized the 16th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Grace daughter of William Knight was borne the 30th of June & baptized the 8th of July 1657.
- Aron the sonn of John Mose was borne the 1st of September & baptized the 13th of the same Moneth 1657.
- George sonn of Cap^t John Hemsdell was borne the 29th [*sic*] of September and baptized the 13th of the same Moneth 1657.
- George sonn of Richard Lyons was borne the 22^d of September and baptized the same day 1657.
- Lettice daughter of Simon Vrlinn was borne the 26th of September & baptized the 1st of October 1657.
- Mary daughter of Henry Woodfield was borne the 4th of October & baptized the same day 1657.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Helby was borne the 14th of Nouember & baptized the 25th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Martha daughter of Gilbert Thacker was borne the 30th of Nouember & baptized the 3^d of December 1657.
- Anne daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 5th of December & was baptized the 10th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Stephen Cooke sonn of Stephen Cooke was borne the 21st of December & baptized the 29th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Lucie daughter of Isain Gresham was borne the 10th of January & baptized the 15th of the same Moneth 1657.
- Robert sonn of Robert Proffit was borne the 18th of January & baptized the 19th of the same Moneth 1657.

* Altered to Waadington.—EDITOR.

- John Hinsonne sonne of John Hinsonne was borne the 18th of January & baptized the 31st of the same Moneth 1657.
- Hester the daughter of James Ware was borne the 6th of February & baptized the 21st of the same Moneth 1657.
- Robert sonne of Robert Austin was borne the 6th of February & baptized the 21st of the same Moneth 1657.
- Debora Daughter of Nicholas Wooliston was borne the 23^d of of [*sic*] February & baptized the 7th of March 1657.
- Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne the 15th of March & baptized the 19th of the same Moneth 1657.

Anno Dom' 1658.

- Philip sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne and baptized the 29th of March 1658.
- Dorothy daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 28^h [*sic*] of & baptized the 8th of April 1658.
- William Jones sonne of William Jones was borne the 8th of April & baptized the 19th of the same month 1658.
- Charles & Anne Coker, twins, sonne & daughter to John Coker, were borne the 14th of April & baptized the 23^d of the same month 1658.
- Elizabeth daughter of Francis Barnard was borne the 8th of May & baptized the 19th of the same month 1658.
- Mathew Woddingtone sonne of Mathew Woddington was borne the 10th of June & baptized the 13 of the same month 1658.
- John sonne of Lawrence Bromley was borne the 8th of July & baptized the 18 of the same month 1658.
- William sonne of William Wellings was borne the 23^d of August & baptized the 29^h of the same month 1658.
- Richard sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 4th of September & baptized the 8th of the same month 1658.
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Twells was borne the 6th of September & baptized the 14th of the same month 1658.
- John sonne of James Beuchamp was borne the 11th of October & baptized the 21st of the same month 1658.
- Elizabeth daughter of William Scull was borne the 30th of October & baptized the 7th of November 1658.
- Mary daughter of Anthony Clarke was borne the 16th of November & baptized the 29th of the same month 1658.
- Mary daughter of Simond Vrlin was borne the 25th of November & baptized the 2^d of December 1658.
- Richard sonne of Richard Quinton was borne the 25th of November & baptized the 9th of December 1658.
- John sonne of Arthur Hicox was borne the 10th of December & baptized the 23^d of the same month 1658.
- Mary daughter of Robert Lee was borne the 11th of December in the parish of Queene-hith & baptized by M^r Shutt the 22^d of the same month 1658.
- John sonne of Thomas Gardner was borne the 30th of December & baptized the 2^d of January 1658.
- Mary daughter of Henry Rowse was borne the 12th of January & baptized the 26th of the same month 1658.
- William sonne of John Eaton was borne the last of October 1658 & baptized the 11th of November 1658.
- Daniell sonne of Thomas Flower was borne the 23^d of February & baptized the 11th of March 1658.
- Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne the 5th of March & baptized the 13th of the same month 1658.
- Sarah daughter of Daniell Baker was borne the 5th of March & baptized the 20th of the same month 1658.

Anno Dom' 1659.

- Elizabeth daughter of Simon Trotter was borne the 31st of March & baptized the same day 1659.
- Charles sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne the 1st of Aprill & baptized the 3^d of the same month 1659.
- Lucy daughter of William Shewster was borne the 6th of Aprill & baptized the 14th of the same month 1659.
- Bridgett daughter of John Peart was borne the 14th of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.
- Moses sonne of Richard More was borne the 24th of Aprill & baptized the 1st of May 1659.
- Edward Baxter sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 25th of Aprill & baptized the same day 1659.
- Josiah Ingham sonne of Thomas Ingham was borne the 8th of May & baptized the 22^d of the same month 1659.
- Henry sonne of Francis Barnard was borne the 21st of May & baptized the 1st of June 1659.
- Martin sonne of Edward Francis was borne the 1st of June & baptized the 2^d day of the same month 1659.
- Daniell sonne of Daniell Sauell was borne the 17th of June & baptized the 29th of the same month 1659.
- Deberah daughter of Nickholas Woolistone was borne the 17th of June & baptized the same day 1659.
- Nickholas sonne of Daniell Rutty was borne the 2^d of July & baptized the same day 1659.
- John sonne of John Griffith was borne the 27th of July & baptized the same day 1659.
- Thomas sonne of William Jones was borne the 31st of July & baptized the 7th of August 1659.
- Kathern daughter of James Lapley was borne the 12th of August & baptized the same day 1659.
- Mary daughter of William Wellings was borne the 6th of September & baptized the same day 1659.
- Jane daughter of Robert Austin was borne the 12th of September & baptized y^e 14th of y^e same month 1659.
- Martha daughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 22^d of September & baptized y^e 23^d of y^e same month 1659.
- James sonne of William Roberts was borne the 6th of October & baptized the 9th of the same month 1659.
- Ruth daughter of Isaiah Gresham was borne the 10th of October & baptized y^e 16th of y^e same month 1659.
- Mary daughter of Samuell Browne was borne y^e 26th of October & baptized y^e 11th of Nouember 1659.
- Samuell sonne of Richard More was borne y^e 15th of Nouember & baptized the same day 1659.
- Ruth daughter of Arther Hyeoks was borne the 23^d of Nouember & baptized y^e 24th of y^e same month 1659.
- Judeth daughter of Isaack Balderstone was borne y^e 16th of December & baptized y^e 23^d of y^e same month 1659.
- Sarah daughter of William Desborough was borne y^e 19th of December & baptized y^e 5th of January 1659.
- Timothy sonne of Francis Leuen was borne y^e 8th of January & baptized y^e 14th of y^e same month 1659.
- Mary daughter of John Billingsly was borne y^e 27th of December & baptized y^e 15th of Jan. 1659.
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Helby was borne y^e 19th of January & baptized y^e same day 1659.

- Gillbert sonne of Gillbert Thacker was borne y^e 24th of January & baptized y^e 5th of Feb. 1659.
 Mary daughter of William Catterall was borne y^e 18th of Febrary & baptized y^e 19th of y^e same month 1659.
 Mary daughter of William Scull was borne y^e 29th of Feb. & baptized y^e 1st of March 1659.
 John sonne of John Butler was borne y^e 1st of March & baptized y^e 2^d of y^e same month 1659.
 Elizabeth daughter of Simon Vrlin was borne y^e 18th of March & baptized y^e 22^d of the same month 1659.

Anno Dom' 1660.

- Thomas sonne of James Waire was borne y^e 20th of Mar. & baptized y^e first of April 1660.
 James sonne of William Garland was borne y^e 3^d of Aprill & baptized y^e 8th of y^e same month 1660.
 Richard sonne of Jesper Cary was borne y^e 27th of March & baptized y^e 10th of April 1660.
 Mary daughter of Richard Quinton was borne y^e 29th of April & baptized y^e 10th of May 1660.
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gay was borne y^e 30th of May & baptized y^e 3^d of June 1660.
 John sonne of William Wheatly was borne y^e 27th of May & baptized y^e 7th of June 1660.
 Francis sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne y^e 3^d of June & baptized y^e 10th of y^e same month 1660.
 James sonne of Henry Truthwell was borne y^e 30th of June & baptized y^e same day 1660.
 *Aune Daughter to John Eaton was borne the 28 of May & baptized the 14th of the same month 1660.
 John sonne of Thomas Garduer was borne y^e 29th of June & baptized y^e 3^d of July 1660.
 Mary daughter of Richard Barnes was borne y^e 2^d of July & baptized y^e 8th of y^e same month 1660.
 Ellin daughter of Henry Rouse was borne y^e 15th of July & baptized y^e 26th of y^e same month 1660.
 Thomas sonne of James Beachamp was borne y^e 19th of August & baptized y^e 2^d of September 1660.
 John sonne of Daniell Baker was borne y^e 17th of August & baptized y^e 3^d of September 1660.
 John sonne of John Hinson was borne y^e 6th of September & baptized y^e same day 1660.
 †James sonne of James Laply was borne y^e 13th of October & baptized y^e same day 1660.
 †William sonne of Robert Tempest was borne y^e 7th of October & baptized y^e 21st of y^e same month 1660.
 †Christopher Hawks sonne of Christopher Hawks was borne y^e 1st of December & baptized y^e 3^d of y^e same month 1660.
 †Arthur Whiteing sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne y^e 28th of December & baptized y^e 7th of January 1660.
 †William sonne of William Eucrad was borne y^e 25th of January & baptized y^e same day 1660.
 †Frances daughter of Arthur Hyeoks was borne y^e 23^d of January & baptized y^e 3^d of Febrary 1660.
 †Henry sonne of Henry Potter was borne y^e 26th of February & baptized y^e sam day 1660.

* This entry is at the bottom of the page of the Register.—EDITOR.

† These entries are repeated on the same page of the Register.—EDITOR.

Hester daughter of Arthur Knight was borne y^e 2^d of October & baptized y^e 13th of y^e same month 1660.

John Sonne of John Milles was borne Nouemb^r the 3^d and baptized the 8th of the same month 1660.

John Mills y^e sonne of John Mills was borne the 11th of Nouemb^r and baptized the same day 1660.

Anno Dom' 1661.

Martha Daughter of James Waire was borne the 9th of March 1660 and baptized the 26th of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of John Hemsden was borne the 27th of feb^r 1660 and baptized the 9th of Aprill 1661.

Lydia Daughter of John Morse was borne the 9th of May and baptized the 26th of the same month 1661.

Mary Daughter of Mathew Woodenton was borne the 7th of June and baptized the 23th of the same month 1661.

Charles sonne of Thomas Robinson was borne the 19th of June and baptized the 27th of the same month 1661.

Jobe sonne of William Catterell was borne the 2^d of July and baptized the 8th of August 1661.

Robert sonne of Samuel Wheatly was borne the 8 of July and baptized the 14th of July 1661.

Francis sonne of Francis Leueng was borne July the 28th and baptized August the first 1661.

Henry sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 25th of July and baptized the 4th of August 1661.

Katherine Daughter of Samuel Lucke was borne the 20th of August and baptized the 21th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 10th of August and baptized the 22th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Thomas Gardiner was borne the 2^d of Septb^r and baptized the 4th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Edward Chester was borne the 13 of Septemb^r and baptized the same day 1661.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendord was borne the 26th of August and baptized the 16 of Septemb^r 1661.

Dorothey Daughter of William George was borne the 20th of Septemb^r and baptized the 29th of the same month 1661.

John sonne of Laurence Brunley was borne the 28th of Septemb^r and baptized the 30th of the same month 1661.

Anne Daughter of Robert Crofts was borne the 8th of October and baptized the same day 1661.

Mary Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 20th of October and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 15th of October and baptized the 27th of the same month 1661.

Humphry sonne of John Griffith was borne the 28 of October and baptized the 10th of Nouemb^r 1661.

Mary Daughter of Samuel Mathews was borne the 22th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 23th of the same month 1661.

Elizabeth Hilliard Daughter of Robert Hilliard was borne the 27th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 27th of Nouemb^r 1661.

John sonne of Thomas Esscott was borne the 1th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1661.

John sonne of Samuel Browne was borne the 5th of Decemb^r and baptized the 6th of the same month 1661.

Bridgett Daughter of Nathanel Mott was borne the 14th of Decemb^r and baptized the 26th of the same 1661.

- Susanna Daughter of William Gay was borne the 27 of Decemb^r and baptized the 5th of January 1661.
- James sonne of Simon Vrling was borne the 9th of January and Baptized the 17th of the same Month 1661.
- William sonne of William Jones was borne the 10th of January and Baptized the 19th of the same month 1661.
- Simon the sonne of Simon Baxter was borne the 18 of January and baptized the 24th of the same month 1661.
- Dannill sonne of Dannell Baker was borne 15th of January and baptized the 31th of the same Month 1661.
- Samuell sonne of Dannill Sauill was borne the 15 of January and Baptized the First of Feb^r 1661.
- James sonne of James Lapley was borne the 20th of January and Baptized the 31th of the same month 1661.
- Anne Daughter of Arthur Knight was borne the 24th of January and baptized the 9th of Feb^r 1661.
- Sara Daughter of Nicholas Wouleston was borne the 20th of Feb^r and baptized the same day 1661.
- Rachell Daughter of Richard Quinton was borne the 24th of January and baptized the 13 of Feb^r 1661.
- Joseph sonne of William Euerad was borne the 19th of March and baptized the 20th of the same Mouth 1661.

Anno Dom' 1662.

- Jane Daughter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 9th of March and baptized the 25th of the same Month 1662.
- Charles sonne of Richard Billingsby was borne the 4th of Apprill and baptized the same day 1662.
- Elizabeth Daughter of James Roberts was borne the 27th of Apprill and baptized the 25th of the same month 1662.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Helsby was borne the 14th of May and baptized the 18 of the same month 1662.
- Nathanell sonne Nathanell Caucfeild was borne the 21th of May and baptized the 30th of the same month 1662.
- Charles sonne of John Leuson* [? Henson] was borne the 9th of July and baptized the 16th of the same month 1662.
- John sonne of John Sheire was borne the 30th of July and baptized the same day 1662.
- Sara Daughter of William Norman was borne the 15th of July and baptized the 16 of the same month 1662.
- Henry sonne of Thomas Garland was borne the 23th of July and baptized the 27th of the same month 1662.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Scull was borne the 23th of July and baptized the 19th of August 1662.
- Martha Daughter of James Beacham was borne the 13th of August and baptized the 24th of the same month 1662.
- Anne Daughter of Robert Whiteten was borne the 10th of August and baptized the 31th of the same month 1662.
- Mary Daughter of John Eaton was borne the 19th of August and baptized the same day 1662.
- Sara Daughter of Thomas Ingram was borne the 17th of September and baptized the 28 of the same Month 1662.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Catterall was borne the 16th of September and baptized the 7th of October 1662.
- Dannill sonne of Dannill Taylor was borne the 9th of October and baptized the 16th of the same Month 1662.

* The name is partly written over.—EDITOR.

- Anne Daughter of Anthony Bowcher was borne the 13 of October and baptized the 23 of same Month 1662.
- John sonne of James Bridges was borne the 3^d of Nouemb^r and baptized the same Day 1662.
- Mary Daughter of Richard Plumer was borne the 5th of Nouemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.
- George sonne of Henry Rouse was borne the 29th of October and baptized the 9th of Nouemb^r 1662.
- Francis sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 7th of August and Baptized the 19th of the same month 1662.
- Jane Daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 18th of Nouemb^r and baptized the 30th of the same month 1662.
- Katterne Daughter of Henry Truthwell was borne the 11th of Decemb^r and baptized the 21th of the same month 1662.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Eascott was borne the 19th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Cushey was borne the 22th of Decemb^r and baptized the same day 1662.
- Dorothy Daughter of Robert Aluy was borne the first of January and baptized the 11th of the same month 1662.
- Petar sonne of Richard and Mary Quinton was borne the 4th of Feb^r and baptized the 21th of the same month 1662.
- Joseph sonne of Robert Burton was borne the 2^d of March and baptized the 8th of the same month 1662.
- Bengamin sonne of William Disbrow was borne the 11th of March and baptized the same day 1662.

Anno Dom' 1663.

- John Sonne of Robert Gregory was borne the 23^d of March and baptised the 27 of the same month 1663.
- George the sonne of George Waipell was borne the 16th of March and baptised the 29th of the same month 1663.
- James sonne of Daniell Baker was borne the 16th March and Baptised the first of Aprill 1663.
- Theophilvs sonne of Arthur Knight was borne the first of Aprill and Baptised the 12th of the same month 1663.
- Elsabeth daughter of Samuell Baker was borne the 21th of March and baptised the 15th of Aprill 1663.
- El-sabeth daughter of William Jones was borne the 13th of Aprill and baptised the 26th of the same month 1663.
- Dorothy daughter of Henry Bingo was borne the 23^d of Aprill and baptised the 3^d of May 1663.
- Richard sonne of Richard Joanes was borne the 11th of May and baptised the 17th of the same month.
- El-sabeth daughter of Edmond Hychenson was borne the 26th of May and baptised the 31 of the same month.
- Thomas sonne of Samuell Mathews was borne the 31 of May and baptised the same day 1663.
- Rebecca daughter of John Hillyard was borne the 26th of Jvly and was baptised the same day.
- Mary daughter of George Hill was borne the 20th of Jvly and baptised the 30th of the same month 1663.
- Mary daughter of John Meacecke was borne the 31th of Jvly and baptised the 2^d of Avgst 1663.
- Elsabeth daughter of Esuiah Gresham was borne the 20th of Jvly and baptised the 2^d of Avgst 1663.
- El-sabeth daughter of Richard Moore was borne the 23^d of July and baptised the 6th of Avgst 1663.

- Anne daughter of Francis Stoakes was borne the 23^d of Jvly and baptised the 6th of Avgvst 1663.
- Joseph sonne of Joseph Hvnt was borne the 20th of Avgvst and baptised the 21th of the same month 1663.
- Henry sonne of Henry Baker was borne the 2^d of September and baptised the 6th of the same month 1663.
- Nickolas sonne of Samvell Proffit was borne the 3^d of September and was baptised the same day 1663.
- William sonne of William Norman was borne the 30th of Avgvst and was baptised the 13th of September 1663.
- Hanna daughter of Simon Trotter was borne the 15th of Septemb^r and baptised the 27th of the same Month 1663.
- Mary daughter of John Adams was borne the first of October and baptised the same day 1663.
- Robert sonne of Robert Tempest was borne the 26th of Septemb^r and was baptised the 8th of October 1663.
- Margeret daughter of John Griffith was borne the 5th of October and baptised the 18th of the same month 1663.
- Richard sonne of Anthony Bovrcher was borne the 3^d of Desember and baptised the 10th of the same Month 1663.
- Sarah daughter of James Weare was borne the 7th of Desember and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.
- Anne daughter of James Beacham was borne the 24th of December and baptised the same day 1663.
- Thomas sonne of Francis Kenton was borne the 18th of Desember and baptised the 31 of the same Month 1663.
- Robert sonne of Rowland Gittins was borne the 21th of Desember and baptised the 3^d of January 1663.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Pendred was borne 24 of Desember and was baptised the 3^d of January 1663.
- Sarah daughter of Symon Baxster was borne the 3th Desemb^r & baptised then 1663.
- John sonne of Richard Barnes was borne the 25 January and baptised the second of Febrvay 1663.
- Anne daughter of Richard Nickols was borne the 27th of January and baptised the 4th of Febrvay 1663.
- Richard sonne of Richard Andrews was borne the 11th of Febrvay and baptised the 14th of the same Month 1663.
- John sonne of Thomas Harding was borne the 17th of Febrvay and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.
- Hanna daughter of Robert Smith was borne the 22 Febrvay and baptised the 26th of the same Month 1663.
- John sonne of Thomas Coshy was borne the 11th March and baptised the 20th same month 1663.
- Svsanna daughter of Joseph Hall was borne the 11 of March and baptised the 20th of the same Month 1663.
- Anne daughter of Lavnecclot Ley was borne the 14th March and baptised the 23^d of the same Month 1663.

Anno Domⁱ 1664.

- Sarah daughter of Robert Hillyard was borne the 22th March and baptised the 3th of Aprill 1664.
- Antrobus Eaton sonne of John Eaton was borne the 9th of Aprill and baptised the 13 of Aprill 1664.
- Margeret daughter of Thomas Moody was borne the 3th of Aprill & baptised the 20th of the same 1664.
- Anne daughter of Arthur Staueley was borne the 21 Aprill and baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.

- John sonne of Francis Shadwell was borne the 12th of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.
- Samuell sonne of Samuell Dauis was borne the 1th of Aprill and baptised the first of May 1664.
- Also daughter of Robert Alua was borne the 14th of May & baptised the 22th of the same month 1664.
- Elizabeth daughter of William Jones was borne the 14th of June & was baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.
- Hearne Plumer sonne of Richard Plumer was borne the 2^d of July and baptised the same day 1664.
- Hannah Foster, and [*sic*] Indian, was baptised July the 11th, 1664. The Witnesses were John Woods, Mary Baily, and Elizabeth Weston; by D^r Shute.
- John sonne of Edward Bouwes was borne the 6th of August and baptised y^e 7th day of the same month 1664.
- John Hellbey the sonne of Thomas Hellbey was borne one the 30th of July & baptised the 14th of August 1664.
- Susanna Smeaton the daughter of Thomas Smeaton was borne the 13th of August and was baptised the 28th of August 1664.
- Thomas Jones the sonne of Richard Jones was borne the 8th day Septemb' and was baptised the same day 1664.
- John Gryse the sonne of John Gryse was borne one the 19th of Septem^e and baptised the 28th day of Septemb. 1664.
- Anne Mathews daughter of John Mathews and Anne his wife was borne the 15th day of October and was baptised the 23th of the same month 1664.
- Elizabeth daughter of John Sheare was borne one the 3^d of Nouemb' and was baptised on the sixth of the same month.
- George sonne of Robert Croft was borne one the 10th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the same day 1664.
- Sarah daughter of John Driner was borne one the 14th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27th of the same month 1664.
- Elizabeth daughter of Simon Romney was borne on the 25th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 27th of the same month 1664.
- Mary daughter of John Hinson was borne one the 21th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 1 of December 1664.
- Anne daughter of Richard Andrews was borne the 26th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 11th of December 1664.
- Sarah daughter of John Becket was borne one the 11th of Desemb' and was baptised one the 12th of the same month 1664.
- Thomas sonne of Francis Stoukes was borne one the 27th of Nouemb' and was baptised one the 13th of De-semb' 1664.
- Elizabeth daughter of James Bridges was borne one the 5th of Desemb' and baptised one the 15th of the same month 1664.
- Richard sonne of William Norman was borne one the 17th of Desemb' and was baptised the 21th of the same month 1664.
- Elizabeth, a foundling, was baptised one the 1th of January 1664.
- Margeret Townsend daughter of John Tonnesend was borne one the 29th of December and was baptised one the 8th of January 1664.
- William sonne of William Ashfeild was borne the 29th of January and was baptised one the 12th of February 1664.
- Margeret daughter of Edmond Huthinson was borne the 8th of february and was baptised one the 19th of february 1664.
- Clement sonne of Robert Whiteing was borne the 18th of february and was baptised the 2th of March 1664.

Anno Dom' 1665.

- Anne daughter of Daniell Baker & Deborah his wife was borne one the 9th March & baptised one the 28th of the same month 1665.
- William Sonne of John Hillyard was borne the 14th March & baptised the 26th of the same 1665.

- Hannah Staucley Daughter of Arthur Staucley was borne the 29th March & baptised the same day 1665.
- Thomas sonne of William Simson was borne on the 6th of Aprill and baptised the 7th, 1665.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pendrint was borne the 17 Aprill & baptised the 30th, 1665.
- John Sonne of George Waypoole was borne the 26th Aprill and baptised 7th May 1665.
- Robert sonne of Nickolas Dickins was borne one 17th May & baptised 21th May 1665.
- Robert sonne of Robert Gregory was borne one the 27 May & baptised 31 of May 1665.
- Hester daughter of Symon Vrlin was borne one the 20th May, baptised 1 June 1665.
- Elianor daughter of Thomas Moody was borne 12th June and baptised 13 June 1665.
- Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith was borne 11th June & Christned 15th June 1665.
- Edmond Chadwell Sonne of Francis Chadwell was borne 1th June & Christned 20th, 1665.
- Thomas sonne of James Beacham was borne 14th June, baptised the 21th same 1665.
- Sarah Daughter of Caue Vnderhill was borne and Baptised one the 15th July 1665.
- Joseph and Benjamin the 2 Sonnes of William Caterill was baptised the 16th Septemb' 1665.
- Charity, a foundling Child, was baptised the 27th of September 1665.
- Hannah Daughter of John Graunge was borne and baptised on the 30th Septem. 1665.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Harding was borne on the 2 October, baptised 21th, 1665.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Meacocke was borne 15th October, baptised 22th, 1665.
- Mary daughter of Richard Plumer was borne one the 19th Desemb' & baptised 25th, 1665.
- Martha, a foundling, was baptised the 25th Desemb' 1665.
- William & Elizabeth sonne & daughter of Robert Crofts was borne & baptised 7th March 1665.
- Francis sonne of Francis Stoakes was borne on 11th March and baptised 12th March 1665.

1666.

- Anne Daughter of Margeret Gittins & Rowland Gittins her hvsband, deceased, was baptised one the 30th March 1666.
- Mary Staucley Daughter of Arthur Staucley was borne the 1 of Aprill & baptised the same day 1666.
- John sonne of William George was borne y^c 1 Aprill & baptised y^c 5th, 1666.
- Margerett daughter of Symon Vrlin and Lettis his wife was borne the 15th of August and Christened the 26, 1666.
- Mary daughter of Symon Romney and Elizabeth his wife was borne and baptised the 30th of October 1666.
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ingham and Elizabeth his wife was borne decemb. the 23^d & Christened decemb' 23th, 1666.
- Elizabeth daughter of George Hill and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 11th March and Christened the 11th, 1666.

1667.

- Elizabeth Daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was baptized October 17th, 1667.
- Charles Sonne of George Waple & Elizabeth his wife was baptized decemb. 6th, 1667.

1668.

Isabell daughter of Edward Jaruis and Isabell his wife was borne 30th & baptised 31 Octob' 1668.

1669.

John Dalldron sonne of George Dalldron and Anne his wife was borne 22th Aprill and Baptized the 1th of May 1669.

*S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Richard Barnes and Anne his wife was borne one the 11th and Baptized the 18th of July 1669.

Sarah daughter of Thomas Woodward and Debora his wife was borne in the parish of S^t Leonards, Martins le grand, July 24th, 1669, and Christened August 8th, 1669.

*S.M.Q. Sarah Querne, a foundling, was baptised the 25 of August 1669.

William sonne of William Browne and Jane his wife of the parish of S^t Michael Querne was borne one the 6th and Christened on y^e 15th October 1669.

Thomas sonne of John Johnson and Elizabeth his wife was borne on the 23 of October and Christened Nouemb' the 2th, 1669.

Thomas sonne of Timothy Cole and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened Nov. 6th, 1669.

Elizabeth, A foundlinge, in Sadlers hall Entry Nou. 11th, was Christened Non. 13th, 1669.

Elizabeth Daughter of Simon Noy was borne and baptised in the parish of S^t Mary Staincings the first of January 1669.

John sonne of Petter Downham & Dorothy his wife was borne and baptised in the parish of S^t Mary Staincings January the 24, 1669.

Mary Daughter of James Selgley and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 21th of January and baptized one y^e 6th of february 1669 in the parish of S^t Martins in the Vintrey.

George sonne of George Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 9th of February and baptized the 20th in the parish of S^t Leonards, Martins le grand.

Rebecka and Isuck Daughter and sonne of Charles Kistell and Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christened one y^e 18th February 1669.

Joslua sonne of Thomas Hillman and Jane his wife was borne and baptised one the 14th of March 1669.

*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Mathew Waddinton and Hanna his wife was borne one the 19th and baptized the 20th March 1669.

John sonne of William Pellton and Margaret his wife was borne the 17th March and baptized the 21th, 1669.

*S.M.Q. Frances daughter of Richard Rookes and Frances his wife was borne the 21th March and Christned the 23th, 1669.

Awey Daughter of William Ram and Penelope his wife was borne one the 21 March & Christned the 25th, 1670.

1670.

Mary daughter of John Stent & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26th of March & Christned one the 27th, 1670.

John sonne of William Turland & Anne his wife was Christned one y^e 24th of Aprill 1670.

*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Arthur Doue & Katherine his wife was borne & Christned one the sixth of May 1670.

Mary daughter of Edward House & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 22th of Aprill & Christned May y^e 8th, 1670.

Mary Daughter of Robert Tempest & Mary his wife was borne and Christned May the twenty fifth, 1670.

* The letters S.M.Q. in the margin of the Register refer to the parish of St. Michael le Querne, which was united to that of St. Vedast after the Great Fire in 1665.—EDITOR.

- *S.M.Q. Dudley Sonne of St John Reyney and Helena his wife was borne on the 12th and Christned the 13th of June 1670.
- Francis Daughter of Roger Grey & Sarah his wife of the parish of St John Euangelist was borne the 10th and Christned the 20th of June 1670.
- Katherine daughter of William Arthur & Katherine his wife was borne one the third and Christned the fourth of July 1670 in the parish of St Peters Cheap.
- Thomas sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne one the 6th of July and Christned the 20th, 1670.
- William sonne of William Graunge and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned in the parish of St Petters Cheap July the 31, 1670.
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Fithew & Mary his wife was borne one the 21 and Christned the 31 of July 1670.
- Robert sonne of Robert Freman and Anne his wife was borne in the parish of St John Sachary July 26th and Christned August the 7th, 1670.
- *S.M.Q. Edmond sonne of Timothy Pearce and Sarah his wife was borne and Christned August the 15th, 1670.
- Mary daughter of Captin John Eaton and Anne his wife was borne on y^e 14th of August and Christned the 27th, 1670.
- *S.M.Q. William sonne of William Broome and Mary his wife was borne and Christned August the 30th, 1670.
- Henry sonne of Henry Bingough and Dorothy his wife was borne one the 28th of August and Christned one the 1th of Septemb. 1670.
- Robert sonne of Georg Waple & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 26th of August & Christned the 7th of Sept^{br} in y^e parish of St Leonard, Martins Le Grand 1670.
- *S.M.Q. Ambrose sonne of Mr John Dauenport & Mary his wife was borne on the 31 of August and Christned the 9th of Sept^{mbr} 1670.
- John sonne of Thomas Sparkes & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 13th Sept^{mbr} and Christned the 25th, 1670.
- Anne Daughter of William Thewes and Anne his wife was borne the 18th and Christned 25 of Sept^{mbr} 1670.
- William sonne of William Makut and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 11th of October and Christned y^e 18th, 1670.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of John Tayler and Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 17th of October and Christned the 3^d of Nouemb' 1670.
- Anne daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne one y^e 15th and Christned the 27 of Nouember 1670.
- Sarah daughter of Joseph Reasier and Jane his wife was borne and Christned one the 3^d of December 1670.
- Benjamin sonne of William Grant & Dorothy his wife was borne on y^e 22th of Nou^{br} & Christned the 1th of Decemb' 1670 in y^e parish of St John Sachary.
- Thomas sonne of John Harris & Katherine his wife was borne one the 17th & Christned on y^e 20th of Decemb' 1670.
- *S.M.Q. John sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne one y^e 30th of Decemb. and Christned one the 10th of January 1670.
- Mary daughter of Alonson Clarke and Elizabeth Lis wife was borne one the 3^d and Christned the 13th of January 1670.
- Martha daughter of James Disbrow and Martha his wife was borne on the 2^d and Christned y^e 15th of January 1670.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Miller & Susanna his wife was borne on the 14th and Christned y^e 19th of January 1670.
- Margeret daughter of Daniell Luans & Susanna his wife was borne on y^e 10th & Christned y^e 15 of January 1670 in y^e parish of St. Michael, Wood Street.
- *S.M.Q. William sonn of Georg Stinton & Frances his wife was borne on y^e 16th and Christned the 22 of January 1670.

- Rebecka daughter of Thomas Lemon & Mary his wife was borne and Christned January the 23^h, 1670.
- Keren Happuch daughter of D^r Robert Wood & 1 [*sic*] his wife was borne the 18th and Christned the 19th of January 1670.
- Bullstrode sonn of Francis Barry & hannah his wife was borne on y^e 10th and Christned on the 20th January 1670.
- Susann daughter of John Burt and Julith his wife was borne on y^e 31 of January & Christned y^e 5th of february 1670.
- *S.M.Q. Miriam daughter of Edmond Bearestow & Dorothy his wife was borne on y^e 8^h & Christned y^e 12th of February 1670.
- Arthur sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne and Christned February y^e 17th, 1670.
- Gilbert sonne of Gillbert Cornewall & Elizabeth his wife was borne on y^e 7th & Christned on y^e 19th of February 1670 in y^e parish of S^t Petters Cheap.
- Anne daughter of William Norman & Esther his wife was borne on y^e 5th and Christned the 19th of February 1670 in y^e parish of S^t John Sachary.
- Eshter Daughter of William George and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christened one the 25th of February 1670 in the parish of S^t John Sachary.
- Knightly Foster, a foundling, was Christned March the 3th, 1670.
- Mary daughter of Henry Hatton and Mary his wife was borne one the 23 febu. and Christned one the 7th of March 1670 in the parish of S^t John Sachary.

1671.

- Henry Sonne of Georg Dalldron & Anne his wife was borne 18th & Christned 26th of March 1671.
- Susanna daughter of William Sedgley & Elinor his wife was Christned in y^e parish of Christ Church Aprill 9th, 1671.
- *S.M.Q. Edward sonne of Mathew Waddington & Hannah his wife was borne and Christned Aprill 13^h, 1671.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Gellsthorp and Anne his wife was borne y^e 8th and Christned the 24th of Aprill 1671 in the parish of S^t Leonards, Martins le Grand
- Robert sonne of John Wooley & Susan his wife was borne one 28th of Aprill and Christned y^e 7th of May 1671.
- Mary Daughter of Beniamin Pritcher & Mary his wife was borne y^e 10th and Christned y^e 21th of May 1671.
- Edward sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne and Christned 21th May 1671.
- Edward sonne of Thomas Herbert & Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20th May & Christned 4th June 1671 in y^e parish of S^t Leonard, Martins le grand.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Crooke and Elizabeth his wife was borne and Christned June 8^h, 1671.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Thorne & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned June 10th, 1671.
- Richard sonne of Richard English and Margeret his wife was Christnaed in y^e parish of S^t John Sachary June 14th, 1671.
- Sarah Daughter of James Whiteall in the parish of S^t Mary Aldermary was Christned in S^t Fosters Church July 2th, 1671.
- Hannah Daughter of William Cuthbert and Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 16^h, 1671.
- Mary Daughter of Simon Gibbons & Margeret his wife was borne the 22th and Christned 23th of July 1671 in y^e parish of S^t Leonard, Martins le grand.
- Elizabeth daughter of Nickolus Hygate and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 20th of July & Christned the 3^d of August 1671 in y^e parish of S^t Faiths.
- William sonne of William Pelton & Margeret his wife was borne one y^e 17th and Christned one y^e 20th of August 1671.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- *S.M.Q. Samuell Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joane his wife was borne one y^r 16th and Christned the 21th of August 1671.
- Thomas Sonne of Roger Gribbell & Elizabeth his wife was borne one the 16th and Christned y^r 27th of August 27th of August [*sic*] 1671.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Herbert and Talitha his wife was borne y^r 15th and Christned 19th of Septemb' 1671 in parish of S^t Austins.
- Henry Sonne of Francis Wanckford & Jane his wife was borne & Christned one y^r 25 Septemb' 1671.
- John Sonne of Thomas Pendred & Elizabeth his wife was Christned 25 Septemb' 1671.
- *S.M.Q. John Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne 28 Septemb' & Christned October y^r 8th, 1671.
- Mary Daughter of John Browne & Mary his wife was borne one y^e 15th and Christned one y^e 26th of Octob' 1671.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Querne, A foundling in Pater Noster Row, was Christne Octob' 31, 1671.
- Christopher sonne of W^m Vale & Jane his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 4th, 1671.
- Francis Sonne of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Nouemb' 6th, 1671.
- John Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 27th of October & Christned y^e 9th of Nouemb' 1671.
- *S.M.Q. William Sonne of John Dowse & Jane his wife was borne y^e 5 Nouem' & Christned the 15th, 1671.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne y^e 9th and Christned y^e 23th of Nouemb' 1671.
- Esther daughter of William Goden and Esther his wife was borne the 1st of Decemb' and Christned the 3th, 1671.
- John Sonne of Alanson Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 14th Nouemb' & Christned the 3^d of Decemb' 1671.
- Robert Sonne of Samuell Leake & Mary his wife was borne y^e 24th of Nouemb' & Christned the 7th of Decemb' 1671.
- Jane Daughter of George Walker & Esther his wife was borne y^e first and Christned y^e 10th of Decemb' 1671.
- Robert Sonne of Mathias Fowler and Esther his wife was borne y^e 26th of Nouemb' & Christned the 10th of Decemb' 1671.
- Hannah Daughter of Francis Barry & Hannah his wife was borne one the 10th and Christned the 13th of Decemb' 1671.
- John Sonne of Nickolas Shepard and Frances his wife was borne the the [*sic*] 15th and Christned y^e 18th of Decemb' 1671 in y^e parish of S^t Leonard, Martins le grand.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of William Halles and Anne his wife was borne the 13th & Christned 24 Decemb' 1671.
- Richard sonne of Thomas Ryton & Sarah his wife was borne y^e 17th Decemb' & Christened the 7th of January 1671.
- Elizabeth daughter of William Arthur & Katherine his wife was borne the 1st & Christned 21th of January 1671.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Franckland, Dockter in Phisick, & Ruth his wife was borne the 7th & Christned the 25 January 1671.
- Francis sonne of Francis Lewin & Elizabeth his wife of the parish of S^t Austins was Christned one y^e 23th of January 1671.
- Louis sonne of Richard Banner and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first and Christned y^e 4th of February 1671.
- Mary Daughter of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne the 2^sth January and Christned the 11th of February 1671.
- Ebenezer sonne of Ebenezer Browneing was borne y^e 12th of January & Christned the first of February 1671.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

*S.M.Q. George sonne of Mr Petter Pickering and Grace his wife was borne the 3th & Christned 20th February 1671.

Thomas sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne y^e 9th & Christned the 10th of March 1671.

John sonne of John Graunge & Frances his wife was borne the 22th & Christned the 23th of March 1671.

1672.

Edward sonne of Edward Atwood & Joane his wife was borne the 26th of March and Christned the 11th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of Lawrence Coles and Elizabeth his wife was borne the first & Christned the 14th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. Timothy sonne of Timothy Pearce & Sarah his wife was borne & Christned y^e 9th of Aprill 1672.

*S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Cooke & Susanna his wife was borne & Christned y^e 1st of May 1672.

Mary Daughter of John Dauenport & Mary his wife was borne & Christned May 1st, 1672.

*S.M.Q. Ralph Sonne of Ralp Hygate and Anne his wife was borne y^e 29th & Christned 30 May 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wray & Jane his wife was borne & Christned June 2th, 1672.

*S.M.Q. Richard sonne of Richard Plumer & Mary his wife was borne y^e 8th, Christned y^e 25 June 1672.

Lettis daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne y^e 12th & Christned y^e 14th July 1672.

Jane daughter of Thomas Demycke & Jane his wife was Christned y^e 21th July 1672.

*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of William Broome & Mary his wife was borne & Christned July 22th, 1672.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Ash & Tiberia his wife was borne & Christned July 29th, 1672.

Samuell sonne of Thomas Moody & Elinor his wife was borne 18th & Christned July 31, 1672.

Edward sonne of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne 17th of July & Christned August the 1th, 1672.

Susanna daughter of John Wells & Anne his wife was borne & Christned the 1th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Edward sonne of John Chamberlin & Anne his wife was borne y^e 27th of July and Christned y^e 8th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Wallter sonne of Walter Ashton & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 9th & Christned 17th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. James sonne of John Kidd & Dorothy his wife was borne y^e 23 & Christned 24th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Thacker & Hannah his wife was borne the 10th and Christned the 25th of August 1672.

*S.M.Q. William sonne of Robert Baden & Jane his wife was borne y^e 2th, Christned y^e 8th of Sept 1672.

Katherine daughter of Samuell Gardner and Susanna his wife was borne y^e 14th & Christned the 15th of September 1672.

Penelope daughter of William Ram & penelope his wife was borne y^e 15th & Christned 26th of Sept. 1672.

Sampson sonne of Roger Gribball & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 25th & Christned y^e 29 Sept. 1672.

*S.M.Q. Hannah daughter of Francis Harris & Dorothy his wife was borne 24th Sept. & Christned y^e 6th of Octob' 1672.

Thomas sonne Petter Wallis and Mary his wife was borne & Christned y^e 8th of October 1672.

*S.M.Q. Ellinor and William daughter and sonne of John Plumer & Anne his wife was borne the 10th and Christned the 20th of October 1672.

*S.M.Q. John sonne of William Browne & Jane his wife was borne 11th & Christned 28th of October 1672.

Christopher sonne of Christopher Chansey & Sarah his wife was borne y^e 25th of Octob^r & Christned y^e 5th of Nou. 1672.

Abraham sonne of Alonson Clerke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 30th of Octob^r & Christned y^e 10th of Nou. 1672.

William Sonne of Thomas Oliuer & Frances his wife was borne y^e 10th & Christned y^e 26th of Nouemb^r 1672.

Richard sonne of Thomas Mereslith & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Dec. 1st, 1672.

Thomas Sonne of John James & Margeret his wife was borne & Christned Decemb^r 13th, 1672.

Jane daughter of William Vale & Jane his wife was borne y^e 7th & Christned Decemb^r 15th, 1672.

Thomas Foster, a foundling, was Christned one y^e 18th of December 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Wallcut was borne & Christned Decemb^r 28th, 1672.

Anne daughter of Thomas Francklin and Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21th, 1672.

Robert Foster, a foundling, was Christned January y^e 17th, 1672.

Robert sonne of Robert Pritcher & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned Jan. 21th, 1672.

Elizabeth daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 11th & Christned 26th Janu. 1672.

*S.M.Q. Sarah daughter of Thomas Seywell & Anne his wife was borne 20th Jan. & Christned Feb. 16th, 1672.

Georg sonne of Georg Walker & Esther his wife was borne y^e 6th & Christned y^e 7th March 1672.

Sarah daughter of Georg Doldon & Anne his wife was borne y^e 26th of Feb. & Christned 10th March 1672.

Ralph sonne of Samuell Willton & Anne his wife was borne 22 of Feb. & Christned 13 March 1672.

Mary daughter of Jacob Harris & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 9th, Christned 16 March 1672.

Mary daughter of James Disbrow & Martha his wife was borne y^e 12th & Christned y^e 23 March 1672.

1673.

*S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Bearestow & Dorothy his wife was borne & Christned 1 Aprill 1673.

John Sonne of Thomas Ryton and Sarah his wife was borne the 31 of March & Christned y^e 8th Aprill 1673.

*S.M.Q. Edward Sonne of Edward Wilde & Mary his wife was borne y^e 8th & Christned 27th of Aprill 1673.

Samuell Sonne of Samuell Cox & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Christned May 11th, 1673.

Thomas Sonne of Thomas Franckland, D^r in Physick, & Ruth his wife was borne y^e 4th & Christned May y^e 27, 1673.

*S.M.Q. George Sonne of William Browne & Mary his wife was borne & Christned June y^e 8th, 1673.

*S.M.Q. John Sonne of Samuell Ebrall & Joanna his wife was borne & Christned July y^e 8th, 1673.

- Arthur Sonne of Robert Thomson & Mary his wife was borne y^e 25 & Christned 27th July 1673.
- *S.M.Q. James Sonne of James Hubbard & Susanna his wife was borne y^e 22th July & Christned y^e 5th August 1673.
- Mary daughter of Thomas Bryan & Mary his wife was borne & Christned y^e 8th August 1673.
- Elizabeth daughter of Richard Banner & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 5th & Christned y^e 12th of August 1673.
- Richard sonne of Henry Jenon & Christian his wife was borne y^e 4th & Christned y^e 19th of August 1673.
- Jeremiah sonne of Jeremiah Swann was Christned the 31 of August 1673.
- Elizabeth daughter of Edward Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 27 August and Cristned the 11th of September 1673.
- Mary Daughter of Ebenezer browneing and Mary his wife was borne y^e 7th & Christned y^e 8th of Sept. 1673.
- Margeret daughter of Edward Attwood & Joane his wife was borne y^e 21th of August & Christned 11th Sept. 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of Petter Pickring & Grace his wife was borne & Christned the 10th Sept. 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas Sonne of John Atkinson & Sarah his wife was borne y^e 7th & Christned y^e 18th of Sept. 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas sonne of Edward Ring & Katherin his wife was Christned y^e 20th of Sept. 1673.
- Mathew sonne of Phillip Miller and Anne his wife was borne & Christned Septem. y^e 25, 1673.
- Henry Sonne of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 14th & Christned y^e 30th Sept. '73.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth daughter of William Mawson & Joane his wife was borne & Christned Sept. y^e 30, '73.
- Hickford Sonne of M^r Thomas Lemon and Mary his wife was borne the 29 of Septemb^r and Christned the 2th of October 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas Thacher sonne of William Thacher & hannah his wife was borne & Christned October the 28th, 1673.
- Katherine Daughter of Walter Hungerford & Martha his wife was borne y^e 19th of October & Christened y^e 5th of Nov. 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph sonne of Robert Sextone & Ewtonia his wife was borne the 20 of October & Christened y^e 6 of November 1673.
- *S.M.Q. William sonne of M^r John Davenport & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 21 of October & Christened the 7th of November 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was borne & Christened November y^e 9th, 1673.
- John Smith, a strange Child, was Christened November y^e 12th, 1673.
- Mary Foster, a Child left in Saddlers hall entry Nov. y^e 11th, Christened November y^e 12th, 1673.
- Mathias sonne of Mathias Fowler & Ester his wife was borne y^e 11th & Christened y^e 23 of November 1673.
- Mary Daughter of Samuel Leake & Mary his wife was borne & Christened y^e 27 of November 1673.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Ralph Swinffen & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 17th & Christened the 30th of November 1673.
- Thomas sonne of John Brand was borne y^e 28th of November & Christened y^e 9th of December 1673.
- Sarah Daughter of Robert Willkins & Sarah his wife was borne y^e 30 of November & Christened y^e 14th of December 1673.
- Christiane Vedast, left in the Nags head entry December 10th, was Christened December y^e 16th, 1673

- *S.M.Q. Saint John Son of John Taylor and by Elzebeth his wife was Borne the 20th of December and was Christened the 6th day of January 1673.
- *S.M.Q. George sone of George Castle & Anne his wife was borne y^e 21th and Christened the 25th of December 1673.
- Thomas Querne, left in Paternoster row next to M^{rs} Rings on S^t Thomas day 1673, was [sic].
- Margrete Daughter of Richard Vanhugen & Frances his wife was borne & Christened the 25th of December 1673.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Alansone Clarke & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 23th & Christened y^e 28th of December 1673.
- †Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized 6th of January 1673.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Sparkes & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the . . . [sic] Christened the 18th day of January 1673-4.
- *S.M.Q. Daniell Querne, ‡ foundling, was Baptized the 25th day of January 1673-4 by M^r Mason.
- Anne Daughter of John Welles and by Anne his wife was Baptized the 2^d of February 1673-4.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Demyek and by Jane his wife was Borne and Christened the 6th day of February 1673-4.
- William son of Arther Rierast and by Heaster his wife was Borne y^e 17th and Baptized the 22th of February 1673-4.
- *S.M.Q. Rebekah Quern, ‡ foundling in Blowbladder Street, was Baptized the 4th of March 1673-4.
- Mary Daughter of Richard Forrester and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 1th day and was Baptized y^e 8th day of March 1673-4.
- James son of John James and by Margaret his wife was Borne y^e 1st of March and was Baptized the 15th of March 1673-4.
- *S.M.Q. Ruth Daughter of Thomas Scawell and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th of March and was Baptized the 21th of March 1673-4.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph Michaell, foundling, was taken up in Blow Bladder Street at M^r George Fadletts Doore March the 18th, 1673-4.

1674.

- *S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of George Fallocke and by Margaret his wife was Borne y^e 20th of April and was Baptized the 23th of y^e same 1674.
- John Son of John fountaine and by Ebenezer his wife was Borne y^e 12th day and Baptized the 17th day of May 1674.
- John son of Richard Hoare and by Suzannah his wife was Borne y^e 6th and was Baptized the 19th of May 1674.
- Benjamin son of Robert Briggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 19th day of May 1674.
- Rebecca Daughter of Eliazer Pecke and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of June 1674.
- John son of James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th day of May and was Baptized the 2^d day of June 1674.
- John son of Alexander Green and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1th day of May 1674 and was Baptized the 9th day of the same month.
- *S.M.Q. Heames son of Humphry Pooler and by Pliche his wife was Borne the 3^d day of June 1674 and was Baptized the 16th day of the same.
- *S.M.Q. Paxton son of Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th day of July 1674 and was Baptized the same day.
- *S.M.Q. Hannah Michaell, foundling in paternoster row, was Baptized the 18th day of June 1674.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR

† This entry seems to have been made at a later period.—EDITOR.

‡ Altered to Michaell.—EDITOR.

- Ruth Daughter of Mr Thomas Franckland and by Ruth his wife was Borne the 21th day of July 1674 and was Baptized the 28th of y^e same.
- *S.M.Q. Josiah son of Samuell Ebrall and by Joane his wife was Borne the 28th day of July and was Baptized the 2^d day of August 1674.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of August 1674.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Merideth and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th day of July and was Baptized the 14th day of August 1674.
- William son of William Nickolls and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th day of August 1674 and Baptized the 16th day of the same.
- Robert son of Robert Thomson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of August 1674 in gutter Lane.
- Jacob son of Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day of August 1674 and was Baptized the 18th day of the same.
- Mary Daughter of Edward Geunings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of September 1674 in goldsmiths Row.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of September 1674 in foster Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Heaster Daughter of James Hubbard and by Suzannah his wife was Borne the 13th day of September at ten in y^e morn. and Baptized the same day.
- Richard son of Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th day of September and was Baptized the 16th day of the same.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th day of September and was Baptized the 20th day of the same.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Joseph Haines and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th of September and was Baptized the 20th day of the same in Kings Head Alley in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Francis son of Francis Harris and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the twenty seventh day of September 1674.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Jayfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of October 1674.
- Sarah Daughter of Windsor Parchmoore and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th of October 1674.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3^d day of November and was Baptized the 17th day of y^e same 1674.
- Suzannah Daughter of Mr Jephson Towers and by Patience his wife was Borne the 8th day of November and was Baptized y^e 2^d day of December 1674.
- Peter son of Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of December 1674 in goldsmiths Row.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Sutton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 28th day of November and was Baptized the 6th day of December 1674.
- George son of George Walker and by Easter his wife was Borne the third day and Baptized the 10th day of December 1674 in y^e ould Chaunge.
- *S.M.Q. Michael Querne, Foundling, was Baptized the 15th day of December 1674.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized y^e 2^d day of January 1674-5 in Mr Rams house.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Dring and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of January 1674-5 in y^e ould Chaunge.
- Joanab Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the seaventeenth day of January 1674-5 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 17th day and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1654-5 [*sic*] in payner Alley.

- *S.M.Q. John son of Em'annuell Foster, a stranger, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 16th day of January and was Baptized the 24th day of y^e same by M^r Mason.
- Heaster Daughter of M^r Mathew† Fowler and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 23th day of January and was Baptized the 31th day of the same 1674-5.
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas Bryan and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th day of January and was Baptized y^e 31th day of the same 1674-5.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Donne and by Grace his wife was Borne the 2^d of February and was Baptized the 1th day off y^e same month 1674-5.
- Edmond son of M^r Samuel Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day off January and was Baptized the 7th day of february 1674-5 in goldsmiths Row.
- *S.M.Q. Eugenia Daughter of M^r Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 1st of February 1674-5 and was Baptized the 14th day of y^e same.
- Christopher son of M^r Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day off February 1674-5 in Sadlers hall.
- Mary Daughter of Fairefax Burdien and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day off March 1674-5 in purse Courte.
- *S.M.Q. Richard Son of John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1674-5 in S^t Fosters Lane.
- Thomas son of Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2^d day of March and was Baptized the 7th of the same 1674-5 in Stone Court.
- *S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of James Longbothame and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st of March and was Baptized the 2^d of y^e same 1674-5.
- Ellioner Daughter of M^r Alonson Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of February and was Baptized the 24th day of March 1674-5.
- Hester Daughter of John Murfee and by Margaret† his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1674-5 in 3 dagger Courte.
- Mary Foster, a foundling, was taken up at M^r Sargrants Door and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1674-5.
- Martha Daughter of M^r James Deisbrow and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of March 1674-5 in Kings Head Alley.

1675.

- William and Anne, Twins, Son and Daughter of William Malecatt and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of April 1675.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 19th of March and was Baptized the 1th of April 1675 in goldsmiths Row.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 31th of March and was Baptized the 6th of April 1675 in S^t Michael Querne.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne the 6th of April and was Baptized the 8th day 1675 in y^e nags head Courte.
- Alice Daughter of M^r William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of March and was Baptized the 8th day of April 1675.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Ralph Swinfeild and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 8th day of April 1675 in paternoster Row.
- Luke son of Luke Edgley and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 15th day of April 1675 in ½ moone Alley in Cheapside.
- Henry son of M^r Richard Heare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and baptized the 27th day of April 1675 in goldsmiths Row.
- Stephen son of Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1675 in S^t foster Lane.
- John son of M^r Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of April 1675 in Goldsmiths Row.
- David Son of David Tough and by Frances his wife was Borne the 21th day of April and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1675 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered to Matthias.—EDITOR.

- John Son of John Anderson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of April and was Baptized the 25th day of May 1675 in Star Courte.
- Sarah Foster, a foundling Child, was Baptized the 1st day of June out of the ould Chaunge by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thurston and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of June 1675 in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th day of June and was Baptized the 27th day of the same month.
- *S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of M^r Richard Plumer and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th day of June and was Baptized the 11th day of July 1675.
- George Son of M^r Francis Martin and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1th day of August 1675 in Doue Courte.
- Richard Son of M^r John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th of July and was Baptized the 5th day of August 1675 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Masters.
- Robert Son of M^r Thomas Leammon and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1675.
- *S.M.Q. William Son of M^r William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 31th of July and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1675.
- John Son of M^r Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne the 9th of August and was Baptized the 22th of the same 1675.
- Phebe Daughter of Thomas Lovell and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th of August 1675 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r William Halls and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20th day and was Baptized the 29th of August 1675 by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas Son of M^r Ambrose Horne and by Joanna his wife was Borne the 23th of August and was Baptized the 2^d day of September 1675.
- Richard Son of M^r Obediah Thomlin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th day of August and was Baptized the 2^d day of September 1675.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling, was Baptized the 17th day of September 1675. Shee [*sic*].
- Abigail Daughter of M^r John Brand & by Mary his wife Borne the 24th of Septem^r and Baptized the 4th of October 1675.
- Mary Magdalene Daughter of M^r John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th day and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1675 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of September and was Baptized the 3^d day of October 1675.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Meridith and by Elizabeth his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 7th of October 1675 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of October 1675 in pater noster Row.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Laube and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st of October and was Baptized the 14th of the same 1675.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 16th day of October 1675.
- Christobella Daughter of M^r James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of October 1675 in Kings Head Alley.
- John Foster, Foundling, was taken up att M^r Cutberts Dore and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1675 by M^r Mason.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Edward Wible and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 21th day of October 1675.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Jacob Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 31th of October 1675 in Gutter Lane.
- Hannah Daughter of Samuell Cox and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th of October and was Baptized the 7th of November 1675 in Gutter Lane.

- Anthony Son of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 23th of November 1675 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of M^r John Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of November and was Baptized the 1th of December 1675.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.
- Simon Son of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of December 1675 in goldsmiths Row, Cheapside.
- *S.M.Q. Michael Querne, foundling in panyer alley, was Baptized the 15th day of December.
- Lawrence Son of M^r Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 20th day of January 1675-6 in Cheapside.
- *S.M.Q. Adam Son of M^r Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th day and was Baptized the 23th day of January 1675-6 by D^r Adam Littleton.
- Richard Son of M^r Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 28th of January 1675-6 in Saddlers Hall.
- Edeth Daughter of Thomas Brian and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 31th of January 1675-6 in kings-head Courte, gutter Lane.
- Anne Daughter of Thomas Terrey and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of February 1675-6 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- Richard son of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th day of February and was Baptized y^e 27th of y^e same month in y^e old Ch.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1675-6.
- *S.M.Q. Anna Daughter of Joseph Clarke and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of March 1675-6 by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 20th of February and was Baptized the 7th day of March 1675-6 in panyer Alley by M^r Master.
- *S.M.Q. Robert Son of M^r Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1675-6 by M^r Samuell Herne.
- Joseph Son of M^r Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1675-6 in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old C.

Anno Domini 1676.

- *S.M.Q. Hester Daughter of M^r Thomas Weale and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of March 1676 in panyer Alley.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th day of March and was Baptized y^e 2^d day of Aprill 1676 in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Lipycat Son of M^r Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30th day of March and was Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1676 in Cheapside by M^r Master.
- Richard Son of M^r George White and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1676 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Bartholomew Son of M^r John Atkinson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1676 by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r George Orlebar and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day and was Baptized the 13th day of Aprill 1676 in patter Noster Row by M^r Mason.
- John Son of M^r John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 2^d day and was Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1676 in y^e old Change by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Phebee Daughter of M^r Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 23th of Aprill 1676.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- *S.M.Q. Henry Son of M^r James Longbotham and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2^d of May 1676.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M^r Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5th day and was Baptized the 25th day of May 1676.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Hubbard Boyden and by Annie his wife was Borne the 26th and was Baptized the 27th day of May 1676 in Purse Courte by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Frances Daughter of M^r John Bray and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of June 1676 in Panyer Alley by M^r Mason.
- Thomasine Daughter of Thomas Franckland, D^r in Physick, and of Ruth his wife was Borne the 6th day and was Baptized the 13th day of June 1676 in halfe moone Courte by M^r [*sic*].
- James Son of M^r Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th day of May and was Baptized the 11th day of June 1676 in Gutter Lane.
- Stephen Son of M^r Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th day of June and was Baptized the 5^d day of July 1676 in Star Courte by M^r Mason.
- Richard Son of M^r Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1676 in S^t Fosters, old Change, by M^r Master.†
- *S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of M^r William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 30th day of June and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by M^r Master.
- *S.M.Q. Elioner Daughter of M^r Henry Mason and by Martha his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1676 in Paternoster Row by M^r Master.
- *S.M.Q. William Son of M^r John Harwood and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of July 1676 in S^t Michael, old Change, by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1676 in Pater noster Row by M^r Mason.
- Hester Daughter of M^r George Walker and by Hester his wife was Borne the 21th day and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1676 in S^t Fosters, Old Change, by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th day of July and was Baptized the 17th day of August 1676 in Pater Noster Row by M^r Masters.
- Robert son of Robert Newe and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of August 1676 in green dragon Courte in y^e old Change.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 21th day of August and was Baptized the 3^d day of September 1676 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. William son of M^r Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1th day of September 1676.
- Thomas Son of M^r Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th of August and was Baptized the 5th day of September 1676 in Cheapside by M^r Masters.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Denick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1676 in Nags head Courte in Cheapside.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Thomas Cary and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 21th of September 1676.
- Thomas Son of M^r John Leonard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 21th of September 1676 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Samuell Son of M^r Windsor Parchmore and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of September 1676.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered to Mason.—EDITOR.

- *S.M.Q. Basset son of M^r William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of September and was Baptized in the Church the 1st day of October 1676 by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r William Hayes and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 27th day of September and was Baptized the 1st of October 1676.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 5th day of October 1676 by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Lawrence Coales and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th day and was Baptized the 8th day of October 1676.
- *S.M.Q. Francis Son of M^r John Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of September and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1676.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Samuell Hubbard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th day and was Baptized the 24th day of October 1676 by M^r Wheatley.
- Christian Daughter of M^r Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 23th of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1676 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Laue by M^r Mason.
- Hester Daughter of M^r Edward Arwood and by Joannah his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1676 in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside.
- *S.M.Q. Ambrose Son of M^r Ambrose Horne and by Joannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of November 1676 by M^r Mason.
- Alexander Son of M^r Alexander Say and by Frances his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 20th day of November 1676 in goldsmith Row in M^r Jevons house by M^r Wheatley.
- Francis Son of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 12th of December 1676 in Dove courte by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 12th day of December 1676.
- John Son of M^r Matthias Fowler and by Hester his wife was Borne the 27th of December and was Baptized the 7th day of January 1676-7 in the $\frac{1}{2}$ moone Taverne in Cheapside by M^r Mason.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th day of December and was Baptized the 8th day of January 1676-7.
- Richard Son of M^r Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th day of December and was Baptized the 11th day of January 1676-7.
- Thomas Son of M^r Thomas Woodhouse and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th day and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1676-7 in foster.
- *S.M.Q. Edmond Son of M^r Edward Wilde and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1676-7 by M^r Masters.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Richard Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 23th of January 1676-7 by M^r Mason.
- James Son of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 18th day of February 1676-7 by M^r Mason.
- Robert son of M^r Samuell Gascoigne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of February 1676-7 in Star Courte by M^r Mason.
- Theodosia Daughter of M^r Edward Harrington and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of March 1676-7 in Star Courte by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Robert Son of M^r Robert Everingham and by Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1676-7 in panyer Alley by M^r Mason.
- William Son of M^r Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th day and was Baptized the 20th day of March 1676-7 in Purse Courte by M^r Mason.

1677.

- Ekins son of Mr John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 27th day of March 1677 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Freeman.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st day and was Baptized the 2^d day of April 1677 in St Michaell, old Chainge.
- *S.M.Q. Richard Son of Mr James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 31th of March and was Baptized the 12th day of April 1677 in Michaell, Foster Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr William Fitzhugh, Laceman, and by Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized the 11th day of April 1677 in St Michaells parish by Mr Masters.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Burridge and by Alice his wife was Borne the 5th day and was Baptized the 15th day of April 1677 in Starr Courte by Mr Mason.
- John Son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th day of April 1677 in Kings head Courte by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of April 1677 in paternoster Row by Mr Wheatly.
- William Son of Mr Stephen Boone and by Barbary his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in y^e Church by Mr Mason.
- Giles Son of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr . . . [*sic*].
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1677 in Gutter Lane.
- Thomas son of John Humphreys and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1677 in Mr Demicks house in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Peter Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 8th day and was Baptized the 21th day of June 1677 in Panyer Alley by Mr Wheatly.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Michaell, foundling in pater noster Row at Mr Ralph Swinfyns Doore, was Baptized the 22th Day of June 1677 in St Fosters Church by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Edmond son of Mr Timothy Pearce and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 25th day of June 1677 in St Michaell Quern.
- Samuell Son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized y^e 5th day of July 1677 in three Dagger Courte.
- Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of July 1677 in Done Courte in Gutter Lane.
- James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1677 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 15th day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1677 in pater noster Row.
- *S.M.Q. Edward Son of Mr John Davenporte and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1^d and was Baptized the 20th day of July 1677 by Mr Mason.
- Henry Son of Mr Richard Hore and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of July 1677 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. George son of Mr John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of July 1677 in St Michaells parish.

- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of July 1677 in three dagger Courte by M^r Wheatley.
- Henry son of Thomas Dawtry and by Mary Overhull was Borne y^e 29th day of July and was Baptized the 3^d day of August in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane att M^r Griffins House.
- Hannah Barry the 5th Childe and 3^d Daughter of M^r Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 10th day and was Baptized the 18th day of August 1677.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th day and was Baptized the 19th day of August 1677 in the old Chainge by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 26th day of August 1677 in S^t Michaells parish by M^r Masters.
- Joseph and Benjamin sons of M^r John Palfreman and by Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 26th day of August 1677 in Gutter Lane.
- Elenor Daughter of Richard Pieten and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 24th of August and was Baptized the 2^d of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of September 1677 in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of Samuel Mallutt and by Katherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1677 in Bryan Burtons house by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Edmond Son of M^r Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 2^d day and was Baptized the 21th day of September 1677 in pater noster Row by M^r Wheatley.
- Mary Daughter of Christopher Brownett and by Mary his wife was Borne y^e 27th day of September & was Baptized the 5th day of October 1677 in Phillip Liletons house in green dragon Courte in y^e old Chainge by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of October 1677 by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Richard Son of M^r Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th day of September and was Baptized the 7th day of October 1677 by M^r Masters.
- Rachell Foster, parish Childe taken up in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane, was Baptized the 15th day of October 1677 in y^e Church by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. William Son of M^r William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 21th day of October 1677 in the Church at the Faunt by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Katherine Daughter of M^r William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 23^h day of October 1677 in S^t Michaells parish by M^r Masters.
- William Son of M^r William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 18th day of November 1677.
- John son of Thomas Meredith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of October 1677 in John James house in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M^r Daniell Taylor and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of October 1677 by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. John son of John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23^h day of October and was Baptized the 1th day of November 1677 in S^t Michaell, old Chainge, by M^r Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1677 in Star Courte in Cheapside by M^r Mason.

- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th of October 1677 and was Baptized the 7th day of November by M^r Mason.
- William Son of M^r Walter Hungerford and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of November 1677 in Cheapside by M^r Mason.
- John son of M^r William Lloyd and by Abigail his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 29th day of November 1677 in John palfremans house in gutter Lane.
- William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of December 1677; was Taken up in Starr Courte.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 29th of November and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1677 in pater noster Row by Docter Wells.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1677 in Goldsmiths Row in Widow Eatons house by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Murree and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 6th day and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1677 in William Lambs house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chaing by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 23th day of December 1677 in Panyer Alley by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. William Son of M^r Samuell Hubbard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of December and was Baptized the 3^d day of January 1677-8 by M^r Wheatley.
- Mary Daughter of Edward Williams and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th day of December and was Baptized the 4th day of January 1677-8 in Thomas Burridge house in y^e old Chainge by M^r Wheatley.
- John son of M^r Robert Thomsen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of December and was Baptized the 6th day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Pendred and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of December and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1677-8 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of M^r William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1677-8 in Pater noster Row by M^r Mason.
- James Son of M^r James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of February 1677-8 in M^r Aris house in gutter Lane by M^r Wheatley.
- Samuell Son of M^r Richard Van Ruyven and by Frances his wife was Borne the 13th day and was Baptized the 15th day of February 1677-8 in Starr Courte by M^r Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Walker and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of February 1677-8 in Purse Courte in y^e old Chaing by M^r Mason.
- George Son of M^r Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 11th day and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1677-8 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Masters.
- Samuell son of M^r Edward Beelerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 27th day of February 1677-8 in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Thomas son of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of March 1677-8 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Heaster Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 21th day of March 1677-8; was taken up at M^{rs} Pownells Doore.

1678.

- Hannah Daughter of William Read and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st [*sic*] day of March 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.
- Dorothy Daughter of M^r Benjamin Thrule and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 28th day of March 1678 in M. Morris house in the old Change by M^r Wheatley.
- Henry Son of M^r John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of April 1678 in the old Change by M^r Mason.
- Eloner Daughter of M^r Thomas Denicke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of April 1678 in Goldsmiths Row in Cheap-side.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Richard Banner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th day of April and was Baptized the 1st day of May 1678 in Sadlers Hall by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of M^r Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May 1678 by M^r Mason.
- Robert son of M^r Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of May 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Wheatley.
- John son of M^r Phillip Littleton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of May 1678 in green dragoon Courte by M^r Wheatley.
- Henry Son of William Michell and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of May 1678 in green dragoon Courte in M^r Littletons House by M^r Wheatley.
- *S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M^r Peter Pickering and by Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of June 1678 in Paternoster Row by M^r Masters.
- Catharine Daughter of William Marshall and by Catharine his wife was Borne the 22^h day of May and was Baptized the 2^d day of June 1678 in the Church.
- John Son of M^r John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 28th day of May and was Baptized the 10th day of June 1678 in Stone Courte by M^r Wheatley.
- Robert son of Robert Kersha and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of June 1678 in widow Helbeys house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Nickolas Aris and by Honour his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 30th day of June 1678 in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Lewis son of M^r John Johnson, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of June and was Baptized the 2^d day of July 1678 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12th day of July 1678; was taken up at M^r Pickering's Doore y^e 8th of July 1678.
- *S.M.Q. Penelope Daughter of M^r Henry Cole Chester and by Penelope his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of July 1678 in M^r Powells House in Pater noster Row by M^r Wheatley.
- Anne Daughter of M^r William Bulboeke and by Easter his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 18^h day of July 1678 in the old Change by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M^r Edmond Lewis and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1678 in Paternoster Row by M^r Wheatley.
- Charles son of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. William son of M^r James Hubbard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 2^d day and was Baptized the 1st day of August 1678 by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M^r John Harlrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th day of July and was Baptized the 8th day of August 1678 in Panyer Alley by M^r Wheatley.

- *S.M.Q. Joseph son of John Moodey and by Joane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of August 1678 in John Griffiths House in Panzer Alley by M^r Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 18th day of August 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Chester.
- Charles son of Thomas Wheeler and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21th day of August 1678 in M^r Morris house in the old Chaunge by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Richard son of John Geast & by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th day of July 1678.
- John Son of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 11th day of September 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th day of September and was Baptized the 1st day of October 1678 by M^r Wheatley.
- Samuell son of M^r Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 4th day of October 1678 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Mason.
- Edward son of M^r John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chaunge by M^r Sturges.
- Margarett Daughter of M^r John Prude *alias* Hobart and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1678 in widow Rouse her house in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Nathan son of M^r Michaell Prior and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 31th day of October 1678 by M^r Sturges.
- Richard son of M^r John Brand and by Mary his wife was Borne the 22th of October and was Baptized the 6th of November 1678.
- William Son of M^r William Bateman, Gentleman, and by Mercy his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 14th day of November 1678.
- *S.M.Q. Obediah son of M^r John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 20th day of November 1678.
- John son of M^r Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 21th day of Noveumber 1678 in M^r Thomas Allens house in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Anne Daughter of M^r William Cutchbert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 21th day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by D^r Ashton.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 22th day of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Sturges.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of December 1678 in S^t Michaells parish by M^r M^r [*sic*] Mason.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 19th & was Baptized the 20th of November 1678 in goldsmiths Row.
- William Son of M^r William Malcott and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1678 in S^t Michaell.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Lem'on and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of December 1678 in S^t Fosters psh. by M^r Freeman.
- Francis son of M^r Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1678 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Sturges.

- Silvester Daughter of Mr Thomas Sparkes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- James Son of Mr James Bye and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 25th December 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Sturges.
- John son of Mr James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1678 in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason in Mr Aris house.
- Margarett Daughter of Mr Thomas Davis and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 19th of December and was Baptized the 1st of January 1678 in Done Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Edmond Wood and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of December and was Baptized the 5th day of January 1678.
- Mildred Daughter of Mr Francis Barry and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3^d day and was Baptized the 7th day of January 1678.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of January 1678 in St Michaells parish by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Michael Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 7th day of February 1678; he was taken up at Mr Swinfyus Doore in pater noster Row.
- Benjamin son of Mr William Ashton and by Hepzibath his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1678 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Joannah Daughter of Thomas Aleworth and by Agnis his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 12th day of February 1678 in the Church; out of widow Gates House in the old Chainge.
- John son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 4th day and was Baptized the 13th day of February 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Catherine Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 23th day of February 1678 in pater noster Row by Mr Mason.
- Charles son of Mr Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of February 1678 in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- Thomas son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of March 1678 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Sturges.
- *S.M.Q. Daniell son of Mr Daniell Thomas and by Deborah his wife was Borne the 12th day of February and was Baptized the 3^d day of March 1678 in Pater noster Row.
- *S.M.Q. Kenelme son of Mr Kenelme Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of February and was Baptized the 11th day of March 1678 in St Michaells by Mr Sturges.
- Alexander son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of March 1678 in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Anne Daughter of Mr John Jenkins and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1678 by Mr Mason.

1679.

- Mary Daughter of Richard Holmes and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of March 1679 in green dragon Courte in the old Chainge by Mr Mason.
- William and Thomas sons of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1679 in Mr James House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Michael, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th day of Aprill 1679 by Mr Mason; was taken up at Mr Thatchers Door.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- John son of M^r Thomas Cooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane.
- Valentine Son of M^r Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1679 in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Matthew son of M^r William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th day of Aprill and Baptized the 8th day of May 1679 by M^r Mason.
- John son of M^r John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of Aprill and Baptized the 13th day of May 1679 by M^r Mason.
- John son of M^r John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 29th day of May 1679 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Matthew son of Richard Wright and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 22th day of June 1679 in green dragon Courte in the old Chainge by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of M^r Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1679 in Pater Noster Row by M^r Mason.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Robert Price and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th day of June and Baptized the 6th day of July 1679 in Starr Courte by M^r Mason.
- James Son of Francis Graues and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1679 in Done Courte in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M^r John Wall and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6 day of August 1679 in goldsmiths Row.
- *S.M.Q. Bridgett Daughter of M^r Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 25th day of July and was Baptized the 3^d of August 1679.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Gosnold Segrodt and by Martha his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 21th day of August 1679 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Sturges.
- Richard Son of M^r Samucll Gascoygne and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of August 1679 in Starr Courte by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas son of M^r Thomas Harris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 24th day of August 1679 by M^r Masters.
- James son of Thomas Meriderh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of August 1679 in M^r James House in Gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of Richard Piekten and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 28th day of August 1679 in M^r Sparkes House in gutter Lane by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th and Baptized the 28th day of August 1679 in M^r Towne house by M^r Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph Son of M^r Ralph Swinfyn and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of August 1679 in Pater Noster Row by M^r Mason.
- Susannah Daughter of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of August 1679 by M^r Sturges.
- Samuell son of M^r Peter Miller and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of August 1679 in Purse Courte in the old Chaing in Lydia Torbuecks House by M^r Mason.
- Susanna Daughter of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1679 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 15th day and was Baptized the 26th day of September 1679 in Pater noster Row.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 28th day of September 1679 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Mason.

- *S.M.Q. Alexander son of Mr William Hudson and by Mercy his wife was Borne and Baptized the first day of October 1679 by Mr Sturges.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of Mr Robert Saxton and by Eugenia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23rd day of October 1679 by Mr Mason.
- Robert son of Mr Robert Wilkin and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31st day of October 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of Mr John Smith, Staytioneer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 6th of November 1679 in Pater Noster Row by Mr Mason.
- Mary Daughter of Edmond Munit and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 23rd day of November 1679 in Mr Roberts House in gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabeththya his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of November 1679 in Paternoster Row by Mr Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas son of Mr John Arther and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 30th day of November 1679 by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 27th day of November and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1679 in St Michaells parish by Mr Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 23rd day of December 1679 in Paternoster Row by . . . [sic].
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d day and was Baptized the 12th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Masters.
- Hannah Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr . . . [sic].
- *S.M.Q. Francis Son of Mr Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 22nd day of January 1679 in St Michaells parish by Mr Cade.
- Hesther Daughter of Mr Aurthur Rierast & by Hesther his wife was Borne the 23rd and Baptized the 25th day of January 1679 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Mason.
- Edward son of Mr Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1679 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Matthew son of Mr Matthew Martin and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of January 1679 in Done Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Daniell son of Samuell Day and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 30th day of January and was Baptized the 8th day of February 1679 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Mason.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 8th day of February 1679 in the old Change by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Nathan son of Mr Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of February 1679 in St Michael, foster Lane, by Mr Mason.
- *S.M.Q. Charles son of Mr Charles Marsh and by Alice his wife was Borne the 21st day of February and was Baptized the 5th day of March 1679 by Mr Mason.
- Joyce Daughter of Mr Matthias Fowler and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 11th day of March 1679 by Mr Freeman.

- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 14th day of March 1679 by M^r Freeman.
- *S.M.Q. Robert son of M^r William Fitzhugh, staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of March 1679 by M^r Oswell.

1680.

- John Son of M^r Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th at night, and was Baptized the 28th day of March 1680 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Fox.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th day of March and was Baptized the 4th day of April 1680 by M^r Masters.
- Edward son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of April 1680 in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Francis son of M^r Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 18th day of April 1680 at y^e faunt by M^r Fox.
- George son of M^r John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 23th day of April 1680 at the faunt by M^r Oswell.
- Elizabeth Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of April 1680 in foster Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Esther Daughter of M^r William Bullocke and by Esther his wife was Borne the 24th of April and was Baptized the 8 day of May 1680 in the old Change.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Goodred and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1680 in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Thomas Son of M^r Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of April and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1680 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Richard son of M^r Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of May 1680 in S^t Michael's parish by M^r Oswell.
- John son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 18th day and was Baptized the 26 day of May 1680 in green draggon Courte in the old Change.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of John Griffeth and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of June 1680 in Pauyer Alley by M^r Oswell.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1680 in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Rebecca Daughter of M^r Edward Atwood and by Joane his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswell.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1680 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Edward son of M^r Adam Cooke and by Mary his wife was borne the 5th and was Baptized the 29th day of July 1680 in pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of M^r John Cobb and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 8th day of August 1680 in y^e old Change by M^r Oswell.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Ralph Hygate and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 16th day of August 1680 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Fox.
- *S.M.Q. Faith Daughter of M^r William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 26 of August 1680 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M^r John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of August and was Baptized the 3^d of September 1680.

- Frances Daughter of M^r Thomas Banham, Esquire, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of August and was Baptized the 3^d of September 1680 in M^r Warrins house at the Sivett cart by M^r Oswell.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 9th day of September 1680 in Purse Courte in the old Chainge by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, Silke man, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 12 and was Baptized the 14th day of September 1680 in S^t Michael's parish by M^r Fox.
- John son of John Beazer and by Rebecca Grout was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1680 in M^r Arters house in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- James son of M^r James Desbrow and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th of September 1680 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Richard son of M^r Richard Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of September and Baptized the 1st of October 1680 in widow Gates house in y^e old Chainge by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Smith and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th of September and was Baptized the 3^d of October 1680 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- William son of Robert Griffin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1680 in widow holmes house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge by M^r Fox.
- Dorothy Daughter of M^r John Guy and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 30th of September and Baptized the 10th of October 1680 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Fox.
- *S.M.Q. Margaret Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2^d of November 1680.
- Frances Daughter of M^r Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th of November 1680 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chainge by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Anthony Son of M^r Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 5th of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- John Son of M^r James Sowdin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th of November 1680 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- William Son of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 12 of November 1680 in Naggs head Courte in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Peter Son of M^r Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th of November 1680 in Pater noster Row by M^r Rogers.
- Mary Daughter of William Letts and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of November 1680 in M^r Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 26 of November and Baptized the 9th of December 1680 by M^r Oswell.
- John Son of M^r William Eyt-on and by Martha his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Hill.
- Hephzibah Daughter of M^r William Ashton and by Hephzibah his wife was Borne the 11 and Baptized the 17th day of December 1680 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Henry son of M^r Thomas Hall and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14 and Baptized the 28th of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswell.
- Syng son of M^r Thomas Demick and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th of December 1680 in goldsmiths Row by . . . [sic].

- *S.M.Q. Christopher Son of M^r Christopher Bradgatt and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d of February 1680 in M^r John Guests house in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Samuëll Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of January 1680 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswell.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th of December and Baptized the 10th of January 1680 in the old Change by M^r Oswell.
- Francis son of M^r John Wybert and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 25th of January 1680 in purse Courte in the old Change by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 28th of January 1680 by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Dabee son of M^r John Wells and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 16th of February 1680.
- Anne and John, twins, Daughter and Son of M^r Edward Helder and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of February 1680 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- Nicholas son of M^r Nicholas Hitchcoeke and by Rebeeca his wife was Borne the 9^h and was Baptized the 20^h of February 1680 in Cheapside.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 11^h and was Baptized the 24^h of February 1680 by M^r Oswell.
- Mary Daughter of M^r William Richman and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 27th of February 1680 in M^r Tho. Wilsons house in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Michaell, parish Childe, was Baptized the 9th day of March 1680.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Bernard White and by Esther his wife was Borne the 19th of February and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1680.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 20^h of March 1680 in the old Change by M^r Hill.

1681.

- Mary Daughter of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th of March 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswell.
- *S.M.Q. William Son of M^r William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 10th of April 1681 by M^r Oswell.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 13th of April 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswell.
- Henry Son of M^r Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 14th day of April 1681 in goldsmiths Row.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Sparkes and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of April 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Robinson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 24th of April 1681 in purse Courte in the old Change.
- † John son of M^r John Brand was Borne the 19th of May, Baptized the 31th, '81.
- William Son of William Sanders and by Martha his wife was Borne the 29th of April and was Baptized the 3^d of May 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change.
- Sasanna (*sic*) Daughter of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 21th day of April and was Baptized the 6 of May 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- Mary Daughter of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was baptized the 15th day of May 1681 by M^r Masters.

- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M^r Henry Hartus and by Jane his wife was Borne & Baptized the 22th day of May 1681 in S^t Michael's parish by M^r Oswald.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th of May 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Felsted.
- *S.M.Q. Moerton son of M^r Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 31th day of May 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 12th of June 1681 in M^r Daniel Taylors house by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th of June 1681 in S^t Michael's parish by D^r Weston.
- Francis son of M^r Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 21th of June 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Richard Williams and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of June 1681 in S^t Michael's psh. by M^r Oswald.
- Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne & Baptized the 12th day of July 1681 in green Draggon Courte in the old Chaing by M^r . . . [sic].
- *S.M.Q. Martin son of M^r John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of June and was Baptized the 12th of July 1681 in panyer Alley by M^r Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Matthias Fowler and by Esther his wife was Borne & Baptized the 21th day of July 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- Robert son of Richard Pickton and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 21th of July 1681 in M^r Sparkes house in gutter Lane by M^r Felsted.
- Sarah Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of July 1681 in foster Lane by M^r Felsted.
- *S.M.Q. Margaret Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th of July and was Baptized the 3^d of August 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- Ary Daughter of William Moore & by Alice his wife was Borne & Baptized the 6th of August 1681 in M^r John Clarkes house in y^e old Chainge by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r John Only and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th of August 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Samuall Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of August 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Fox.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Thomas Harris & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 13th of September 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- Usher son of M^r John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th of September 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Thomas son of Thomas Gaseoygne & by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th of September 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Sarah daughter of Thomas Mansfield & by Anne his wife was Borne the 27th of September and Baptized the 2^d day of October 1681 in M^r James house in Gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Agar son of M^r Samuall Warrin & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 9th of October 1681 by M^r Barrow.
- *S.M.Q. Robert son of M^r Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 29th of September and was Baptized the 13th of October 1681 by M^r Masters.
- Catherine Daughter of M^r Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne & Baptized the 23th day of October 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Hawkins.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne & Baptized the 26th of October 1681 in Cheapside by M^r Hawkins.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered from "M^r."—EDITOR.

- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Samuel Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 30th day of October 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Hawkins.
- Christian Daughter of M^r Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th day of October and was Baptized the 1st of November 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Felsted.
- *S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of M^r John Bakewell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1th day of November 1681 in y^e old Chaing by M^r Hawkins.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M^r Samuel Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 21th day of November 1681.
- Robert son of M^r Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of November 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of M^r Otho Johnson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st of December 1681 in S^t Martin Courte by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. William son of M^r William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 20th of November and was Baptized the 1st of December 1681.
- Theophilus son of M^r Thomas Wilson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Hawkins.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Michael [*sic*] Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 18th day of December 1681 by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. George son of M^r Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 22th day of December 1681.
- Mary Daughter of Stephen Baggs and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 26 of December 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane at y^e widow Helbys house.
- Dorothy Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 6th day of January 1681. She was taken up in the $\frac{1}{2}$ moone Alley the 4th day of y^e said month & Delivered to M^{rs} Austm.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Hall, Goldsmith, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of January 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 25th of January 1681 at the faunt by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Francisca Daughter of Thomas Pratt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 25th of January 1681 in Pater Noster Row by M^r Oswald.
- John son of M^r John Man and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of February 1681 in purse Courte in the old Chaing by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. George son of Peter Light and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d of February 1681 in Otho Johnsons house by M^r Oswald.
- George son of M^r William Collins and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 23th of February 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- John son of M^r Benjamin Carpenter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 25th of February 1681 in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chaing by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Robert son of M^r Samuel Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of March 1681 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Davenport, Junior, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th of February and was Baptized the 12th of March 1681.
- Martha Daughter of Abraham Hill and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 19th of March 1681 in Thomas Sparks house in gutter Lane by M^r Masters.

1682.

- Martha Daughter of M^r Thomas Demyck and by Jane his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 30th of March 1682 in goldsmiths Row.
- John son of M^r Richard Hoare and Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of April 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- Whicheote son of M^r William Ashton and by Hephzibath his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 30th day of April 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Catherine Daughter of M^r Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 8th of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Masters.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M^r Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 17th day of May 1682 by M^r Oswald.
- William Son of M^r William Petty and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29th of April 1682 and was Baptized the 18th day of May 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- Margarett Daughter of Sackfeild Hutchenson and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th of May and was Baptized the 4th of June 1682 at y^e faunt by M^r Felsted.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Robert Maur and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7th of June 1682 in the old Chainge by M^r Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 18th day of June 1682 by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. George son of M^r Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th day June and was Baptized the 6th of July 1682 by M^r Oswald.
- John son of M^r Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 29th of June and was Baptized the 9th of July 1682 in gutter Lane by M^r Felsted.
- John son of M^r Joseph Maydwell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1682 in M^r Will^m Cullens house in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge.
- Charles son of M^r George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1682 in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- William son of M^r William Lambden and by Abigall his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1682 in the old Chainge by M^r Felsted.
- Catherine Daughter of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 13th of August 1682 in gutter Lane by M^r Felsted.
- Robert son of Robert Willans and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of August and was Baptized the 3^d day of September 1682 in widow Gates house in y^e old Chainge.
- John son of M^r James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 10th of September 1682 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Charles son of Richard Davenport and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th day of September 1682 in y^e Church by M^r Masters.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 21th day of September 1682 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Harlrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 27th day of September 1682 in Panyer Alley by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Anthony son of M^r William Fitzhugh, Staytioner, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th of September and was Baptized the 4th day of October 1682.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- William son of Mr Peter Wallis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 15th day of October 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Fox.
- Margarett Daughter of John Murfee and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of October 1682 in green draggon Courte in y^e old Change.
- *S.M.Q. Richard son of Mr Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1682 in the Church by Mr Leighton house.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 22th day of October 1682 in the Church.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Henry Trizge and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 5th day of November 1682 in wilow Hungerfords house by Mr Oswald.
- Thomas son of Edward Begerly and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 10th of November 1682 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.
- Francis son of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 13th day of November 1682 in Purse Courte in the old Change by Mr Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 30th of October and Baptized the 17th day of November 1682 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. William son of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 26th of November 1682 by Mr Master.
- *S.M.Q. Michael son of Mr Michael Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 26th of November 1682 by Mr Master.
- Francisca Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 24th of November and Baptized the 12th day of December 1682 in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.
- Anthony son of Mr John Collett and by Margery his wife was Borne y^e 15th and Baptized the 17th of December 1682 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane, Mr Robert Thompsons house.
- *S.M.Q. Edward son of Mr Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 31th of December 1682 by Mr Oswald.
- John son of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of January 1682 in foster Lane by Mr felsted.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Thomas Lucas and by Mary his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 13th day of January 1682 in S^t Michaells parish by Dr Weston.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of Mr Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 18th of January 1682 by Mr Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. William son of Mr William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 23th day of January 1682 by Mr Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26th of January 1682 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Oswald.
- George son of Mr George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 30th day of January 1682 in Cheap-side by Mr Oswald.
- Nathaniell son of Thomas Bradley and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of February 1682 by Mr Oswald.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Samuel Page and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1682 in green draggon Courte in y^e old Change.
- *S.M.Q. Rebecca Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 24th of March 1682 by Mr Oswald.
- Peter son of Mr John Noyes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 24th of March 1682.

1683.

- *S.M.Q. Hannah Daughter of M^r Thomas Cox and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of April 1683.
- *S.M.Q. James son of M^r Arthur Browne and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 12th day of April 1683 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswald.
- Temperance Daughter of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th of April 1683 by M^r Oswald.
- Susannah Daughter of M^r John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 29th of April 1683 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas son of M^r Francis Furr and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 29th of April 1683 in S^t Michael's parish by M^r Felsted.
- James son of M^r Robert Thompson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th of April and Baptized the 10th of May 1683 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.
- Mary Daughter of William Bullocke and by Hesther his wife was Borne the 16 of May and Baptized the 7th of June 1683 in y^e old Chainge by M^r Felsted.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r George Smith and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 19th of May and Baptized the 10th of June 1683 in Starr Courte by M^r Oswald.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Francis Blackway and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th of June 1683 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Oswald.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r George hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.
- Jacob son of Lewis Berchere and by Susannah de Louvain his wife was Borne the 16th of June and Baptized the 27th of June 1683.
- *S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of M^r Bernard White and by Easter his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 21th day of July 1683 in S^t Michael's parish by M^r Oswald.
- Henry son of M^r William Haddocke and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th of July 1683 in green dragon Courte in the old Chainge by M^r Oswald.
- John son of M^r Edward Peck and by Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of July 1683 in M^r James Morris house in the old Chainge by M^r Oswald.
- Timothy son of M^r John Brand and by Mary his wife Borne & was Baptized the 6th of August 1683.
- *S.M.Q. John Son of M^r Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of July 1683 in S^t Michael's parish.
- Mary Daughter of M^r George Daldron and by Anne his wife was Borne the 28th of July and Baptized the 9th of August 1683 in the old Chainge by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas son of M^r Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 12th of August 1683 by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Noah son of Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of August 1683 by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r William Cooper and by Elizabetha his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 19th day of August 1683 in Pater noster Row by M^r Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of M^r Sannell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of August and Baptized the 8th of September 1683 by M^r Oswald.
- Rebecca Daughter of M^r Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 25th of August and Baptized the 9th of September 1683 in gutter Lane by M^r Oswald.

- Mary Ana Daughter of Mr Edward Johnson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 23^h of September 1683 in Mr Will' Lambs house in y^e old Chaunge by Mr . . . [sic].
- Richard son of Mr John Davis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1683 in Chcapside by Mr felsted.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 30th of September 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Oswald.
- *S.M.Q. John son of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20^h of September and Baptized the 2^d of October 1683 in widow Pownels house in Pater noster Row by Mr Gerye.
- Samuell son of Mr Edward Jennings and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 11th of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Felsted.
- Thomas son of Mr William Pettitt and by Mary his his [sic] wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 14th day of October 1683 in goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerye.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th of October 1683 in Gutter Lane by Mr Gerye.
- *S.M.Q. Joseph son of Mr Thomas Willey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 21th of October 1683 in Mr Joseph Lavingtons house by Mr Gerye.
- Mary Daughter of Mr John Yateman and by Helena his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 24 day of October 1683 in gutter Lane by Mr Gerye.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Samuell Wilkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 28th of October 1683 in the Church by Mr Askew.
- Susannah Daughter of Mr Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in the Church by Mr Askew.
- *S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of Mr George Mills and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in Mr John Payntons house by Mr Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Gregory Streete and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of October and Baptized the 18th of November 1683 in Cary Lane by Mr Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 9th of December 1683 in Jabez Jves house in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. John son of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1683 in Mr Adams Courte in Foster Lane.
- John son of Mr Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of December 1683.
- Jonah son of Mr Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in Jabez Jves in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- Edmond son of Mr Timothy Byrn and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in kings head Courte in gutter Lane.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Jabez Jves and by Diana his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 30th of December 1683 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by Mr Askew.
- Thomas son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Born the 3^d and Baptized the 6th of January 1683 in Goldsmiths Row by Mr Gerye.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th of January 1683 in the old Chaunge by Mr Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of January 1683 in stone Courte in gutter Lane.
- Mary Daughter of William Marshall and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of January 1683 in foster Lane by Mr Askew.

- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Michaell Pryor and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th of January 1683 in S^t Michaells parish by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Paekman and by Johanna his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 27th of January 1683.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Querne, parish Childe, was Taken up at Michaell pryors Doore and Baptized the 27th day of January 1683 in the Church by M^r Gery.
- Joyce Daughter of M^r Christopher Rehman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 30th of January 1683 in goldsmith Row by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M^r Charles Gregory and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of December and Baptized the 31th of January 1683 in M^r Lucas house.
- Richard son of M^r Thomas Ballard and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 6th of February 1683 in M^r Carters house in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Jonathan son of M^r Jonathan Scott and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 13th of February 1683 in M^r John Garlicks house in Pater noster Row.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Thomas Gardner and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th of February 1683 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Grace Daughter of M^r William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 23th of February 1683 by M^r Gery.
- Benjamin son of M^r Matthias Fowler and by Hester his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 24th of February 1683 in Cheapside by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th of February and Baptized the 2^d of March 1683 by M^r Gery.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Samuel Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 15th of February and Baptized the 2^d of March 1683 in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Mansfeild and by Anne his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2^d of March 1683 in M^r Johu James house in gutter Lane by M^r Gery.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Abraham Clayton and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th of March 1683 in gutter Lane by M^r Askew.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Anthoney Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th of March 1683 in Cheap-side by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas son of M^r Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of March 1683 in S^t Michaells parish by M^r Gery.
- Jane Daughter of M^r John Morris and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th of February and Baptized the 23th of March 1683 in y^e Church by M^r Gery.
- Phillip son of M^r Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 23th of March 1683 in the old Chainge by M^r Gery.

1684.

- Jeremiah son of M^r William Ashton and by hephzibath his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of March 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Samuel Potter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th of March and Baptized the 3^d of April 1684 by M^r Gery.
- *S.M.Q. Martha Daughter of M^r John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 17th of April 1684 in Panyer Alley by M^r Gery.

- *S.M.Q. Matthias son of M^r Moses Greenaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne & Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1684 in S^t Michael Querne by M^r Gerey.
- *S.M.Q. Jane Daughter of M^r Ralph Swinfen and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th of Aprill and Baptized the 2^d of May 1684 by M^r Gerey.
- Susannah Daughter of M^r Josiah Hurte and by Alice his wife was Borne the 17th of Aprill and Baptized the 6th of May 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Gerey.
- Henry son of M^r Henry Taylor and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 30th of Aprill and Baptized the 11th of May 1684 in gutter Lane by M^r Askew.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, Lacceniam, and by Grace his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 11th of May 1684 by M^r Gerey.
- Daniell son of John Murfee and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 19th of May 1684 in green draggon Courte in the old Chainge by M^r Askew.
- James son of M^r James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of June 1684 in Goldsmiths Row by M^r Gerey.
- Catherine Daughter of M^r Jeremiah Powell and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 20th of June 1684 in sadlers Hall preeinet.
- John son of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 29th of June 1684 by M^r Gerey.
- *S.M.Q. Henry son of M^r Henry Trigg and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 17th of July 1684.
- *S.M.Q. Samuell son of M^r William Hudson and by Mery his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 20th day of July 1684.
- *S.M.Q. Sarah Daughter of M^r Richard Barnes and by Susanna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th of August 1684 by M^r Gerey.
- Anne Daughter of M^r John Hollis and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of July and Baptized the 10th of August 1684 in the old Chainge.
- Matthew son of M^r James Sowlin and by Anne his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 21th of August 1684 in Done Courte in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. William son of M^r Daniell Lawrence and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 28th of August 1684 by M^r Slawter.
- Samuell son of M^r Edward Cart and by Martha his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 7th of September 1684 in the Church.
- Arthur son of M^r Robert Ollin and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 15th of September 1684 in gutter Lane by M^r Gerey.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Geast and by Jane his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 16th of September 1684 by M^r Gerey.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Westover and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th and Baptized the 28th of September 1684 in the Church.
- *S.M.Q. Hester Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10th of October 1684 in y^e Church.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 21th of October and Baptized the 11th of November 1684 by M^r Hopkins.
- Rebecca Daughter of M^r John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th of October and Baptized the 13th of November 1684 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Richard son of M^r John Johnson and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31th of October and Baptized the 11th of November 1684 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Hopkins.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Woodard and by Mary his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 16th of November 1684 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Timothy Cason and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 23th of November 1684 by M^r Hopkins.

- *S.M.Q. William son of M^r William Browne and by Jane his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 25th of November 1681 by M^r Hopkins.
- George son of M^r Thomas Martin and by Lydia his wife was Borne the 18th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1681 in Gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Samuell son of M^r William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 7th day of December 1681 in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Gerey in the Church.
- *S.M.Q. Nathaniell son of M^r Francis Futt and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 24th of November and Baptized the 7th of December 1681 by M^r Gerey.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Edward Person and by Barbara his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th of December 1681 by M^r Hopkins.
- Walter son of M^r William Smith and by Martha his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 13th day of December 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Thomas Greasley and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 14th of December 1681 in the Church.
- Adam son of M^r Adam Webb and by Millicent his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 17th of December 1681 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th of December 1681 by M^r Hopkins.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susanna his wife was Borne the 25th of December and Baptized the 6 of January 1681 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Gerey.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Savage Giberd and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th of January 1681 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 19th of January 1681 in Otho Johnsons house.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Thomas Demycke and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of January 1681 in goldsmiths Row.
- Roger son of M^r Richard White and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 25th of January 1681 in Gutter Lane.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Thomas Welcome and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 25th of January 1681 in Purse Courte in the old Change by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Benjamin son of M^r Peter Pickering, Senior, and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26 of January 1681 by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Thomas Remington, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th of February 1681 in the Church by M^r Hopkins.
- Pickering son of M^r Nachaliah Burnett and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12th of February and Baptized the 3^d of March 1681 in M^r Christopher Redmans house by M^r . . . [sic].
- Henry son of M^r John Yateman and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 26 of February and Baptized the 8th of March 1681 in gutter Lane.

Turne to the End of the Marriages.

- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r Edmond Jackson and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of March 1681.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Peck and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of February and Baptized the 8th of March 1681.
- Rebecca Daughter of M^r Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of March 1681 in Gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 19th of March 1681 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Lawrence Coales and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of March 1681 by M^r Hopkins.

1685.

- John son of M^r John Charter and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 25th day of March 1685 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Peter Provo and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th day of March 1685 in Dore Courte in gutter Lane.
- George son of M^r George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th day of March 1685 in Kings head Courte in gutter.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th day of March and Baptized the 5th of Aprill 1685.
- *S.M.Q. Anne Daughter of M^r John Clarke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th day of March and Baptized the 14th of Aprill 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Richard son of M^r Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- Henry son of M^r Ebenezer Browning and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 19th of Aprill 1685 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Hopkins.
- John Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 8th of May 1685 in the Church.
- *S.M.Q. Mary Daughter of M^r William Consens and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 10th day of May 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15th of May 1685 in the Church.
- *S.M.Q. Samuel son of M^r Samuel Pickering and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th of May 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- Aaron son of M^r Aaron Benton and by Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of May 1685 in Starr Courte by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Ralph Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 22th of May 1685 in the Church.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Josiah Hurte and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 24th day of May 1685 in goldsmith Row by M^r Hopkins.
- Mary Daughter of M^r George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 31th day of May 1685 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 31th day of May 1685 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Hopkins.
- James son of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6th of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row by M^r Askew.
- John son of M^r Robert Owen and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 23th of May and Baptized the 7th day of June 1685 in gutter Lane.
- *S.M.Q. Barbara Daughter of M^r William Broome and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th of June 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. George son of M^r Jonathan Kestin and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th of May and Baptized the 21th of June 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- Frances Daughter of M^r William Pettitt and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 21th of June 1685 in goldsmiths Row.
- *S.M.Q. Christian Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh, stationer, and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 28th of June 1685.
- *S.M.Q. John son of M^r Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 and Baptized the 30th of June 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- *S.M.Q. Susannah Daughter of M^r Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th of July 1685.
- Hugh son of M^r Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 19th day of July 1685 by M^r Hopkins.
- John son of M^r John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 21th of July 1685 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- John son of M^r Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 26 of July 1685 in the Church by M^r Greenhill.

- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th of July and Baptized the 2^d of August 1685.
- *S.M.Q. Samuell son of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26 day of September 1685 in foster . . .
- *S.M.Q. John son of Mr John Garlick and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 9th of October 1685 in pater noster Row.
- Robert son of Mr Robert Weller and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 29th of September and Baptized the 13th of October 1685.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Griffith and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 22th of October 1685.
- Phillip son of Mr Edward Goodwin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 29th of November 1685.
- Hannah Daughter of Richard Dueve and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 9th day of November 1685 Mr Thomas Sparkes house in gutter Lane.
- Samuell Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 29th of November 1685.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 7th of December 1685.
- Hew son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 30th of October & Baptized the 11th of November 1685.
- John son of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 20th of Aprill 1687.†
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Thomas Hoskins and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 17th of October 1689.

* See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

† Altered from 1686.—EDITOR.

4

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

VOLUME II., 1685—1771.

ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Booke is contained the Names & Surnames of all such persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried Within the Parish of St. Vedaste all's Foster in London from the Year of our Lord God one Thousand Six hundred Eighty and Five and in the first year of the Reigne of Our Sovereigne Lord King James the Second.

CHRISTNINGS.

Appleton the son of Appleton Owghan & of Anne his Wife was Borne December the thirtieth & baptized the third day of January 1685-6.

Thomas son of M^r James Hallett & Mary his Wife baptized the thirteenth day of January 1685-6.

John son of Adam Web & Millicent his Wife was baptized Jan. 24th being borne 23 of y^e same Moneth in y^e yeare 1685-6.

Joseph sonne of James Sowden & Anne his Wife was baptized Jan. 24th, 1685.

Mary Daughter of Richard Hoare & Anne his Wife was born the 17 & baptized 31 of January 1685-6.

MARM. HOPKINS.

George Daldrom }
John James } Churchwardens.

1686.

March 28th, 1686. John son of George Hill & Amy his Wife.

Samuel son of George Thorpe & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March 31st, 1686.

William son of Ralph Emerson & Sidney his Wife was baptized April 4th, 1686.

Hester daughter of M^r John Hollis & M^{rs} Anne his Wife was baptized April 18th, 1686.

Anne daughter of William Durant & Anne his Wife was baptized Apr. 20th, 1686.

Robert son of Robert Odlin & Katharine his Wife was baptized May 25th, 1686.

John son of John Passil & Mary his wife was baptized May 21st, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Hen. Bulloeke.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lingard & Anne his Wife was baptized May 31st, 1686.

James son of James Critington* & Anne his Wife was baptized June 10th, 1686.

Sarah daughter of William Collins & Anne his wife was baptized June 26th, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Roberts & Anne his Wife was baptized June 29th, 1686.

Mary daughter of William Adams & Patience his wife was baptized July 25th, 1686.

Francis son of John Clarke and Sarah his Wife was baptized July 25th, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

John James × his mark.

Mary daughter of John Watts & Anne his Wife was baptized Aug. 1st, 1686.

Jemina daughter of Nathaniel Bentley & Alice his Wife was baptized August 8th, 1686.

Henry son of William Pratt & Temperance his Wife was baptized Aug. 15th, 1686.

Anne daughter of John Morrice & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized Aug. 12, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of M^r John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aug. 26, 1686.

Thomas son of Peter Wallis & Mary his wife was baptized Septem. 3^d, 1686.

Anne & Mary daughters of Christopher & Elizabeth Milner were baptized Sep. 5th, 1686.

John son of John Wallenger & Christian his wife was baptized Sept. 5th, 1686.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Allen was baptized Sept. 5th, 1686.

Walter son of John Murfee & Margaret his wife was baptized Oct. 3^d, 1686.

Susannah daughter of Thomas Greasley & Sarah his wife was baptized Oct. 3, 1686.

John son of John Yateman & Ellen his Wife was baptized Oct. 13th, 1686.

Adam Eyre son of M^r William Hudson & Mercy his Wife was borne 9th and baptized 21th Oct. 1686.

Francis son of M^r Christopher Blower and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized 7th of November 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Lane & Jane his Wife was baptized 28th November 1686.

M. HOPKINS.

John James × his mark.

Joseph son of M^r John Packman and Joanna his wife was Borne the 25th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1686.

Sarah daughter of John Philipps & Sarah his Wife was baptized December 7th, 1686.

Samuel son of Samuel Day & Margaret his Wife was baptized Jan. 23^d, 1686-7.

Sarah Daughter of William Jenkins and Catherine his [*sic*] was Baptized the 13 of February 1686.

George son of M^r James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 16th of February 1686.

James Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 18th of February 1686.

Elizabeth Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 29th of February 1686.

Thomas son of M^r Edward Sargeant and Jane his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 21th of February 1686.

James son of M^r William Smith and Martha his Wife was Borne the 21th day of February and Baptized the 13th day of March 1686.

Susannah Daughter of M^r Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23th of February and Baptized the 13th of March 1686.

* Altered to Critington.—EDITOR.

1687.

James son of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 28th of March 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

Sarah Daughter of M^r George Hill & by Amey his Wife was Borne the 25th of March and Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1687.

Elizabeth Barnes Daughter of Robert Turner and Amey his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 21th day of April 1687.

Burchytt the son of M^r Joseph How and Mary his Wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 25th day of Aprill 1687.

Mary Daughter of Thomas Feary and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 22th day of May 1687.

Edward son of M^r William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 16th of May and Baptized the 5th of June 1687 in Purse Courte.

John son of M^r John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 28th day of June 1687.

James son of John Downes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of June and Baptized the 10th of July 1687.

Judeth Daughter of M^r George Garthorne and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 22th of July and Baptized the 2^d of August 1687.

Mary Daughter of M^r William Abington and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of August 1687.

Thomas son of M^r John Watts and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 18th day of September 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Vriah Webb and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of September and Baptized the 6 of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of M^r Samuell Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of September and Baptized the 9th of October 1687.

Judeth Daughter of M^r Byntt Spratt and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 23th of October 1687.

Mary Daughter of M^r Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of October and Baptized the 3^d day of November 1687.

Richard son of M^r Thomas Williamson and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of November 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Samuell Leake and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of November 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

1688.

Anne Daughter of M^r John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1688.

Edward son of George Hill and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1688.

William son of M^r Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 21th of May and Baptized the 3^d day of June 1688.

Francis son of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 10th day of June 1688.

Samuell son of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th of June 1688.

Walter son of Walter Streeter and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 12th of June 1688.

Mary Daughter of M^r Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Sherbrooke and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 21th day of June 1688.

Rebecca Daughter of M^r Robert Oven and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1688.

- Anne Daughter of Mr Thomas Helbey and by Anne his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 24th day of June 1688.
- William the son of Mr Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of June 1688.
- Nathaniell the son of Mr Samuell Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 23th of June and Baptized the 8th day of July 1688.
- Frances Daughter of Mr Richard Van Ryvan and by Frances his wife was Borne the 3^d and Baptized the 15th of July 1688.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Robert Wilson and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 29th of July 1688.
- John son of Mr William Blandford and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of July and Baptized the 2^d of August 1688.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th of August 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.

- Richard son of Mr Richard Booth and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th of August 1688.
- Thomas son of Thomas Campion and by Alice his wife was Borne the 31th of July and Baptized the 17th day of August 1688.
- Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Wenham and by Elioner his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 26th day of August 1688.
- Stephen son of Mr Stephen Bankes and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d of September 1688.
- Thomas son of Mr John Clarke and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of September 1688.
- Charles the son of Mr James Hallett and by Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 24th of September 1688.
- David son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 22th of October 1688.
- Richard son of Mr Richard Roberts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 8th of November 1688.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Parrett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th of November 1688.
- Susannah Daughter of Mr Samuell Clay and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 9th and baptised the 20th of November 1688.
- Anne Daughter of Mr John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of December 1688.
- Robert son of Mr William Lovicke and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 28th of December 1688 and Baptized the 4th of January 1688-9.
- William son of Mr Robert Newe and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 20th of January 1688.
- William son of Thomas Mansfeilde and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 27th of January 1688.
- Mary Daughter of David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 27th of January 1688.
- Mary Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 31th of January and Baptized the 7th of February 1688.

M. HOPKINS.

- *John son of Mr William Durrant & Anne his wife was borne the 17th & baptized the 21th day of Deceember 1688.

M. HOPKINS.

- Benjamin son of James Sowlin and by Anne his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of February 1688.
- Alice Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

1689.

- Mary the Daughter of John Winter and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 9th of March and Baptized the 7th day of April 1689.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Byutt Spratt and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 11th day of April 1689.
- Mary Daughter of Thomas White, a Souldier, and by Franciska his wife was Baptized the 17th day of April 1689.
- Anne Dauglter of M^r James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 12th day of May 1689.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of May 1689.
- William son of M^r John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of May 1689.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 31th of May and Baptized the 9th day of June 1689.
- Mary Daughter of M^r John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 25th day of June 1689.
- Emmanuel son of M^r George Thorpe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of July 1689.
- Nathaniell son of M^r William Blandford and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 17th day of July 1689.
- Phillip son of M^r Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 21th of July 1689.
- Richard son of M^r Phillip Rogerson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 28th of July 1689.
- Judeth Daughter of M^r Peter Wallis and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 4th day of September 1689.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Samuell Cox and by Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 27th of September 1689.
- William son of M^r Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 17th day of November 1689.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r James Hallett and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 18th day of November 1689.
- Hugh George son of M^r William Lovick and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of December 1689.
- Samuell son of M^r John Yeomans and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 22th of December 1689 in the Church.
- John son of M^r John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of December 1689.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Richard Booth and by Mary his Wife was Borne the 12th of December and Baptized the 5th day of January 1689.
- Edmund son of M^r William Carpenter and Mary his wife was Baptized in the parish Church of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster the 26th day of January 1689 and in the 19th yeare of his age.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Bankes Croke and by Dorothy his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of February 1689.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r John Griffeth and by Anne his wife was Borne the 11th of February and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1689 in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.
- Cordelia the Daughter of M^r Thomas Covey and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th of February and was Baptized the 9th of March 1689.
- Samuell son of Mr. Samuell Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 26th of February and baptized the 12th of March 1689.

1690.

- Peregrine son of M^r Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of this parish, and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 13th May 1690.

- Anne Daughter of Samuell Harris and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of May 1690.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r James Tell and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 26 of May and Baptized the 5th of June 1690.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Joseph King and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 9th day of June 1690.
- Catherine the Daughter of Daniell Danpure and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 11th of June 1690.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18th day of June and was Baptized the 3^d of July 1690.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Richard Hoare and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 10th day of August 1690.
- Nathaniell son of M^r James Alpha and by Lidia his wife was Borne the 23th day of July 1690 in M^r George Daldron's House.
- Sarah Daughter of Robert Turner and by Amey his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 24th day of August 1690.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was borne the 14th and was Baptized the 15th day of September 1690.
- Morris the son of Dositheus Walburg and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of September 1690.
- Thomas son of M^r Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th of September and was Baptized the 5th of October 1690.
- Ruth Daughter of M^r Joseph How and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 19th day of October 1690.
- Richard son of M^r Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of October 1690.
- Richard Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 2^d of November 1690.
- Martha Daughter of M^r Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1690.
- Edward son of M^r Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 19th day of November 1690.
- William son of M^r William Durrant and by Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of November and was Baptized the 3^d day of December 1690.
- Shuter Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 12th day of December 1690.
- Anne Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 17th day of December 1690.
- Anna the Daughter of M^r John Randall and by Anna his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of December 1690.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r John Bryton and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of January 1690.
- Sarah Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 18th day of January 1690.
- John son of M^r John Bond and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of January 1690.
- Robert Charleson, a Black, was Baptized the 15th day of February 1690 in the Church by M^r Crooke.
- John Richards, a Turke, was Baptized the 15th day of February 1690.
- Elizabeth, Daughter of M^r John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of February 1690.
- Henry son of Mr. Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of February 1690.
- Lydia Daughter of M^r John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 22th day of March 1690.

1691.

- Thomas son of M^r John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23 day of March and was Baptized the 3^d day of April 1691.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Phillip Rogerson and by Anne his wife was Borne the 23th of March and was Baptized the 5th day of April 1691.

- Sarah Daughter of Thomas Gibbons and by Alice his wife was Borne the 3^d and was baptized the 12th of Aprill 1691.
- Robert son of M^r James Crittenden and by Anne his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 26th of Aprill 1691.
- Thomas son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of May 1691.
- Philippa Daughter of John Evens and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of May 1691.
- Mary Daughter of Francis Murton and by Martha his wife was Borne the 12th and was baptiz'd the 17th day of May 1691.
- John son of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of May 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Baker and by Martha his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 5th day of June 1691.
- Joseph son of M^r Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 19th day of June 1691.
- Joseph son of M^r John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 23th day of June 1691.
- Margarett Daughter of John Murser and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of June 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Peter Bernard and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1691.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Jacob De Qurster and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1691.
- Anne Daughter of M^r John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 24th day of July 1691.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Samuell Day and by Margarett his wife was Borne the 29th of July and was Baptized the 2^d day of August 1691.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Anthony Lane and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th of July and was Baptized the 5th day of August 1691.
- Benjamin son of M^r Robert Oven and by Rebeccah his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 11th day of August 1691.
- John son of M^r William Lovicke and by Mary his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 19th day of August 1691.
- Robert son of M^r Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of August 1691.
- John ary son of M^r John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of September 1691.
- Anne Daughter of M^r Henry Meares and by Heaster his wife was Borne the 1st of September and was Baptized the 12th of September 1691.
- Sophia Daughter of M^r Marnaduke Hopkins and by Maudley his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 15th of September 1691.
- Jeremiah son of M^r John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of October 1691.
- Edward son of M^r Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th of October 1691.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of November 1691.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Byutt Spratt and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of November 1691.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 3 and was Baptized the 8th day of November 1691.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th of November 1691.
- Henry son of M^r John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 20th day of December 1691.
- Walter son of M^r Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1691.

Anne Daughter of M^r John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1691.

Joseph son of M^r Richard Synge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of February 1691.

John son of M^r John Massie and by Anne his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1691.

1692.

John son of M^r John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 10th day of April 1692.

John son of M^r Robert Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of April 1692.

William son of M^r Michael Ball and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of May 1692.

Frances Daughter of M^r Samuel Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21th of April and was Baptized the 9th day of May 1692.

Thomas son of Robert Newe and by Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of May 1692.

Rebecca Daughter of M^r John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of June 1692.

Francis son of M^r Francis West and by Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 27th day of June 1692.

Anna Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his Wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 28th day of June 1692.

Robert son of M^r John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 27th day of July 1692.

William son of William Jenkins and by Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of July 1692.

Thomas son of Thomas Gibbens and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1692.

Arthur son of M^r John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.

Thomas son of M^r Charles Overing and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.

Edward son of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 25th of September and was Baptized the 26th day of October 1692.

Elizabeth Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 9th day of November 1692.

Mary Daughter of M^r Samuel Harper and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of November 1692 in v^r Church.

Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 27th day of November 1692.

Lewis son of M^r Josias Baril and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 3rd and was Baptized the 4th day of December 1692.

Christopher the son of M^r Christopher Cammer and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of December 1692.

Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Thomas Cheney and by Thomasia his wife was Borne the 22th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1692.

Thomas Henry son of M^r John Henry and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of January 1692 in Purse Court.

Frances Hales Nelson the Daughter of M^r John Nelson and by Mary his wife was Borne the 21 and was Baptized the 25th day of January 1692 in Cary Lane.

Thomas son of M^r Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24th day of January and was Baptized the 2^d day of February 1692.

Samuell the son of M^r John Barnard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 26th day of February 1692.

John son of M^r Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1692.

1693.

- Anne the Daughter of Mr Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1693 in Gutter Lane in S^r Edwards Clarkes house by Mr Hopkins.
- Edward the son of Mr Edward Sargeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 10th day of Aprill 1693.
- Susannah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1693.
- John the son of Mr Samuell Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 29th and Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1693 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- George son of Mr Walter Hungerford and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of June 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr John Harrison and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of June 1693.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Harris and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 28th day of June 1693.
- Anne the Daughter of Mr John Pell and by Cassandra his wife was Borne the 17th day of June and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1693.
- Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Wallenger and by Christian his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 25th day of July 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of August 1693.
- Lydia the Daughter of Mr Samuell Day and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 17th day of August 1693.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Edward Hatliaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of August 1693 in Gutter Lane by Mr Hopkins.
- Ralph the son of Mr John Randall and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of August 1693.
- John Daniell Rolfe the son of Mr John Rolfe and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 11th day of August and was Baptized the 2^d day of September 1693.
- William Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 31th day of October 1693.
- Richard son of William Hamond and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th and Baptized the 23th day of November 1693.
- William son of Mr William Loveche and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1693.
- Henry the son of Mr David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 14th day of January 1693.
- Richard the son of John Boyd and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 11th of February 1693.
- Jacob the son of Mr Jacob De Quester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 27th of January and was Baptized the 25th day of February 1693.
- Susannah the Daughter of Mr Josias Barill and by Susannah his wife was Borne the 23th and Baptized the 27th day of February 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr John Bowden and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of March 1693.
- John the son of Mr John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1693.

1694.

- Sarah the Daughter of Mr John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of March 1694.
- Thomas son of Mr Michael Pym and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of Aprill 1694 in Kings head Courte.

- Mary Daughter of Samuel Evens and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 25th day of April 1694.
- Rose the Daughter of M^r Richard Puppeltt and by Rose his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of April 1694.
- Nathaniell the son of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 29th day of April 1694.
- Esther the Daughter of M^r John Freer and by Esther his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 29th day of April 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of M^r Charles Herbert and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of May 1694 in Stone Court in gutter Lane.
- Duncomb the son of Maynard Colechester and by Jane his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1694.
- Matthias the son of M^r John Phillips and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of May 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Henry Martin and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th and Baptized the 27th day of May 1694.
- John the son of M^r John Avis and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 28th and was Baptized the 29th day of May 1694 in Goldsmiths Row.
- Rebecca the Daughter of M^r Isaac Burbidge and by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 17th day of June 1694.
- Charity the Daughter of Partrick Bryant and by Joan his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 21th day of June.
- Susannah the Daughter of M^r Richard Gardin and by Rose his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 21th day of June 1694.
- Anne the Daughter of M^r John Masser and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of July 1694.
- Thomas the son of M^r Thomas Cheney and by Thomasine his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1694.
- James the son of M^r Thomas Foster and by Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 29th day of July 1694.
- Thomas the son of M^r Samuëll Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1694 in Kings Head Courte.
- Robert the son of M^r Roger Young and by Martha his Wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 29th day of August 1694.
- Robert the son of M^r John Yeomans and by Anne his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 8th day of September 1694.
- Rebecca the Daughter of M^r Thomas Allen and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of September 1694.
- Dorothy the Daughter of M^r Charles Yeomans and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 25th day of September 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Samuëll Wightman and by Lucie his wife was Borne the 22th of September and was Baptized the 7th of October 1694.
- John the son of M^r John Watts and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3rd and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Stephen Bond and by Hannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of October 1694.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r John Randall and by Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of October 1694.
- Susannah the Daughter of M^r Anthony Lane and by Jane his Wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of November 1694.
- Anne the Daughter of M^r Edward Serjeant and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and Baptized the 13th day of November 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of M^r Christopher Canner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1th day of December 1694.
- Mary the Daughter of James Sowden and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of December 1694.
- William the son of M^r Edward Hodges and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1694.

- Anne the Daughter of M^r John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of January 1694 in Kings Head Courte in Gutter Lane.
- Mary the Daughter of M^r John Gardner and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of January 1694 in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane.
- Richard the son of M^r John Smith-end and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1694 in Gutter Lane.
- Leah and Rachell, Twins, Daughters of M^r John Harris and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th day of February and Baptized the 5th day of March 1694 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- Matthew the son of M^r Joseph Dequester and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 10th of February and was Baptized the 10th day of March 1694.
- William the son of M^r David Owen and by Margaret his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 20th day of March 1694.

1695.

- Elioner the Daughter of M^r Edward Hathaway and by Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of March 1695 in gutter Lane.
- Daniell the son of M^r Daniell Dauprire and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1695.
- *John the son of John Boyd and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May 1695.
- *John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner and Amey his wife was Borne the 15th day of May and Baptized the 2^d Day of June 1695.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.
- Maudley the Daughter of M^r Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector of the parish of S^t Vedast *alias* Foster and S^t Michael Querne, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 21th day of July 1695.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Thomas Cheney and by Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of July 1695 in Gutter Lane.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 23th day of July and Baptized the 11th day of August 1695.
- *Thomas the son of M^r Samuell Day and Margaret his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 18th day of August 1695.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r John Penford and Carrina his wife was Borne the 28th day of August and was Baptized the 5th day of September 1695 in Gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *Sarah the Daughter of John Pitts and Mabel his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of October 1695.
- *Lydia the Daughter of John Biscoe and Lydia his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 13th day of October 1695.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r William Tratt and by Temperance his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 27th day of October 1695.
- Elizabeth Foster, foundling, was Baptized the 27th day of October 1695.
- *John the son of M^r Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27th day of October and was Baptized the 9th of November 1695.
- *Martha the Daughter of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of November 1695.
- Sarah the Daughter of John Gamon and Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th of July and Baptized the 19th day of November 1695.
- *Edward the son of M^r William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of November 1695 in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r John Butler and Susannah his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 16th day of November 1695.

- *Maynard the son of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, and by Jane his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th of November 1695.
- *Hester the Daughter of M^r John Treer and Hester his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 21th of November 1695.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Bryan Sympson and Isabella his wife was Borne the 19th of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1695.
- *Jane the Daughter of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 18th day of November and Baptized the 1st of December 1695.
- *William the son of M^r George Archer and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 8th of December 1695.
- *Edward the son of M^r John Smithsend and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 9th day of December 1695.
- *John the son of M^r John Brookes and Susanna his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th day of December 1695.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r John Childe and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of December 1695.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r Tobias Wicker and by Mary his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 29th of December.
- † . . . [*sic*] the son of Samuel Howel was born December 20th, 1695.
- *Garrad the son of M^r Samucll Howell and by Mary his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 27th of December 1695.
- *Sarah the Daughter of M^r John Stander and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of January 1695.
- *Anne the Daughter of M^r John Knight and Margarett his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 16th day of February 1695.
- *John the son of M^r Samucll Whiteman and Lucie his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 23th day of February 1695.

1696.

- *Thomas the son of M^r Thomas Cabbage and Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 26th of March 1696.
 - *Thomas the son of M^r Henry Talbot and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 13th day of April 1696.
 - *Samucll the son of M^r David Owen and Margarett his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 19th day of April 1696.
 - *Edward the son of M^r Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th day of April and was Baptized the 3^d day of May 1696.
 - *Edward the son of M^r Edward Hodges and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 20th day of April and Baptized the 3^d day of May 1696.
 - *William the son of M^r Willian Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 8th day of May 1696.
 - *Joseph the son of M^r Jacob Dequester and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th of April and was Baptized the 8th day of May 1696.
 - *Charles the son of M^r Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 10th day of May 1696.
 - *Neale the son of M^r John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th day of April and was Baptized the 17th day of May 1696.
 - *John the son of M^r Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 27th of May and was baptized the 11th day of June 1696.
 - *Ralph the son of M^r Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 11th day of June 1696.
 - *Ruben the son of M^r Daniell Dampcire and Catherine his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 30th of June 1696.
- William Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30th day of June.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Entered at bottom of page in another handwriting.—EDITOR.

- *William the son of Goodman Steevens and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 6th and was Baptized the 12th of July 1696.
- *Joseph the son of James Sowden and Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 12th of July 1696.
- Margarett the Daughter of M^r John Phillips and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1696.
- *Thomas the son of Thomas Cox and Andery . . . [*sic*] was Borne the 31th of July and Baptized the 2^d day of August 1696.
- *Anne the Daughter of M^r Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 21th of August and Baptized the 6th day of September 1696.
- *Thomas the son of M^r Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne the 4th and Baptized the 5th day of October 1696.
- *Edward the son of M^r John Harris and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of October 1696.
- *John the son of M^r John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of December 1696.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of January 1696.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Isaac Davenport and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of January 1696.
- *William Wyatt the son of Ralph Wyatt and Mary his wife was Borne Baptized the 22th day of January 1696 in Stone Courte.
- John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 21th day of January in Purse Court.
- *Sammell the son of William Chadwick and Alice his wife was Borne the 30th day of January and Baptized the 14th day of February 1696.
- *John the son of M^r John Randall and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of March 1696.

1697.

- *William the son of M^r Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 27th and Baptized the 28th day of Aprill 1697.
- *Sarah the Daughter of M^r John Watts and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th day of Aprill and Baptized the 1st day of May 1697.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Richard Barnes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 14th day of May 1697.
- *William the son of Thomas Pegg and Frances his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 23th day of May 1697.
- *Nathaniell the son of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Baptized the 20th day of July 1696 [*sic*].
- *Richard and Edward, Twins, the sons of M^r Thomas Allen and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of June 1697.
- *Robert the son of M^r Ebenezer Elliot and Mary his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 20th day of June 1697 in Kings head Courte in . . . [*sic*].
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r Thomas Cheney and Thomazine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of June 1697 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *Charles the son of M^r Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of June and Baptized the 15th day of July 1697.
- John the son of John Childe and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of July 1697.
- *John the son of John Alloway and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 16th day of July and was Paptized the 1st day of August 1697 in y^e old Change.
- *Anne the daughter of M^r John Bernard and Anne his wife was Borne the 17th day of July and was Baptized the 3^d day of August 1697.

- *Thomas the son of Thomas Brasey and Sarah his wife was Borne the 16th day of July and Baptized the 6th day of August 1697.
- *William the son of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale and Susannah his wife was Borne the 5th and Baptized the 6th day of August 1697.
- *Abraham and Isaac, Twins, the sons of M^r Jacob Dequester and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25th and Baptized the 26th of August 1697.
- *Elizabeth the daughter of John Thomas and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of September 1697 in Gutter Lane.
- *Catherine the Daughter of Oliff Richman and Frances his wife was Borne the 15th day of September and was Baptized the 10th of October 1697.
- *Margarett the Daughter of John Knight and Margarett his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1697.
- *Anne the Daughter of John Curryer and Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 31st day of October 1697 in S^t Mary le Bow Church.
- *Judeth the Daughter of Daniell Dampere and Catherine his wife was Borne the 18th day of October and Baptized the 2^d of November 1697.
- *Samuell the son of Henry Talbott and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1697.
- *Geddeon the son of M^r Geddeon Bonnivert and Phebe his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of November 1697 in green draggon courte in the old Change.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of David Owen and Margarett his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of November 1697.
- *Joshua the son of John Biscoe and Lyddia his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 19th day of December 1697 in gutter Lane.
- *Thomas the son of John White and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of December 1697 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *James the son of John Stander and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of December 1697.
- *John the son of William Marshall and Elioner his wife was Borne the 15th day of December and was Baptized the 2^d day of January 1697.
- *Robert the son of M^r Robert Wilkinson and Margarett his wife was Borne the 28th day of January and was Baptized the 2^d day of February 1697.
- *Martha the Daughter of Henry Martin and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of February 1697.
- *Charles the son of Charles Yeomans and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1697 in gutter Lane.
- *Frances the Daughter of William Fawson and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1697 in Miter Courte.

1698.

- *Anne the Daughter of M^r William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 21st day of April 1698.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Francis Hamond and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of May 1698.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Thompson and Martha his wife was Borne the 24th and Baptized the 26th day of May 1698.
- *John the son of John Freer and Esther his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of June 1698 in the old Change by M^r Hopkins.
- *Bartholomew the son of M^r Francis West and Jane his wife was Borne the 23th day of May and was Baptized the 15th day of June 1698.
- *Isaac the son of M^r Isaac Davenport and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 19th day of June 1698 in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *Samuell the son of John Yeomans and Anne his wife was Borne the 10th and was Baptized the 26th day of June 1698 in the old Change.

- *Peter the son of Stephen Birl and Susannah his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 17th day of July 1698 in gutter Lane.
- *Thomas the son of William Lovicke and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1698 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane by M^r Hopkins.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Feildinge and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of August 1698 by M^r Hopkins.
- Ashley the son of M^r Thomas Cheney and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1698 in gutter Lane by M^r Jones.
- *Richard the son of Edward Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of September 1698.
- *Thomas the son of Peter Abbott and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of October 1698.
- *John the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of October 1698.
- Elizabeth the daughter of M^r Robert Swan and Ruth his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 26th of October 1698.
- Alice the Daughter of William Chadwicke and Alice his wife was Borne the 31th of December and Baptized the 3^d day of January 1698.
- *Michaell the son of John Knight and Margaret his wife was borne the 4th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1698.
- *Francis the son of Francis Ashton and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of February 1698 in gutter Lane.
- *Hellen the Daughter of William Fawson, Jueller of Gutter Lane, and of Frances his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 23th day of February 1698.
- Anne, an Infant, who was found in the Parish of St Fosters, was baptized in the Parish-Church of St Vedast *alias* St Fosters upon Wednesday, March 8th day 1698.
- *William the son of M^r William Theed and Hester his wife was Borne the 21th day of February and Baptized the 16th day of March 1698 in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes where he abides; he assessed 600 lb.†

1699.

- *James the son of Olive Richman, Living in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge, and Frances his wife was Borne the 26 of March and Baptized the 16th day of Aprill 1699.
- *John the son of John White, silversmith, and Mary his wife was Borne the 17th and was Baptized the 30th day of Aprill 1699 at y^e Dwelling of y^e said John White in gutter Lane in this parish.
- *Thomas the son of John Childe, Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 23th day of May 1699.
- *Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Pangbourne, at y^e Raynebow Coffee house in Goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of May 1699.
- *Edward the son of Phillip Wilson, shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheap-side in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 27th and Paptized the 30th day of May 1699.
- *Mary the Daughter of William Watson, Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 18th of May and was Baptized the 4th of June 1699.
- *Anne the Daughter of John Randall, perriwigg maker in $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of June 1699.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldrons House in the old Chaing in this parish, and Margaret his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of June 1699.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† In the notice of birth it is stated "William Theed assessed to the Kings Tax 50lb."—EDITOR.

- *John the son of Francis Hamond, Lincing in purse Courte in the Old Change in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of June 1699.
- *Thomas the son of Isaac Davenport, silversmith Lincing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 5 and Baptized the 6th day of August 1699.
- *John the son of Jacob Dequester, vintner at y^e Naggs Head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1699.
- *Thomas the son of M^r Robert Swan, Lincing Draper at y^e Kings Armes in Cheapside in this parish, and Ruth his wife was Borne the 21th of September and was Baptized the 5th day of October 1699.
- *Thomas the son of M^r Francis West, Haberda-her of Hatts at the signe of Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 11th of October and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1699.
- John Foster, parish childe, was Baptized the 12th day of November 1699.
- *Mary the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 17th day of November 1699.
- *Nicholas the son of Samucl Sanders, Barber Lodging at Robert Hudsons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25 and Baptized the 26th of November 1699.
- *Catherine the Daughter of John Howell, Mason in y^e parish of S^t Margarett Lothbury in Lothbury, and Catherine his wife was Born and Baptized the 6th day of December 1699.
- *Jane the Daughter of Phillip Parsons, Peruwigg maker, Lodger at y^e Rayn Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 10th day of December 1699.
- *Anne the Daughter of John Mills, Hablasher of Hatts in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1699.
- *Thomasine the Daughter of Thomas Cheney, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of January 1699.
- *John the son of James Sowden, Timman, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th of January and was Baptized the 11th day of February 1699.
- *Catherine the Daughter of James Clayton, Bricklayer in y^e old Change in this parish, and Bridgett his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 11th day of February 1699.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse courte in the old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 14th and was Baptized the 19th day of March 1699.

1700.

- *Samucl the son of John Rolfe, Laceman Lincing at the Black Bull in the old Change in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 23th day of March and was Baptized the 2^d day of April 1700.
- *Frances the Daughter of William Fawson, Jeweller Lincing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of April 1700.
- *John the son of Daniell Chapman, Glover at the signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 16th day of June 1700.
- *Catherine the Daughter of Peter Abbott, watchmaker at the signe of the Clocke in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21 day of June 1700.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- *Mary the Daughter of Isaac Davenport, silversmith at y^e signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 23th day of June 1700.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Frances Hammond, Peruwigge maker in Purse Courte in the old Change in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of July 1700.
- *Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Allen, silversmith in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of July 1700.
- *Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Elliott, Peruwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of August 1700.
- *James the son of James Wade, a Journyman vintner, and Jane his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 11th day of August 1700 in M^r Waltons house in Purse Courte in y^e old Change.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Valentine Clarke, Fishmonger Lodging in widow Malcotts house in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of August 1700.
- *Richard the son of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 25th day of August 1700.
- *John the son of Thomas Rowe, a paynter in gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1700.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Scott, a wairehouse Keeper Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 22th day of October 1700.
- *Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at y^e Blew Ball at Daniell Chapmans house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 24th day of October 1700.
- *William the son of William Legatt, a Coate seller at y^e signe of the Fox and Leg in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 18th of November and was Baptized the 1st day of December 1700.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Luken, a silver smith at y^e Golden Cup in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27th day of November and was Baptized the 2^d day of December 1700.
- *William y^e son of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harrisons at y^e signe of the Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of Decemler 1700.
- *James the son of M^r Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at y^e signe of y^e hatt in Cheapside in this parish, & Jane his wife was Borne the 26th day of November and was Baptized the 17th day of December 1700.
- Sarah the Daughter of John Bernard, silversmith in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Ann his wife was Borne the 7th and was Baptized the 22th day of December 1700.
- *John the son of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 15th day of January 1700.
- *Henry y^e son of Henry Abbott, a Joyner Liueing in Thomas Abbotts house in starr Courte in Goldsmith Rowe in Cheapside in this parish, and Prudence his wife was borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1700.
- *Charles the son of M^r Jacob Dequester, Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naggs head in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 31th day of January and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1700; y^e said Jacob Dequester is by profession a vintner.

- *Edward y^e son of William Marshall, Living in y^e shed in Foster Lane in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 16 and was Baptized the 17th day of February 1700; y^e said William Marshall sexton of this parish.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Living in gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 27th day of February 1700.
- *Martha the Daughter of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Change in this parish, and Alice his wife was Borne the 14th day of February and was Baptized the 4th day of March 1700.

1701.

- *Joseph the son of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniell Bamber house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 20th day of April 1701.
- *Robert y^e son of Robert Wilkins, a watch maker in Purse Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 17th day of May and was Baptized the 5th day of June 1701.
- *Benjamin the son of M^r Charles Cutler, Vintner at y^e signe of y^e $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of May and was Baptized the 8th day of June 1701.
- *William the son of William Lovicke, Ring maker Living in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of June 1701, Mary y^e wife of y^e said William Lovicke being y^e mother.
- *Isaac y^e son of Isaac Davenporte, silversmith at y^e signe of y^e Blackamoor head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 9th and was Baptized the 15th day of June 1701.
- *Dorothy y^e Daughter of George Smith, a shoue maker Lodging at John Harrisons house at y^e Kings head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 5th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1701.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Change in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 27th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1701.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of August 1701.
- *Edge Wade y^e son of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y^e signe of y^e $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1701.
- *John y^e son of John Currier, a Packer Living in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 27th of August and was Baptized the 14th day of September 1701.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of M^r James Bradford, Cabinet maker at y^e signe of y^e Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 29th of September 1701.
- *Esther y^e Daughter of M^r William Fawson, a Jeweller Living in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y^e 21th day of October and was Baptized y^e 2^d day of November 1701.
- *Jonathan y^e son of M^r Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne y^e 30th of November and Baptized y^e 1st day of December 1701.†
- *Anne y^e Daughter of M^r John Knight, a Jeweller Living in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Margaret his wife was Borne y^e 19th of December and Baptized y^e 4th day of January 1701.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Here follows the baptism of Rhoda, daughter of John Everett, entered again 13 May 1702, below.—EDITOR.

- *John y^e son of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green dragon Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 25th day of January and was Baptized y^e 15 day of February 1701 in y^e Church.
- *Susannah y^e Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized the 26th day of February 1701.
- *Henry y^e son of M^r Francis West; Habidasher of Hatts at y^e signe of y^e Hatt and Miter in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 6th and was Baptized the 15th day of March 1701.

1702.

- *Thomas y^e son of M^r Jacob Dequester, vintner at y^e signe of y^e Naggs head in Cheapside, in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 21th day of March and was Baptized the first day of April 1702.
- *John the son of M^r Isaac Davenport, Silversmith at y^e signe of y^e Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of April 1702.
- *Samuell y^e son of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, goldsmith at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmith Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of April 1702.
- *Rhoda y^e Daughter of M^r John Everratt, an Habidasher of small waires at y^e signe of y^e Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 13th day of May 1702.
- *Charles y^e son of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1702.
- *John y^e son of John Rudge, Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 19th day of May and Baptized the 7th day of June 1702.
- *Martha y^e Daughter of Francis Belebford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne y^e 1st and Baptized y^e 7th day of June 1702.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at y^e signe of y^e Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 17th day of June 1702.
- *Hester the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 16 and Baptized the 17th day of July 1702.
- *Susannah the Daughter of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 26th day of July 1702.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuell Davis, a Topper of Gloues Liueing in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 16th day of August 1702.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of James Bradford, Cabinet Maker Liueing at y^e signe of the Angell in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne and Baptized the 18th day of September 1702.
- *Joseph y^e son of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg Maker Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized y^e 19th day of September 1702.
- *Samuell y^e son of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Liueing at y^e signe of the Rayne bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 23th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1702.
- *William y^e son of Thomas Keen, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of October 1702.

- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Shrimpton, a Playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green dragon Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 16th day of October 1702.
- *Thomas y^e son of Thomas wroe, a Paynter Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Hester his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of October 1702.
- *Alexander the son of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of November 1702 in St Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane in this parish.
- *Rebecca the Daughter of M^r Thomas Wade, a Coate seller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e halfe moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 26th day of October and was Baptized y^e 11th day of November 1702.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Thomas Towne, a Hosier Liueing at y^e signe of the 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 5th day and was Baptized the 15th day of November 1702.
- *Susannah y^e Daughter of John Thompson, a Cloath Drawer, a Lodger in John Harrison's house at y^e signe of y^e Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, and Susannah his wife was borne y^e 14 and was Baptized y^e 28th day of November 1702.
- *John y^e son of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at y^e signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of December 1702.
- *Richard the son of William Brookerse, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in the parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne y^e 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of January 1702.
- *John the son of Samuël Sewen, a paystery cooke, a Lodger in John Watts House in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 21th day of January 1702.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

- *Samuël y^e son of Samuël Sanders, a Barber Lodging at John Childs house, a Baker in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th day of March and was Baptized the 4th day of April 1703.
- Edward Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized in y^e church y^e 16th day of April 1703, Lodging in John Murfee house in purse Courte in y^e old Change.
- M^{rs} Grace Sweet, widow, Aged 36 yeares, of the parish of St Oliues, Southwarke, was Baptized by y^e prescript form of [*sic*] appointed and used in y^e Church of England upon the 21th day of April 1703 in y^e parish church of St Vedast *alias* Fosters, London.
- Mary Pate Borne in y^e parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, of Parents that were Anna Baptists, being come to the age of sixteen yeares, was Baptized the 23th day of April 1703 in y^e parish Church of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.
- *Thomas y^e son of M^r William Durrant and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 3 day of April and Baptized y^e same day 1703, Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Leg and Starr; a Linning Draper in y^e said parish.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of John Cowdery and Alice his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized y^e 25th day of April 1703; a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change in this parish.
- *John y^e son of John Masterson and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized the 25th day of April 1703; a porter, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths House, a Joyner, in y^e old Change in this parish.
- Mary Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized the 30th day of April 1703 in William Marshalls shed.

- *Sarah y^e Daughter of Jacob Dequster, a vintner liewing at y^e signe of Nagges head in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 12th day of Aprill and was Baptized y^e 9th of May 1703.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of John Redge, an Apbolsterer liewing in Kings head Courte in this parish, And Anne his wife was Borne y^e 31th day of May and was Baptized y^e 20th day of June 1703 in y^e Church by M^r Fellows.
- *Sarah y^e Daughter of Daniell Chapman, a Glover liewing at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 23th day of June 1703.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of William Fawson, a Jeweller liewing in Gutter Lane in this Parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y^e 12th and was Baptized the 13th day of July 1703.
- *Richard y^e son of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith liewing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 20th and Baptized y^e 22th day of July 1703.
- *John y^e son of John Butler, a Plumber liewing in Gutter Lane in this parish, & Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 20th and was Baptized y^e 26th day of August 1703.
- *Robert y^e son of James Bradford, Cabbinett Maker liewing at y^e signe of the Angell in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y^e 31th of August and Baptized y^e First of September 1703.
- *Anne the Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver liewing at y^e signe of the 3 golden Lyons in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of September 1703.
- *William y^e son of William Higgs, a Fustian Dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 15th and was Baptized y^e 19th day of September 1703.
- *Ashley the son of M^r Thomas Cheney & Thomsin his wife was borne the 26th & baptized y^e 30th day of September 1703, y^e said M^r Thomas Cheney being an Engraver & living in Gutter Lane in this parish.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of John West, a Barber in Gutter lane in this parish, & Jane his wife was borne & baptized October 26th, 1703.
- *John y^e son of John Answorth, a Linning Draper liewing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of October 1703.
- *Jane y^e Daughter of William Gibson, a Goldsmith liewing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 29th day of October and was Baptized y^e 11th day of November 1703.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Smith, a shoue maker liewing at y^e signe of y^e Flower Deluce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 18 of December 1703.
- *Margarett y^e Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner liewing in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 30th of December and was Baptized y^e 9th day of January 1703.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapman's House, a Glouer at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 13th day of January 1703.
- Henry Major of 24 yeares of Age, Lodging in old Fishstreete over against y^e Blacksmiths Armes, was Baptized the 30th of January 1703.
- *Rebecca y^e Daughter of Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith liewing at y^e signe of y^e Blackamore head in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized y^e 20th day of February 1703.
- *Joyce y^e Daughter of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith liewing at y^e signe of y^e Crowne and Braslett in y^e old Chaing in this parish, and Joyce his wife was Borne y^e 20th of February and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1703.

1704.

- *Robert y^e son of Anthony Carter, a habdasher of Small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y^e 12^h and was Baptized y^e 28th day of Marche 1704.
- *Richard the son of John Clarke, a Tallow Chandler Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 14th day of Aprill 1704.
- *Samuell y^e son of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Done Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Margaret his wife was Borne y^e 16^h and Baptized the 23th day of Aprill 1704.
- *Stephen y^e son of Matthew Berrisford, a Coate seller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e white Beare and Golden Ball in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y^e 3^d and was Baptized y^e 23th day of Aprill 1704.
- Mary Foster, parish Child, was Baptized y^e 10th day of May 1704 in y^e Church by M^r Kilsbey.
- *William the son of M^r James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in y^e house of S^r Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, and Jaue his wife was Borne y^e 16^h day of May and Baptized 1st day of June 1704.
- *Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Elliott and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 27th day of June and was Baptized y^e 9th day of July 1704; a Peruwigg-maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.
- *Rise y^e son of Samuell sewen, a Cooke Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hanch of venison in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1704.
- *Thomas the son of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger Liueing in Captin Isaac Dightons house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaway House in gutter Lane.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Legg in Cheapside in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 22^h day of July and was Baptized y^e 1st day of August 1704.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r John Everrett, a wholesale habdasher of Small waires at y^e signe of y^e Kings Armes and Golden Key in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 11th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1704.
- *Martha y^e Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 12th and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1704.
- *Stephen y^e son of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne y^e 21^h and was Baptized y^e 27th day of August 1704.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in y^e old Chaing in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 19th day of August and was Baptized y^e 10th day of September 1704 in y^e Church by M^r Kilsbey.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 1st and was Baptized y^e 10th day of September 1704.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheap-side in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 10^h and was Baptized y^e 15th day of September 1704.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Browne, a Coffee man Liueing in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside next dore to y^e Naggs head Taverne in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 16th day of September 1704.

- Judeth y^e Daughter of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes house in 3 Dagger Courte in the old Change in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne y^e 5th and was Baptized y^e 19th day of September 1701.
- * William and George, Twinns, the sons of Henry Carter, a Gager Liueing at y^e signe of . . . † in gutter Lane in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 23th day of September and was Baptized y^e 8th day of October 1701.
- * Henry y^e son of Jacob Dequester, Vintner Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naggs head Taverne in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of October 1701.
- * Sarah y^e Daughter of James Patterson, a Saylor, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfelds house in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 27th day of October and was Baptized the 5th day of November 1701.
- * James y^e son of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Fearys house in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 29th of October and was Baptized y^e 12th day of November in y^e Church 1701.
- * Edward y^e son of Richard Hill, a Felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shoue maker Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Flower deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 24th and was Baptized y^e 26th day of November 1701.
- * Thomas y^e son of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in widow Sympsons house in Doue Courte in gutter . . . in this parish, and Merrye his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 30th day of November 1701.
- Andrew Foster, parish Childe taken up in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Baptized in the Church y^e 6th day of December 1701.
- * Sarah y^e Daughter of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd, and Margaret his wife was Borne & Baptized y^e 12th day of December 1701 in purse Courte in y^e Old Chainge in this parish.
- * Elizabeth y^e Daughter of James Smith, a Gilder by Trayd, a Lodger in John Freer house in y^e Old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 15 and Baptized y^e 16th day of December 1701.
- * Terry y^e son of M^r Nathaniel Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 16th day of December 1701.

1705.

- * Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, and Thomasine his wife was Borne y^e 12th and was Baptized the 24th day of May 1705.

[Here a page has been cut out and another pasted in.—EDITOR.]

- Jarvice y^e son of Jarvice Hargrave, Clerke to y^e Office Leveing in Cary Lane in this parish, and Catherine his Wife was borne y^e 30th day of Aprill & was Baptized y^e 9th day of May 1705.
- * Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Wootton, an Alehouse Keeper Liveing at y^e [sic] of y^e Red Lyon in Gutter Lane, & Abigail his wife was borne and Baptized y^e first day of July 1705.
- * Braunsford Norris y^e Son of Edward Norris, a Watchmaker Liveing in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, & Ann his wife was borne y^e 18th and was Baptized y^e 27th Day of July 1705.
- * John y^e Son of M^r John Everett, a Holesaile Habidasher att y^e signe Kings-arnes & Key in Goldsmiths Row, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y^e 5th & was Baptized y^e 6th day of August 1705.
- * Mary y^e Daughter of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of Small Waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods in 3 Dagger Court in y^e Old Change, & Martha his wife was borne y^e 19th of July & was Baptized y^e 12 Day of August 1705.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† Blank in Register.—EDITOR.

- *Ann y^e Daughter of Robert Balme, a Jeweller in Starr Court in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 19th day of September & was Baptized y^e 11th day of Octob^r 1705.
- *John y^e son of Henry Turner, a Turner in Purse Court in y^e Old Change, & Margaret his Wife was borne y^e 22^d of November & was Baptized y^e 2^d Day of Decemb^r 1705.
- *Martha y^e Daughter of Thomas Smith, a Joyner in y^e Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Borne [*sic*] y^e 10th & was Baptized y^e 16th Day of Decemb^r 1705.
- *John y^e Son of William Higgs, a Lodger in Stone Court in Gutter Lane in Sam^l Dan's House, & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 23^d Day of Decemb^r 1705.
- *John y^e Son of Robert White, a Goldsmith in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized y^e 8th day of January 1705.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver att y^e 3 Golden Lyons in Gutter Lane, & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 11th & was Baptized y^e 20th Day of January 1705.
- John Foster, parish Childe, was Baptized y^e 23^d Day of January 1705.
- *W^m y^e Son of M^r James Hallett, Junior, a Goldsmith in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Mary his Wife was borne & Baptized March y^e 16th, 1705.
- *Judith y^e Daughter of M^r Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne y^e 12th of february & was Baptized March y^e 10th, 1705.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas Briscoe & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 24th of february & was Baptized March y^e 11th, 1705.
- Lydia y^e Daughter of Willi^m Pister & Hannah his Wife was borne y^e 3^d & was Baptized March y^e 15th, 1705.

1706.

- Edmond y^e Son of Edmond Cooper & Joyce his Wife was borne y^e 6th and was Baptized April y^e 23th, 1706.
- Thomas y^e Son of Ebenezer Elliott & Mary his Wife was Baptized May y^e 23^d, 1706.
- Mary y^e Daughter of John Suaring & Joanna his Wife was Borne & was Baptized May y^e 26th, 1706.
- William y^e Son of John Jackson & Mary his Wife was borne y^e 25 & Baptized June y^e 30th, 1706.
- Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Whitehead & Priscilla his Wife was borne y^e 23^d of July & was Baptized y^e 5th of August 1706.
- Thomas y^e son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife was Baptized August y^e 7th, 1706.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y^e 17th & was Baptized September y^e 2^d, 1706.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Willi^m Tomling & Mary his Wife was borne y^e 4th & was Baptized September y^e 8th, 1706.
- Nathaniell y^e son of John Everett & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October y^e 6th, 1706.
- †Emanuell y^e son of William Vickery & Rebecca his Wife was borne & Baptized December y^e 10th, 1706.
- Ann y^e Daughter of Richard Hann & Susanna his Wife was borne December y^e 24 & was Baptized February y^e 5th, 1706-7.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Rowland Merriton & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized February y^e 15th, 1706-7.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

† "N.B.—Through mi-stake the Name Emanuel is wrong registred & should be written Daniel as was testify'd by the Parents & Sponsors to us, Ben. Ibbot, Rector, Robert Owen, Ch'warden."

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Smith & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 5th & was Baptized March y^e 13th, 1706-7.

Sarah y^e Daughter Joseph Hypwell & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 21st of February & was Baptized March y^e 17th, 1706-7.

William y^e Son of William Fawson & Frances his Wife was borne y^e 20th & Baptized March y^e 23^d, 1706-7.

1707.

Stanyan y^e son of M^r Rob^t Dix, Jeweller in Star Court, Cheapside, & Susanna his Wife was born Aprill y^e 5th & was Baptized May y^e 1st, 1707.

Mary y^e Daughter of M^r James Hallett, Jun^r, & Mary his Wife was borne May y^e 9th & was Baptized May y^e 14th, 1707.

Jane y^e Daughter of M^r Jacob Dequester & Sarah his Wife was borne May y^e 8th & was Baptized May y^e 20th, 1707.

Christopher y^e son of M^r W^m Thurban & Margaret his Wife, a Lodger at M^r Hathaway's in Gutter lane, was born May y^e 17 & was Baptized June y^e first, 1707.

Thomas y^e Son of M^r W^m Pister & Hannah his Wife, a Stuff Shop at y^e Angel in Cheapside, was borne May y^e 31 & was Baptized June y^e 7th, 1707.

Robert y^e son of John Simons and Mary his Wife was borne and was Baptized June y^e 20th, 1707. They Living at y^e Cheequer in Goldsmith's Row in Cheapside.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r John Payne & Lydia his Wife att y^e Legg and Starr in Cheapside was borne June y^e 23^d and was Baptized June y^e 25th, 1707.

Robert y^e son of John & Mary Simmons was borne in M^r Fray's house in Purse Court in y^e Old Change & was Baptized att Church July y^e 13th, 1707.

Robert y^e Son of M^r Robert White & Elizabeth his Wife was borne in Kingshead Court in Gutter lane July y^e 13th & was Baptized July y^e 1st, 1707.

Frances & Elizabeth Browne, Twins, Daughters of M^r W^m Browne and Rose his Wife, was borne July y^e 13th in Starr Court in Cheapside & was Baptized July y^e 17th, 1707.

Gabriell y^e son of M^r Gabriel Slayth and Ann his Wife was borne in Gutter lane July y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 17th, 1707.

Jonathan y^e son of Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner in M^r Semnetts House in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, was borne & was Baptized July y^e 21st, 1707.

Benjamin y^e son of M^r Isaac Davenport, a working Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne July y^e 31 & was Baptized August y^e 14th, 1707.

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Anthony Carter, an Engraver, & Ann his Wife was borne August y^e 22^d & was Baptized y^e 26th of y^e same month 1707.

Cornelius Wootten son of Thomas Wootten & Abigail his wife was borne & was Baptized August y^e 29, 1707, att y^e signe of y^e Red Lyon in Gutter Lane.

Mary y^e Daughter of M^r John Snaring & Joanna his Wife was borne August y^e 31 & was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 11th, 1707, Living in Gutter Lane.

William y^e son of Edward Seares & Mary his Wife, Living behind M^r Hides house in y^e Old Change, was borne Septemb^r y^e 1th & was Baptized Sept. y^e 23^d, 1707.

John y^e son of M^r Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker Living in y^e Old Change, & Joyce his Wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 21th & was Baptized October y^e 7th, 1707.

John y^e son of Jarvice Hargrave, belonging to y^e East India house, & Catherine his Wife was borne October y^e 12th & was Baptized October y^e 27 att M^r Spicers in Cary lane 1707.

William y^e son of Jonathan Russell & Ann his Wife, a Lodger in M^r Chapmans in Cheapside, was borne Octob^r y^e 19th & was Baptized Novemb^r y^e 21, 1707.

Joseph y^e son of John Currier, a Packer in Purse Court in y^e Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne October y^e 16th & was Baptized at Church November y^e 9th, 1707.

- John y^e son of M^r John Everett, a wholesaile Habbdasher of Small Wares in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne November y^e 11th & was Baptized y^e 19th, 1707.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of M^r Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutter lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne November y^e 15th & was Baptized y^e 23^d, 1707.
- Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Thomas Whitehead, a Kalendar in Star Court in Cheapside, & Priscilla his Wife was borne & was Baptized November y^e 23^d, 1707.
- Sarah y^e Daughter of Richard Penner, a Lodger in Green Dragon Court in y^e Old Change, & Mary his Wife was borne Nouember y^e 16th & was Baptized y^e 30th of y^e same month 1707.
- Richard Foster, a Foundling in Sadlers Hall yard, was Baptized att Church December y^e 12th, 1707.
- Samuell y^e son of M^r Sam^l Saunders & Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y^e 7th in Star Court in Cheapside & was Baptized y^e 15th, 1707.
- Susanna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Whiteman, a Lodger in M^r Woolls house in y^e Old Change, & Lucie his Wife was borne December y^e 22^d, 1707, & was Baptized January y^e 11th, 1707-8.
- James y^e son of M^r Vizie Haslefoot, a Stuffman in Mad^m Woolyates house att y^e Fox in Cheapside, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y^e 30th of December & was Baptized January y^e 11th, 1707-8.
- Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Thomas Gilbert, a Lodger in M^r Whiteheads house in Starr Court in Cheapside, & Ann his Wife was borne y^e 4th & was Baptized January y^e 18th, 1707-8.
- Ann y^e Daughter of James Patter-son, a Tayler, a Lodger in M^r Mansfelds house in Stone Court in Gutter lane, was borne Febuary y^e 2^d & was Baptized y^e 5th, 1707-8.
- William y^e son of M^r Thomas Smith, a joyner in y^e Old Change, & Ann his Wife was borne Febuary y^e 18th & was Baptized March y^e 4th, 1707-8.

1708.

- Thomas y^e son of M^r Thomas Brome, a Lodger in M^r Hathaway's house in Gutter-lane, & Sarah his Wife was borne March y^e 21th, 1707-8, & was Baptized y^e 25th, 1708.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutter Lane, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne y^e 5th & was Baptized Aprill y^e 20th, 1708.
- Laneclott y^e son of M^r Adam Cook, a Lodger in M^r Hathaway's house in Gutter Lane, & Susanna his wife was borne about y^e beginning of Aprill & was Baptized May y^e 18th, 1708.
- Robert y^e son of Benjamin Amibald, a Porter, a Lodger in M^r Mathew's house in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, & Margaret his Wife was borne y^e 16th & was Baptized y^e 23^d of May 1708.
- John y^e Son of M^r William Mayne, a Stuff Shop at y^e Angell in Cheapside, & Penelope his Wife was borne & Baptized May y^e 31, 1708.
- John son of William Franks, a Lodger in M^r Poppers in Star Court in y^e Old Change, & Hannah his Wife was borne May y^e 15th & was Baptized June y^e 6th, 1708.
- Robert y^e son of Ebenezer Elliott in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane & Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized June y^e 13th, 1708.
- James y^e Son of M^r Jonathan Kendall, a Milliner at M^r Stennetts in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, & by Ann his Wife was borne July y^e 12th & was Baptized y^e 14th, 1708.
- John y^e son of M^r John Garding, a Lodger in M^r Chapmans in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne July y^e 19th & was Baptized August y^e 1st, 1708.

- Joseph y^e Son of M^r Joseph Hypwell, a Small Worker in Gutter lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne July y^e 18th & was Baptized August y^e 8th, 1708.
- John y^e Son of M^r Juⁿ Payne & by Lydia his Wife at y^e Legg & Starr at Cheapside was borne October y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 17th, 1708.
- Robert y^e Son of M^r Lingham Asterley att y^e Plow in Cheapside was borne Octobr y^e 19th & was Baptized y^e 29th, 1708.
- James & Mary, Twins of M^r W^m Browne, a Gold Ring Maker in Starr Court in Cheapside, & by Rose his Wife was borne y^e 6th & was Baptized November y^e 21st, 1708.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Tho^s Grant at y^e Black Lyon in Goldsmiths Row, Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y^e 6th & was Baptized y^e 10th Ditto 1708.
- Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Edmund Cooper in y^e Old Change & by Joyce his Wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 29th & was Baptized December y^e 11th, 1708.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Edward Gardner, Curate of S^t Mary Lee Bow, Cheapside, was borne Decemb^r y^e Second & was Baptized y^e 13th Ditto at Church 1708.
- Nathaniell y^e son of M^r John Everritt at y^e Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne December y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 16th Ditto 1708.
- Mary y^e Daughter of Henery Turner in Purse Court in y^e Old Change & by Margaret his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb^r y^e 26th, 1708.
- Isabella y^e Daughter of Edward Sears, Living behind M^r Hilde house in y^e Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne January y^e 7th and was Baptized y^e 16th, 1708-9.
- Easter Foster, a foundling in Stone Court in Gutt^r lane January y^e 18th, & was Baptized y^e 19th at Church 1708-9.
- Samuell Saunders Son of M^r Sam^l Saunders (was borne Febuary y^e 11th) and by Elizabeth his Wife in Star Court & was Baptized y^e 27th, 1708-9.
- Chrysostom son of Juⁿ Wilkins, a Carpenter in Paules, a Lodger in Mary Pennells house in Purse Court in y^e Old Change, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized March y^e 21st, 1708-9.

1709.

- Henry Son of M^r Rich^d Stanton at y^e Boores Head and Anker in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was borne March y^e 12th & was Baptized Aprill y^e 2^d, 1709.
- Thomas y^e Son of John Currier, y^e Warler in Purse Court in the Old Change, and by Ann his Wife was borne March y^e . . . 1708-9 and was Baptized Aprill y^e 10th, 1709.
- Barbery y^e Daughter of M^r W^m Nicholson, a Lodger at y^e Widow Clarks in the Old Change, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill y^e 11th & was Baptized y^e 12th, 1709.
- Esther y^e Daughter of M^r Giles Edmunds, a Silver Turner in Kings-head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Sarah his Wife was borne Aprill y^e 14 and was Baptized y^e 21th, 1709.
- William Son of M^r W^m Fawson, a Jeweller in Gutter Lane, & by Francis his Wife was borne May the 11th and was Baptized the 15th, 1709.
- William Son of M^r W^m Browne, a Coffee man in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized May y^e 25th, 1709.
- Bryan son of Joseph Hitch & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne att M^r Ripsheires in Doue Court and was Baptized June y^e 11th y^e same Day 1709.
- Henry son of M^r Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June y^e 9th & was Baptized y^e 16th, 1709.
- James the Son of M^r James Patterson & by Sarah his Wife was borne at M^r Mansfields in Stone Court in Gutter Lane June the 10th & was Baptized the 21th, 1709.

- William son of M^r W^m Mayne at the Angel in Cheapside & by Penelope his Wife was borne June y^e 17th & was Baptized July 1st, 1709.
- Robert the Son of M^r Robert Keeble, a Plate worker at the signe of the City of Oxford in Gutter Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July the 11th, 1709.
- Edward Son of M^r Edw^d Tay att the Parrot in Cheapside, a Toy Shop, and by Mary his Wife was borne August the 2^d and was Baptized the 23^d, 1709.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Adam Cooke, a Lodger at M^r Hathaways, & by Susanna his Wife was borne & Baptized Septemb^r y^e 9th, 1709.
- Thomas son of M^r Tho. Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Octob^r the 13th, 1709.
- Eliouer Daughter of M^r W^m Paitson att the Sunn in Foster Lane & by . . . his Wife was borne Novemb^r the 5th & was Baptized y^e 20th, 1709.
- Ann Daughter of M^r Jn^o Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne Novemb^r the 19th & was Baptized y^e 20th, 1709.
- Jane Daughter of M^r Vezie Haslefoot, a Stuff Shop at y^e Fox in Cheapside, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne . . . and was Baptized Jan^y y^e 8th, 1709-10.
- Tho' Son of M^r Rob^t White, a Small worker in Kings head Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 30th & was Baptized Jan^y y^e 15th, 1709-10.
- Hunt son of M^r Jn^o Everett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne the 23^d & was Baptized January the 27th, 1709-10.
- Jane Daughter of Jn^o Roberts of Botteum Load in the County of Cambridge & by Mary his Wife, who was Delivered in M^r Dequesters Febr^y y^e 9th & was Baptized at Church y^e 10th, 1709-10.
- Elizabeth, a foundling in this Parish March the 4th, 1709-10, was Christned before said; her Sir Name was Ordered to be Sacherverell, which I enter accordingly. M^r Merriton (Warden).
- Sam^l Son of M^r Rich^d Tompkins & Eliz' his Wife was borne Jan^y y^e 27th & Bap^t y^e 30, 1709-10.
- Martha Foster, a Foundling March y^e 17th, was Baptized the 19th, 1709-10.
- Jn^o son of M^r Tho^s Smith, a joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March the 7th & was Baptized y^e 19th, 1709-10.

1710.

- Margarett Daughter of M^r Isaac Davenport, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March y^e 3^d, 1709-10, & was Baptized y^e 26th, 1710.
- Sam^l Son of M^r Sam^l Whiteman, a Lodger in M^r Woods house in y^e Old Change, & by Lucie his Wife was borne y^e 6th & was Baptized March y^e 29th, 1710.
- Abigall Daughter of M^r Tho^s Wootton at the Red Lyon in Gutter Lane & by Abigal his Wife was borne & was Baptized Aprill y^e 13th, 1710.
- Edmond Son of M^r Edmond Cooper, a Gold Chaunc Maker in the Old Change, & by Joice his Wife was borne Aprill the 11th & was Baptized the 25th, 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Rich^d Stanton at the Boores Head & Ankor in Cheapside & by Katherine his Wife was Borne Aprill the 25th & was Baptized May the 7th, 1710.
- James Son of Jn^o Knoles, a Lodger in Hannah Kemptons, & by Margarett his Wife was borne May the 10th & was Baptized y^e 28th, 1710.
- Ann Daughter of Edward Sears, a Lodger at M^r Hides in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne May the 18th & was Baptized June y^e 1st, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of W^m Lloyd, a Lodger at M^r Craggs in Cheapside, & by Mary his Wife was borne June y^e 25th & was Baptized y^e 29th, 1710.

- Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Gardner, Curate of St Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne July y^e 11th & was Baptized at Church y^e 21st, 1710.
- Arnold Son of Mr Robert Keeble, a Plate worker in Gutt^r Lane, & by Martha his Wife was borne & Baptized July y^e 30th, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Rob^t Clarke, a Dyer at Mr Kelsbey's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 17th & was Baptized y^e 19th, 1710.
- Francis Son of Mr Jn^o Garding, a Lodger in Mr Chapmans house, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 30th, 1710.
- George Son of Mr George Pemberton in Gutt^r Lane & by Dorothy his Wife was borne Octob^r y^e 8th & was Baptized the 21st, 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr W^m Brittnell, Inn Keeper of the Sarazins head in Fryday Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Octob^r y^e 25th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.
- James Son of Mr Tho^s Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 6th & was Baptized y^e 7th, 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Gutt^r Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 8th & was Baptized y^e 23^d, 1710.
- Jane Daughter of Mr Lingham Asterley at y^e Indian in Cheapside & by Jane his Wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 20th & was Baptized y^e 29th at Church 1710.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Rich^d Tompkins, a Gold Chain Maker in Gutt^r Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 14th & was Baptized the 25th, 1710.
- Rich^d Son of Mr Sam^l Bennett, a Lodger at Mr Humphry's, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 21th & was Baptized y^e 28th, 1710.
- Jane Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Spoon Maker in Gutt^r Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 25th & was Baptized y^e 29th, 1710.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Edw^d Tay at y^e Parrott in Cheapside & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized January y^e 1st, 1710-11.
- Joseph Son of Mr Sam^l Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 26th & was Baptized January y^e 9th, 1710-11.
- Catherine Daughter of Mr James Pattesson, a Marriner, a Lodger at Mr Mansfields, & by Sarah his Wife was borne January y^e 19th & was Baptized at Church Feb^r 16th, 1710-11.
- Elizabeth Daugter [*sic*] of Mr Edw^d Chadwell in Star Court, Deseas'd, & by Ann his Wife was borne Feb^r y^e 15th & was Baptized the 19th, 1710-11.

1711.

- James Son of Tho^s Bourne, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne April y^e 15th & was Baptized y^e 17th, 1711.
- James Son of Mr James Deacon Liveing in Gutter Lane & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne April the 2^d & was Baptized y^e 23^d, 1711.
- Pheba Daughter of Mr Jn^o Everett at the Kings Armes & Key in Cheapside & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & Baptized May the 3^d, 1711.
- Charlott Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne April y^e 27th & was Baptized May y^e 4th, 1711.
- W^m Son of Mr Tho^s Whitehead, a Callender in Star Court, & by Priscilla his Wife was borne May y^e 5th & was Baptized y^e 13th, 1711.
- W^m Son of Mr Jno. Tayler, a Serjant at y^e Counter, & by Mary his Wife was borne May y^e 11th & was Baptized y^e 20th, 1711.
- *Amey Daughter of Tho^s Pennell, a Lodger in Tho^s Peggs house, & by Mary his Wife was borne May y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 25th, 1711.
- W^m Son of Mr Jno. Payne at y^e Legg & Star in Cheapside & by Lydia his Wife was borne May y^e 26th & was Baptized June y^e 5th, 1711.

- Robt Son of Mr Charles Eyre, a Caine Chaire Maker in Purse Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne June y^e 16th & was Baptized the 22^d, 1711.
- Joyce Daughter of Mr Edm^d Cooper, a Gold Chaine Maker in y^e Old Change, & by Joyce his Wife was borne June y^e 24th & was Baptized July y^e 4th, 1711.
- Vincent Son of Mr Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith in Cheap-side, & by Sarah his Wife was borne August y^e 8th & was Baptized the 17th, 1711.
- Magdalen Daughter of Mr Adam Cooke, a Lodger at Mr Hathaway's, & by Susanna his Wife was borne August y^e 20th & was Baptized y^e 30th, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of Mr Edw^d Gardner, Curate of St^e Mary Le Bow, & by Mary his Wife was borne & was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 21st, 1711.
- Major Son of Mr Rich^d Loveday, a Turner in y^e Old Change, & by Ann his Wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 13th & was Baptized the 23^d, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of Mr Tho' Payne, a Lodger in Mr Loveday's house, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y^e 11th & was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 23^d, 1711.
- James Son of Mr Tho' Grant at the Black Lyon in Cheap-side & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 21st & was Baptized y^e 25th, 1711.
- Dorothy Daughter of Mr George Pemberton in Gutter Lane & Dorothy his Wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 23^d & was Baptized Octob^r y^e 7th, 1711.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Stafford Briscoe, Goldsmith in Cheap-side, and by Abigail his Wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb^r y^e 6th, 1711.
- Jn^o Done, a Foundling in Done Court in Gutt^r Lane Jan^y y^e 28th, & was Baptized y^e 30th, 1711-12.
- Tommissen Daughter [*sic*] of Mr Adrian Roberts, a Tallow Chandler in Gutt^r Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Feb^r y^e 2^d & was Baptized y^e 3^d, 1711-12.
- M^{rs} Sarah Daughter of Mr Isaac Davenport, a Spoon Maker in Gutt^r Lane, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne & was Baptized Feb^r y^e 4th, 1711-12.
- Ann Daughter of Mr Giles Edmonds, a Silver Turner in Kings head Court in Gutt^r Lane, & by Sarah his Wife was borne & Baptized March y^e 9th, 1711-12.
- Nicholas Son of Mr Lingham Asterly at y^e Indian Queen in Cheap-side & by Jane his Wife was borne March y^e 8th & was Baptized at Church y^e 20th, 1711-12.

1712.

- Ozell Son of Mr Sam^l Saunders, a Barber in Star Court, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne y^e 6th, 1711-12, & was Baptized y^e 27th of March 1712.
- Victoria Daughter of Mr Tho' Smith, joyner in the Old Change, & by Mary his Wife was borne March y^e 17th, 1711-12, & was Baptized y^e 30th, 1712.
- Henry Son of Susannah Whitehead, borne in y^e Parish of St^e Bridgett *al's* Brides March y^e 24th & was Baptized Aprill y^e 2nd, 1712, in Our Church
- Mary Daughter of Mr Rob^t Ker, Goldsmith in Cheap-side, & by Susanna his Wife was borne March y^e 11th & was Baptized Aprill y^e 2nd, 1712.
- James Son of Mr Rob^t Broekwell, a Lodger at Rich^d Goodall's y^e Parish Clerk, & by Mary his Wife was borne Aprill y^e 17th & was Baptized y^e 28th, 1712.
- Sophia Daughter of Mr Anthony Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne Aprill y^e 17th & was Baptized y^e 29th, 1712.
- Charles Son of Mr Charles Highmore at the Dolphin in Cheap-side & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne Aprill y^e 20th & was Baptized May y^e 6th, 1712.
- Jn^o Son of Mr Jn^o Garding, a Lodger at the Golden Ball in Cheap-side, and by Mary his Wife was borne May the 25th & was Baptized y^e 26th, 1712.
- Sarah Briden, Aged 22 Years Feb^r y^e 1st, 1711-12, and Mary Briden, Aged 19 Years Aprill y^e 8th, 1712, both Sisters, were Baptized June y^e 4th in the Church after the 2nd Lesson in the Morning Servis 1712.
- James the Sonne of Mr John Payne at the Legg & Starr in Cheap-side & by Lydia his wife was borne June y^e 30th & was Baptized July y^e 3^d, 1712, by Mr Hbott.
- Bellina y^e Daughter of Mr Jn^o Everett by Elizabeth his wife at y^e Queens Armes & Golden Key, Cheap-side, was borne y^e 2^d of August & was baptized y^e 5th day of y^e same 1712 by Mr Hbott.

- Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Eyre of y^e Parish of S^t Vedast *al's* Fosters was borne on Monday the 19th day of August and Baptis'd on Tuesday Sep^r y^e 9th day in y^e year of our Lord God 1712.
- Samuell Son of Rob^t and Sarah Kemton in Gutter Lane in y^e parish of S^t Vedast *al's* Fosters Born 20th day of August and Baptis'd y^e 10th day of Septem^r in y^e year of our Lord 1712.
- William Son of Thomas and Mary pennill in purs court in y^e old Change in y^e parish of S^t Vedast *al's* Fosters Born y^e 19th day of August and Baptis'd y^e 19th Septem^r in y^e year of our Lord God 1712.
- *Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Burn was born y^e 26th of November 1712 but omitted to be register'd.
- Paschall y^e Son of Paschall and Healen Tennant in y^e Parish of S^t Veadas *al's* Fosters was born June y^e 30th and Baptis'd July y^e 20th in y^e year of our Lord God 1712 by M^r Steel.
- S^t Michall Le Quern p^h. Mary y^e daughter of Vezey and Mary Haselfoot in y^e Parish of S^t Michaelle le Quern was born Octo^r y^e 13th and was Baptis'd Novemb^r y^e 4th in y^e year of our Lord 1712 by M^r Steel.
- Gutter y^e Son of Jeames & Eliz. Deacon was born Nov^r 16th, 1712, and Baptis'd Nov^r the 23^d in y^e year of our Lord 1712 by M^r Steell.
- Joseph Son of Samuel & Luce Whiteman was Born Octo^r y^e [*sic*] and baptiz'd November y^e 5th, 1712, by M^r Steell.
- Edward Son of John and Elinor Wattson was Borne Novem^r y^e 26th and Baptiz'd December y^e 14th, 1712, by M^r Steel.
- Anna Marea Daughter of Martha and Speel Wilkins was borne Decem^r y^e 20th and baptiz'd December 21st, 1712, by M^r Steel.
- William Son of Edward and Catharine Camden was borne Decem^r y^e 13th, 1712, and baptiz'd December y^e 26th, 1712, by M^r Steel.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter Edward and Mary Tay was borne y^e first day of Jan^r 1712-13 and Baptiz'd the same day by M^r Steel.
- Paschall Parker, a Bastard Child past to this parish, Baptizd Jan^r y^e 30th, 1712-13, by M^r Steel.
- Ann y^e daughter of Christop^r & Elizabeth Norris was Born Febr^r y^e 3^d and Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e seaventh 1712-13 by M^r Steel.
- Abraham Foster, a Foundlin in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e 12th by M^r Steel 1712-13.
- Mary daughter of Will^m and Margaret Smith was Borne March y^e† fifth and Baptiz'd the same day in y^e year 1712-13 by Mr. Steel.
- Ann y^e Daughter of Will^m and Margaret Smith was Borne March the fifth and Baptiz'd y^e same day in y^e year of our Lord 1712-13 by M^r Steel.

1713.

- Mary Daughter of John Norris and Ann his Wife, Lodging at M^r Smith in the old Change, was Born March y^e 23^d and baptiz'd y^e 30th, 1713, by M^r Steel.
- Roger Son of Mathew Steavens and Amey his Wife, living in Star Court, Cheap-side, was Born y^e 2^d day of Aprill and baptiz'd y^e 3^d day of Aprill 1713 by M^r Steel.
- M^{rs} Mary Birks, Aged sixteene yeares y^e eighth of March 1712-13, Daughter of M^r Will^m Birks and by Mary his then Wife was baptiz'd Aprill y^e 17th by M^r Ibbot 1713.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Steevens and by Kathrine his Wife, lodging in three Dagger Court in y^e old Change, was Born y^e 18th of May and Baptizd y^e twenty first of y^e same Mouth in y^e year 1713 by M^r Steel.

* This entry, in a different hand, is written in the margin at the top of the page, and an asterisk occurs in the page where it should have been.—EDITOR.

† "5th" obliterated.—EDITOR.

- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Ker & by Susanna his Wife, living in Cheap-side, was Born y^e 18th of May and Baptiz'd y^e 24th in y^e year 1713 by his Brother.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Charles Highmore & by Elizabeth his Wife living in Cheapside was Born y^e 24th day of May and Baptiz'd y^e 2^d of June 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Ralph son of Mr Anthney Carter, an Engraver in Gutter Lane, & by Ann his Wife was borne June y^e 5th & was Baptiz'd June y^e 8th, 1713, by Mr Steel.
- Myter Goldsmith, a foundling in Myter Court in goldsmith Row in Cheap-side, was Baptiz'd August y^e 1th, 1713, by Mr Steel. Supos'd to be six months old.*
- Edward son of Mr John Payne and by Lydia his Wife at y^e Legg & Starr in Cheap-side was Borne August y^e 18th and was Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e Same Month in y^e yeare of our Lord 1713 by Mr Ibbott.
- Montague Wood Son of Mr John Gardin, a Lodger at y^e Golden Ball in Cheap-side, and by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e 12th and Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e same Month in y^e year of our Lord 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Giles Son of Mr Giles Edmonds, a silver Turner in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne August y^e 21st and Baptiz'd Septem^r the thirteenth in y^e yeare 1713 by Mr Steele.
- Essex y^e Daughter of Mr Peter Pownall, a Goldsmith at y^e Golden Ball in Goldsmith Row in Cheap-side, & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 8th and Baptiz'd y^e 17th of y^e Same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Lydia y^e Daughter of Mr George Smith in Kings head Court in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 3^d and was Baptiz'd y^e twentyeth day of y^e same Month in y^e yeare 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Frances y^e Daughter of Mr Richard Loueday in y^e old Change and by Ann his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 17th, 1713, and Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e same Month by Mr Steele.
- Hannah Daughter of Mr Jn^o Everitt and by Elizabeth his Wife att y^e Queens Armes and Golden Key, Cheap-side, was Borne y^e 30th day of Octob^r and Baptiz'd y^e same Evening in y^e year 1713 by Mr Ibbot.
- Ann y^e Daughter of James Pattison and by Sarah his Wife in Stone Court in Gutter Lane was Borne Novemb^r y^e 1st and Baptiz'd the Ninth of the same Month in y^e year 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Francis Bazill son of Mr Isaac Davenport in Gutter Lane and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 26th & baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 5th, 1713, by Mr Steel.
- William y^e Son of Mr Paschall Tennant and by Hellen [*sic*] Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 3^d and was Baptiz'd y^e 13th day of y^e same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.
- John y^e Son of Mr Rob^t Keeble and by Martha his Wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 16th and Baptiz'd y^e 20th of y^e Same Month 1713 by Mr Steel.
- George y^e Son of Rob^t Brockwell, a Lodger at Mr Geo. Smiths in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 31st and Baptiz'd Jan^r y^e 12th, 1713, by Mr Steel.
- Runnington Foster, a Foundling in Miter Court in Cheap-side, was Baptiz'd March the 1st, 1713-14. Supposed to be nigh two years old.* And Abraham Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd March y^e first 1713. Abraham suppos'd to be a fortnight old.* And Sarah Foster, a Foundling in y^e Yard before Saddlers Hall, was Baptiz'd March the first 1713-14. Sarah suppos'd to be a month old.* And Dinah Whitehead, a Bastard Child born of Susanna Whitehead & Swourn by her before My Lord Mayor y^e it was gott by Edward West, was Baptiz'd March y^e first 1713-14 by Mr Steel. And Dinah was Borne y^e day before Baptiz'd.*
- Isaac y^e Son of Jn^o Taylor, a Sarjant at y^e Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne March y^e 17th, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd y^e 21st of y^e same Month.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

1714.

- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Christop^r Norris and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 23 and Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e same Month 1714.
- John y^e Son of Partholamew Gale and by Richard his Wife, a Lodger at M^r Abbots in Gutter Lane, was Borne March y^e 2^d and baptiz'd Aprill y^e 13th, 1714, by M^r Steel.
- John y^e Son of Samuel and Luce Whiteman was Borne March y^e 27th and was Baptiz'd y^e 18th day of Aprill in the yeare 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Rob^t y^e Son of M^r Rob^t Buttler and by Sarah his Wife was Borne May the 6th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y^e same Day by M^r Steel.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Ed^{mond} Cooper and by Joyce his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 10th and Baptiz'd May y^e 9th, 1714.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho. Nost and by Sybill his Wife, Lodging at M^r Pegg's in purse Court in y^e old change, was Borne May y^e 4th and Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e same Month 1714.
- Rob^t y^e Son of Nicho^l Michell and by Mary his Wife was Borne May the 28th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd June y^e 2^d, 1714.
- Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child in Stone Court in Gutter Lane, Supposed to be about a yeare old, was Baptiz'd June y^e 7th, 1714, by M^r Steel.
- Edw^d y^e Son of Edw^d Smith & by Margaret his Wife, Lodging at y^e Widow Simpsons in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne June y^e 4th & Baptiz'd June y^e 13th, 1714.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Jn^o Payne and by Lydia his Wife at y^e legg & Starr in Cheapside was Borne July y^e 20th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y^e 29^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Hibott.
- William y^e Son of M^r W^m Hutchins and by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e 2^d & was Baptiz'd y^e 13th day of y^e Same Month 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y^e 29th & was Baptiz'd August y^e 12th in y^e yeare 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Gorge [*sic*] y^e son of M^r George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne y^e Eight Day of August and was Baptiz'd y^e 29th of y^e same month 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Jarvis Voyce and by Mary his Wife, liveing at y^e Sighe of y^e 3 Golding Anchors in Cheapside, was Borne August y^e 31st and was Baptiz'd September y^e 19th in y^e yeare 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Arther y^e Son of M^r Henry Maltby and by Elizabeth his Wife, liveing at Sighe of y^e 3 Golding Aachors in Cheapside, was Borne September y^e fifth and was Baptiz'd y^e 21st day of the same Month 1714 by M^r Steel.
- Charles y^e Son of M^r Charles Eyres in purse Court in y^e old Change and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 25th, 1714, & was Baptiz'd October y^e 3^d by M^r Steel.
- Richard y^e Son of M^r James Deacon and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne y^e 29th day of Septem^r & was Baptiz'd y^e [*sic*] Octob^r y^e 15th, 1714, by M^r Steele.
- Jane y^e daughter of Edm^d Holliday and by Sarah his Wife, Lodging at M^r Deans in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne October y^e 2^d and was Baptiz'd October y^e 28th, 1714, by M^r Allbright.
- Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Adrian Roberts and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 7th and was Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 8th, 1714, by M^r Steel.
- Edward y^e Son of M^r Ed^{mond} Leake, an engraver Lodging at M^r Kelsbys in Gutter Lane, and by Mary his Wife was Borne October y^e 27th and was Baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 5th, 1714, by M^r Steele.
- George y^e Son of Richard Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, lodging at M^r Owins in Green Dragon Court in y^e old Change, was Borne Novemb^r y^e 16th, 1714, & was Baptiz'd y^e 21st of y^e same Month by M^r Steele.
- Joseph y^e Son of Phillip Robinson and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 26th, 1714, & Baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 2^d, 1714, by M^r Steel.

- Phillips y^e Son of M^r Juⁿ Garlin, a Lodger at M^r Pownells, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 18th, 1711, and was Baptiz'd December y^e 9th, 1711, by M^r Steel.
- Thomas Foster, a Foundlin in Gutter Lane, was Baptiz'd Decem^r 18th, 1711, by M^r Steel. *Supposed to be two months old.
- Foster Miter, a Foundlin Child in Miter Court in Cheapside, was Baptiz'd January y^e 13th, 1711, by M^r Steele. *Supposed to be four Months old.
- Ozell y^e Son of M^r Sam^l Saunders, a barber in Starr Court in Cheapside, and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 31st & was Baptiz'd Jan^r the 21st in the year 1714-15 by M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Tho. Burn, Warder, & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r 31 and was Baptiz'd Febr^r the 11th, 1714-15, by M^r Steele.
- Thomas y^e Son of W^m Swain & Elizabth his Wife, Lodging at M^r Burn in Doue Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne Novem^r 1st and was Baptiz'd y^e 15th day of the Same month 1714 by M^r Steele.
- Frances y^e Daughter of M^r Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb. y^e 3^d & was Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e 27th, 1714-15, by M^r Steel.
- William y^e son of M^r Tomson Haynes & by Hannah his Wife, Lodging at M^r Savage, was Borne Febr^r y^e 22^d & was Baptiz'd March y^e 6th, 1714-15, by M^r Steel.
- Cullumbine y^e Daughter of M^r Isaac Davenport & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 2^d & was Baptiz'd March y^e 13th, 1714-15, by M^r Steel.

1715.

- Eliouer y^e Daughter of Juⁿ Wattson & by Eliouer his Wife was Borne March y^e 3^d & was Baptiz'd y^e 27th day of y^e same Month 1715 by M^r Steel.
- George Martin, Aged about twenty years, was Baptiz'd March y^e 30th, 1715, at Evening Prayers, after y^e Second Lesson, by M^r Steel.
- Mary Vincent y^e Daughter of M^r Peter Pownall and by Sarah his Wife was Borne March y^e 25 & was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 1st, 1715, by M^r Steel.
- James y^e Son of George Newton and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 11th, 1715, and was Baptiz'd y^e same Evening by M^r Steel.
- Martha y^e Daughter of Juⁿ Taylor, a Sarjant at y^e Counter, and by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 22 and Baptiz'd May y^e 3^d, 1715, by M^r Steel.
- Richard y^e Son of M^r Samuel Berry and by Elizabeth his [sic], Lodging at M^r Hathaways in Gutter Lane, was Borne May y^e 16th and was Baptiz'd y^e 28th day of y^e Same Month 1715 by M^r Harrison.
- Charles y^e Son of M^r Tho^s Smith and by Ann his Wife was Borne May y^e 28th, 1715, & was Baptiz'd y^e 31st y^e Same Month by M^r Steel.
- Anthony y^e Son of Juⁿ Edwards and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June y^e 11th, 1715, & was Baptiz'd y^e 24th in y^e Same Month by M^r Rowland.
- Catherine y^e Daughter of Paschall Tennant & by Hellen his Wife was Borne June y^e 16th, 1715, & Baptiz'd y^e 26th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steel.
- Edward y^e Son of M^r Juⁿ Payne & by Lydia his Wife was Borne July y^e 26th and was Baptiz'd July the 31st, 1715, by M^r Steele.
- Henry y^e Son of Henry Andrews & by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem^r 18th & Baptiz'd y^e 29th of y^e same Month 1715 by M^r Steele.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hood and Susanna his Wife, Lodging at M^r Willsons in y^e Old Change, was Borne Octob^r y^e 1th and Baptiz'd y^e 25th of Octob^r 1715 by M^r Steele.
- Cummas y^e Son of Edw^d Hathaway and by Mary his Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 22^d, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 25th Day of the Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Benjamin y^e Son of Geo. Clare and by Ann his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 11th, 1715, & Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e 1st, 1715-16, by M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daughter of Samuel Saunders and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 23 & Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e 10th, 1715-16, by M^r Pattison.

Sarah Foster, a Foundling [*sic*] Child, was Baptiz'd Febr^y 11th, 1715-16, by M^r Steele. Suppos'd to be a fortnight Old.*
 Daniel y^e Son of M^r Charles Highmore and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febr^y 12th, 1715-16. & Baptiz'd y^e same Day by M^r Steele.
 John y^e Son of M^r Giles Edmonds and by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr^y 15th & Baptiz'd y^e 21st of Febr^y 1715-16 by M^r Steele.
 Catherine y^e Daughter of Richd Steevens and by Catherine his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Owens in Green Dragon Court in y^e Old Change, was Borne Febr^y 26th, 1715-16, and the Same Day was Baptiz'd by M^r Steele.
 Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Tho' Ollive and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 11th and was Baptiz'd y^e Same Day by M^r Steele in y^e year 1715-16.
 Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Leonard Gibbons and by M^{rs} Susanna his Wife was Borne March y^e 3^d, 1715-16, & Baptiz'd the 12th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Richard y^e Son of M^r Rich^d Loueday and by Anne his Wife was Borne March y^e 12th, 1715-16, and was Baptiz'd the 18th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Anne y^e Daugh^r of M^r Thompson Hayne & by Anne his wife was Borne March y^e 6th, 1715-16, & was Baptiz'd y^e 22^d day of the Same Month by M^r Ibbot, Rector of Shadwell.

1716.

Sarah y^e Daugh^r of Nicho' Mitchell and by Mary his Wife was Borne March y^e 23^d, 1715-16, and Baptiz'd y^e 1st of April by M^r Steele.
 Samuell y^e Son of Sam^l Webber & by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 26th, 1716, & Baptiz'd April y^e 1st by M^r Steele.
 Hephzibah y^e Daugh^r of W^m Paitson & by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne April y^e 27th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e Same day by M^r Steele.
 Samuell y^e Son of M^r George Smith and by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May y^e 11th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 John y^e Son of Ju^o Tomson by Ann his Wife was Borne June y^e 3^d, 1716, and Baptiz'd y^e 4th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Phillip Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June y^e 8th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 21st of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Mary y^e Daugh^r of Edrd Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne June y^e 14th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 21th of y^e Same Month by M^r Marshall.
 Samuell y^e Son of George Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y^e 19th, 1716, & Baptiz'd August y^e 9th by M^r Steele.
 Richard y^e Son of M^r Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne August y^e 11th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 15th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Charles y^e Son of Matthias Whitley by Mary his Wife was Borne July y^e 27th, 1716, & Baptiz'd August y^e 16th, 1716, by M^r Marshall.
 Edward y^e Son of M^r Ju^o Payne by Lydia his Wife was Borne August y^e 12th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 16th of y^e Same Month by M^r Marshall.
 William y^e Son of Ju^o Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August y^e 8, 1716, & Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 4th, 1716, by M^r Steele.
 Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Edw^d Cumberland by Sarah his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 8th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 16th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 William y^e Son of M^r Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 1th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
 Mary y^e Daugh^r of Edmond Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne October y^e 27th and Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 23^d, 1716, by M^r Steele.
 Richard y^e Son of Ju^o Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Novem^r the 16th, 1716, and Baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 1th, 1716, By M^r Steele.
 Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of W^m Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 29th & Baptiz'd y^e 13th of Decem^r 1716 by M^r Steele.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

- Susanna Wagstaffe was Baptiz'd January y^e 6th, 1716. Suppos'd to be about fourtene years of age; by M^r Steele.
- James y^e Son J^r Chamberlin by Ann his Wife was Borne January y^e 14th & Baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 27th, 1716, by M^r Steele.
- Sarah y^e Daugh' of Hugh Holliday by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 28th, 1716, & Baptiz'd Febr^y y^e 3^d, 1716, By M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Abrah^m Mitchell, a Lodger at M^r Clarkes in Start Court in Cheapside, by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 21st, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 10th of Febu^y 1716 By M^r Steele.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febu^y the 15th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd y^e Same Day by M^r Steele.
- Anne y^e Daugh' of Tho' Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne Feb^y the 17th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd y^e 18th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- John Valentine y^e Son of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife, Lodging at M^{rs} Draycott, was Borne Feb^y y^e 14th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th by M^r Pattison.
- Carleill y^e Son of Ed^{wd} Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 8th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March y^e 3^d, 1716-17, By M^r Steele.
- David Wilson, aged 28 years y^e 2^d of March 1716-17, and Susanna Ann Hurwood, aged 32 years y^e 25th of Janu^y Last, were Both Baptiz'd in y^e Par^{sh} Church of S^t Vedast *al's* Fosters, London, at Evening Prayers after the Second Lesson March y^e 7th, 1716-17, By M^r Steele.
- Sarah y^e Daugh' of M^r Ed^{wd} Rogers by Sarah his Wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 19th, 1716-17, & Baptiz'd March y^e 8th, 1716-17, by M^r Steele.

1717.

- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of M^r James Decon by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 8th and Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 2^d, 1717, by M^r Massey.
- Susan y^e Daugh' of M^r Leonard Gibbons by M^{rs} Susan his Wife was Borne March y^e 28th, 1717, & Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 15th, 1717, By M^r Steele.
- Nathaniell y^e Son of Nath^l Hayes by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 12th, 1717, & Baptiz'd May y^e 7th, 1717, By M^r Pattison.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of M^r Rich^d Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May y^e 6th & Baptiz'd y^e 31st of y^e Same Month 1717 by M^r Steele.
- John y^e Son of John Watson by Elioner his Wife was Borne June y^e 18th, 1717, & was Baptiz'd y^e Same Day By M^r Steele.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Alexander Wallis by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne June y^e 13th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 20th by M^r Steele.
- James y^e Son of Phil^l Robinson by Mary his Wife was Borne June y^e 30th and was Baptiz'd y^e 10th Day of July 1717 by M^r Steele.
- Catherine y^e Daugh' of Rich^d Edwards by Margaret his wife was Borne June y^e 21st & was Baptiz'd y^e 10th of July 1717 by M^r Steele.
- Jeremy y^e Son of Rich^d Orders by Catherine his Wife was Borne July y^e 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d day of y^e same Month by M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Tho' Nost by Sybill his Wife was Borne July y^e 21st, 1717, & Baptiz'd August y^e 11th, 1717, by M^r Warton.
- Beniamen y^e Son of Matthias Whitly by Mary his Wife was Borne Aug^y y^e 12th & Baptiz'd y^e 25th of y^e Same Month 1717 by M^r Steele.
- Allexander y^e Son of Nich^l Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e [*sic*] and Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 1st, 1717, by M^r Hall.
- James y^e Son of Jⁿ Taylor by Ann his Wife was Borne August y^e 28th and Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 6th, 1717, by M^r Pattison.
- Thomas y^e Son of Sam^l Webber by Elizbth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 23^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 29th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Joseph y^e Son of Edw^d Leake by Mary his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e same Month by D^r Marshall.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of M^r Giles Edmunds by Sarah his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 13th, 1717, & Baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 3^d, 1717, by M^r Pattison.

- Mary y^e Daugh^r of M^r Jn^o Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 5th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 6th of y^e Same Month by M^r Waite.
- Thomas Burroughs was Baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 20th, 1717, after y^e Second Lesson in y^e Morning Service by D^r Marshall.
- London Gomersak and Lucretia his Wife and George their Son, Servants to Colonel Gomersak of Jamaica, weare Baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 20th, 1717, after y^e Second Lesson in y^e Morning Service By D^r Marshall.
- Francis Hooper y^e Son of M^r Joseph West by Hester his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 8th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 20th of y^e Same Month by D^r Marshall.
- Susanna y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Wood by Susanna his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 4th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e same Month by M^r Pattison.
- Mary Foster, a Foundlin Child taken up in Kings Head Court Jan^r y^e 1th, and was Baptiz'd Janu^r y^e 5th, 1717, By M^r Patterson. Supos'd to be a month old.*
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Daniell Smith by Anne his Wife was Borne January y^e 7th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y^e 8th of y^e Same Month by M^r Paterson.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Edw^d Wagstf by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 10th, 1717, & Baptized the 12th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of M^r Jn^o Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 25th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 13th Day of Febr^y 1717 by M^r Paterson.
- Marytizar y^e Daugh^r of Jn^o Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 29th & Baptiz'd Febr^y 20th, 1717-18, by M^r Paterson.
- Joseph y^e Son of Sam^l Saunders by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 2^d & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month 1717-18 By D^r Marshall.
- John y^e Son of Paschall Tennant by Healing his Wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 13th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of same Month.

1718.

- James y^e Son of Geo^r Newton by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne March y^e 8th and Baptiz'd April 13th, 1718, by M^r Berriman
- Leonard y^e Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susana his Wife was Borne May y^e 26th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 13th of June 1718 by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Sutton, a Pentioner, by Frances his Wife was Baptiz'd July y^e 9th, 1718, by M^r Syms.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho^s Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y^e 10th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Couch
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of . . . [*sic*] Robinett, formerly Ser^{vt} to M^r Griffin, a Baker in y^e Old Change. She was Supposed to be three years & a half old when Baptiz'd July y^e 11th, 1718, By M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Johnathan Prieaux by Ann his Wife, Lodgin at M^r Curr, a Joiner in y^e Old Change, was Borne July y^e 26th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Rich^d Edwards by Margarett his Wife was Borne July y^e 5th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Charles y^e Son of Matthias Wileately by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e 5th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 24th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- William y^e Son of W^m Pattison by Hephzibah his Wife was Borne August y^e 23^d, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 31^d day of y^e Same Month by D^r Marshall, Junr.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of M^r Rich^d Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne August y^e 16th & Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 12th, 1718, by M^r Berriman.
- William y^e Son of Jn^o Smith, a Lodger at M^{rs} Pegg in Purs Court, by Alice his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 13th & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 5th, 1718, by M^r Waite.
- John & James, Twins, y^e Sons of W^m Phillips by Sarah his Wife were Borne Octob^r y^e 6th & Baptiz'd y^e 19th of y^e Same Month 1718.
- Margarett y^e Daugh^r of Antho^s Benning by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 25 & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 19th, 1718, by M^r Wood.

* This sentence is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

- Rebecca y^e Daugh' of Tho' Beedle by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 30th & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 23^d, 1718, by M^r Berriman.
- *S.M.Q. Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Tho' Standen by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Whiteman in y^e Old Change, was Borne Octob^r y^e 1th and Baptiz'd the 26th of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.
- William y^e Son of Tho' Prew by Elizabth his [*sic*] was Borne Octob^r y^e 27th & Baptiz'd y^e 8th of Novem^r 1718 By M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth Rachaell y^e Daugh' of Jn^o Wyatt by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Edwards, a Dyers in y^e Old Change, was Borne Octob^r y^e 21th & Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 19th, 1718, by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 7th & Baptiz'd y^e 30th Day of y^e Same Month By M^r Berriman.
- John Sebastian, a Black boy Belonging to my Lord Dunkellin, was Baptizd Decem^r y^e 3^d, 1718, by D^r Marshall, Senior.
- Charles y^e Son of M^r Tho' Parr by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 20 & Baptiz'd y^e 25th day of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Daniell y^e Son of Tho' Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 17th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Char' Gardin by Jaue his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 13th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 30th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Frances y^e Daugh' of Jams Deacen by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e [*sic*] 1718 & Baptizd Feb^r y^e 12th, 1718, by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Joseph Hardin by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Smith in y^e Old Change, was Borne Jan^r y^e 23^d, 1718-19, & Baptizd Feb^r y^e 15 by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Fransis Redmond by Sarah his Wife, Lodgers at the Wilow Simpsons, was Borne Feb^r y^e 17th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 22^d of y^e same month.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of Frederick Steffkin, Lodgers at M^r Monins, by Ann his Wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 5th, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd y^e 27th day of the Same Month by M^r Jno. Groome.
- John y^e Son of M^r Jno. Gardin by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 25th, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd y^e Same day By M^r Berriman.

1719.

- Mary y^e Daugh' of W^m Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne May 20th & Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 2^d, 1719, by M^r Berriman.
- Edward y^e Son of Edrd Wagstaf by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 1st, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 5th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Waite.
- Sarah y^e Daugh' of George Newton by Elizabth his Wife was borne May y^e 30th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 31th of the Same Month 1719.
- Rachaell y^e Daugh' of Jno. Renolds by Elizabth his Wife was borne May y^e 22^d, 1719, and Baptiz'd June y^e 1st, 1719, By M^r Berriman.
- Giles y^e Son of Giles Edmonds by Sarah his Wife was Borne May y^e 22^d, 1719, & Baptiz'd June y^e 1st, 1719, by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Jno. Browne by Martha his Wife was Borne May y^e 26th, 1719, & Baptiz'd June y^e 8th, 1719, by M^r Berriman.
- Isabella y^e Daugh' of Edward Leeke by Mary his Wife was Borne June y^e 18th, 1719, & Baptiz'd July y^e 12th By M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Born July y^e 13th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Janestizer y^e Son of Jn^o Edwards by Elizth his Wife was Born July y^e 17th & Baptiz'd August y^e 13th, 1719, by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Blackborow by Mary his Wife was Borne July y^e 19th, 1719, & Baptiz'd August y^e 9th, 1719.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Welder by Elizth his Wife was Borne August y^e 11th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e Same day by M^r Berriman.

- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Ednd Hathaway by Mary his Wife was Borne August y^e 18th, 1719, & Baptizd y^e 6th of Septem^r 1719.
- Sarah y^e Daugh^r of Henry Andrews by Sarah his Wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 11th, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 1st by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of J^{no} Delander by Ann his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 30th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 3^d of Octob^r 1719 by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of Alexander Wallis by Elizabethth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 10th, 1719, & Baptizd y^e 4th day of Octob^r 1719 by M^r Beriman.
- Mathew y^e Son of Tho^r Hardy by Theophila his Wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 27th & Baptizd y^e 20th of Octob^r 1719 by M^r Beriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Tho^r Prew by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 29th, 1719, & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 18th by M^r Beriman.
- Henry y^e Son of Francis Wood by Deborah his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 8th, 1719, & Baptizd y^e 25th of y^e same Month by M^r Beriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Nicho^r Mitchel by Mary his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 13th & Baptiz'd y^e 15th of y^e same Month 1719 By D^r Marshall.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Ann Burrell, Servant to M^r Delander in Cheapside, was Borne Decem^r y^e 7th, 1719, & Baptizd y^e same day by M^r Wm. Berriman. *A Bastard Child.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of J^{no}. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 20th, 1719, & Baptizd Jan^r y^e 3^d, 1719-20, by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of James Hooks by Sarah his Wife was Born Decem^r y^e 28th, 1719-20, & Baptiz'd Jan^r y^e 7th, 1719-20, by M^r Berriman.
- Edward y^e Son of Ednd Colletti by Katherine his Wife, Lodging at M^r Dobsons in Kings Head Court in Gutter Lane, was Borne Jan^r y^e 9th, 1719-20, and Baptiz'd the same day by M^r Berriman.
- David Henry y^e Son Stephen Coulet by Anne his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 16th & Baptiz'd Febr^r y^e 8th, 1719-20, by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of J^{no}. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Febr^r y^e 28th, 1719-20, & was Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Joshua Sprigs by Mary his Wife was borne Febr^r y^e 27th, & Baptiz'd y^e 12th of March 1719-20 by M^r Berriman.
- †S.M.Q. Henereta Maria y^e Daugh^r of Hugh Spring by Ann his Wife was Borne Febr^r y^e 27th & Baptiz'd March y^e 20th, 1719-20, by M^r Berriman.

1720.

- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Tobias Hogg by Elizabeth his Wife was Born June y^e 4th, 1720, & Baptizd y^e 19th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Wait.
- John y^e Son of M^r Tho^r Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Born June y^e 19th, 1720, & Baptizd y^e 28th day of y^e same Month, D^r Marshall.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho^r Sutton, Living in pump yard in Noble Street, by Frances his Wife was Baptizd June y^e 30th, 1720, by M^r Couch.
- Thomas y^e Son of J^{no} Wattson by Elioner his Wife was baptizd July y^e 7th, 1720, by M^r Waite.
- Ann y^e daugh^r of Charles Williams by Ann his Wife was Baptizd July y^e 17th, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of M^r Tho^r Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne July y^e 27th & Baptiz'd y^e 1st day of August 1720 by D^r Marshall.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho^r Nost by Sybill his Wife was Baptizd August the 8th, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Newton y^e Son of Leonard Gibbons by Susan his Wife was Baptiz'd August y^e 18th, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Lewis William y^e son of Frederiek Steffkin by An his Wife was Borne August y^e 19th & Baptizd Septem^r y^e 2^d, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Tho^r Olive by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 10th, 1720, & Baptizd y^e 12th of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.

* In the margin.—EDITOR.

† See note on p. 78.—EDITOR.

- Stephen y^e Son of Tho' Aberley by Mary his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 7th & Baptiz'd y^e 25th of y^e same Month 1720 by M^r Waite.
- John y^e Son of Jn^o Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 2^d, 1720, by M^r Waite.
- John y^e Son of Henry Mathews by Eliz^a his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 16th & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 8th, 1720, by D^r Marshall.
- Joseph y^e Son of Tho' Lee by Eliz^a his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 2^d & Baptiz'd y^e 26th of y^e same Month 1720 by M^r Berriman.
- Ruth y^e Daugh^r of W^m Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 2^d & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Betty y^e Daugh^r of Roger Gaisford by Betty his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 23^d, 1720, & Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of James Leaver by Abigale his Wife was Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 25th, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho' Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 3^d, 1720, Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e same month by M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Jn^o Warman by Eliz^a his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 26th, 1720, & Baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 18th, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Joseph y^e son of James Deacon by Eliz. his Wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 5th, 1720, & Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 9th, 1720, and Baptiz'd the same Night by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptiz'd Jan^r y^e 9th day, Supos'd to be then a month Old, 1720, by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Ed^{wd} Hathaway by Mary his Wife Borne Jan^r y^e 21st, 1720, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.

1721.

- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of W^m Hunt by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 19th, 1721, Lodgers at M^r Bentons, by M^r Berriman.
- Magdalin y^e Daugh^r of W^m Gulliver by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 19th, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 30th, 1721, by M^r Waite.
- John Francis y^e Son of W^m Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd May the 21st, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son John & Ann Aylward of S^t Giles, Cripplegate Parish, was Baptiz'd June y^e 13th, 1721, Aged Eleaven years, by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Thomas Frew by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd June y^e 22^d, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of W^m Ryley by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd June the 25th, 1721, by M^r Brooks.
- Margaret y^e Daugh^r of Rich^d Tomkins by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne July y^e 29th & Baptiz'd y^e same day 1721 by M^r Trigg.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of Nathaniell Hayes by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd July y^e 30th, 1721, by M^r Rees S^t Laura^{ce}.
- Ann y^e Daugh^r of Tho' Head by Isabela his Wife was Baptiz'd August the 27th, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Francis Seed by Ann his Wife, Lodgers at M^{rs} Bestoes in Pns Court, was Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 4th, 1721.
- Brigett y^e Daugh^r of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Curds in y^e Old Change, was Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 25th, 1721, by M^r Couch.
- Michael y^e Son of Francis Vander Meulen by Lydia his Wife was Borne y^e 29th of Septem^r & Baptiz'd y^e 12th of Octob^r 1721 by M^r Berriman.
- Ann Foster, a Foundling Child, was Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 6th, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- Maria Luce y^e Daugh^r of Christopher Williamson by Margary his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Daus in Stone Court, was Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 1st, 1721, by D^r Marshall.

- Ann y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne November y^e 9th & Baptizd y^e 10th, 1721, of y^e same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Mathew Plows by Mary his Wife, Lodgers at M^r Loyds in Starr Court, was Baptizd October y^e 19th, 1721, by M^r Spateman.
- Thomas y^e Son of M^r Thomas Burgoyne by Ann his Wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 1st, 1721, & Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e same month by D^r Marshall.
- John y^e Son of Tho. Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 28th, 1721, & Baptizd y^e 7th of Decemb^r by D^r Marshall.
- William y^e Son of Jno. Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 16th, 1721, & Baptizd y^e 7th of y^e same Month by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Penelope y^e Daugh' of Jno. Borris by Mary his Wife was Borne January y^e 7th, 1721-2, & Baptizd y^e Same Day by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- James y^e Son of Tho' Little by Susanna his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 4th, 1721-2, & Baptizd y^e 11th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Daniell y^e Son of M^r Dan^l Markes by Martha his Wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 15th, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd y^e 25th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of W^m Street by Mary his Wife was Baptizd January the 19th, 1721-2, by M^r Rees, Curate of S^t Laur.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Tho' Gibbs by Ruth his Wife was Borne Jan^r the 4th & Baptizd Feb^r the first 1721-2 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Joseph y^e Son of Henry Warren by Ann his Wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 23^d, 1721-2, & Baptizd y^e 25th of y^e same Month by M^r Baly.
- Susanah y^e Daugh' of John Adeock by Eliz^b' his Wife, Lodgers at M^{rs} Simpson in doue Court, was Baptizd March the 11th, 1721-2.

1722.

- Mary y^e Daugh' of Luke Wright by Margary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill y^e 29th, 1722, by M^r Waite.
- William y^e Son of W^m Swaine by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 17th, 1722, by M^r John Berriman.
- Nicholas y^e Son of Nicho^l Mitchell by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Aprill the 29th, 1722, by M^r Waite.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of Micha^l Cooke by Ann his Wife was Borne May y^e 18th, 1722, & Baptizd June y^e 10th, 1722, by M^r Waite.
- George y^e Son of Thomas Bedell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 18th, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- John the Son of Edward Lecke by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd July the 19th, 1722, by M^r Couch.
- John y^e Son of Tho. Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd August y^e 3^d, 1722.*
- John y^e Son of W^m Carter by Margaret his Wife was Baptizd August the 24th, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Lucas y^e Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Baptizd September y^e 21st, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Edward Archable Son of James Marshall was Baptizd August the 10th, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of W^m Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Baptizd Septem^r y^e 23^d, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- William y^e Son of . . . † Stakehouse by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd Septemb^r the 26th, 1722, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of M^r Sam^l Smart by Ann his Wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 28th, 1722, & Baptizd October y^e 3^d day by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Richard y^e Son of Peirce Lincoln by Abigale his Wife was Eaptiz'd October the 29th, 1722, by M^r Higett.
- W^m y^e Son [of] Tho' Box [&] Mary his wife was Baptizd November y^e 4th, 1722.*
- Ruth y^e Daugh' of Jno. Smith by Hannah his Wife was Baptizd December the 9th, 1722, By M^r John Berriman.

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Obliterated, ? Tho.—EDITOR.

- John y^e Son of Jn^o Hambleton by Mary his Wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 10th & Baptiz'd y^e same day 1722 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Ame y^e Daugh^r of W^m Street by Mary his Wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 23^d & Baptiz'd y^e 11th of Decemb^r 1722 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Charles y^e Son of Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December the 16th, 1722, By M^r Rob^t Sulley, Rector of Harting in Sussex.
- Anne y^e Daugh^r John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd December the 30th, 1722-3, by M^r John Berriman.
- Sarah y^e Daugh^r of Tho^s Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 13th, 1722-3, by M^r Tho^s Waite, Lecturer of S^t Velas Fosters.
- Sarah y^e Daugh^r of M^r Tho^s Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 10th and Baptiz'd y^e 24th day of y^e same Month 1722-3 by D^r Marshall, Jun^r.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of M^r W^m Coward by Sarah his Wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 28th & Baptiz'd y^e 16th day of March 1722-3 by D^r Marshall, Jun^r.
- Anna Maria y^e Daugh^r of W^m Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd March the 18th, 1722-3, by M^r Betts, Curate of Christ Church.

1723.

- William y^e Son of M^r Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne y^e 15th of March 1722-3 & Baptiz'd y^e 31st of y^e same Month 1723 by D^r Marshall, Jun^r.
- William y^e Son of Rich^d Cammell by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 16th, 1723, by M^r John Berriman.
- William y^e Son of W^m Tringham by Mary his Wife was Borne Aprill y^e 24th & Baptiz'd y^e 13th day of May 1723 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Esther y^e Daugh^r of M^r Sleep^e by . . . [sic] his Wife was Borne May y^e 19th & Baptiz'd y^e 9th day of June 1723 By M^r W^m Bayley.
- Anne y^e Daugh^r of Fransis Seede by Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd August y^e 7th, 1723, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- * Ann Daugh^r of Tho^s and Frances Sutton was borne July the 29th & Baptiz'd August the 15th, 1723.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne August y^e 21th, 1723, & Baptiz'd y^e 10th of Sept^r by M^r Berriman.
- Nathauell y^e Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was Borne August y^e 7th, 1723, & Baptiz'd y^e 18th of y^e same Month by M^r Lewis.
- John y^e Son of M^r Lancelot Andrewes by Mary his Wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 1st & Baptiz'd y^e 17th day 1723 by M^r Berriman.
- Claudens Rossier y^e Son of Charles Earle by Mary his Wife was Borne y^e 28th of Sept^r & Baptiz'd y^e 13th of October 1723 by M^r Wallingford.
- Benjamin y^e Son of W^m Lee by Frances his Wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 27th & Baptiz'd y^e 13th of October 1723 by M^r Wallingford.
- James y^e Son of William Swaine By Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd October the 24th, 1723, by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho^s Tearle by Ann his Wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 18th & Baptiz'd y^e 10th of Novemb^r 1723 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Charles y^e Son of Thomas Dunbar by Mary his Wife was borne Novem^r y^e 6th & Baptiz'd y^e 24th of the same month 1723 by M^r Waite.
- John Frogley, Ser^{nt} to M^r Champion, was Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 30th, 1723, after y^e Second Lesson, being 23 years of Age y^e 16th day of the same Month, By M^r John Berriman.
- Catherine Daugh^r of Sam^l Welder by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne and Baptiz'd December the 22^d, 1723, by M^r Jno. Berriman.†

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† On a fly-leaf at the beginning of this volume of the register the following is written:—

“Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r of Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on Sunday the sixth of May 1722 Baptiz'd in the name of y^e Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

“Nathaniel Barret y^e son of the Aforesaid Joseph Barret and Damaris his Wife was on munday

- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of John Adeock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January y^e 12th, 1723-4, by M^r Tho' Waite.
- William & Elizabeth, Twins, Son & Daugh' of W^m Lutwych by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd January the 23^d, 1723-4, by M^r Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of Jⁿ Reves by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd January 26th, 1723-4, By M^r Tho' Waite, Leet^r.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of James Battle by Elioner his Wife was Borne Jant y^e 7th & Baptizd y^e 28th day of y^e same Month 1723-4 by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of John Smith by Alice his Wife was Baptizd February the Second day 1723-4 By M^r Jⁿ Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho' Box by Mary his Wife, a Lodger at M^r Paitsons, was Baptizd February the 2^d day 1723-4 by M^r Tho. Waite.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of M^r Mathew Plowes by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 2^d & Baptizd y^e 16th day 1723-4 of y^e same month by M^r Waite.
- Martha y^e Daugh' of M^r Jno. Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne January y^e 28th & Baptizd Feb^r y^e 16th day 1723-4 by M^r Jⁿ Berriman.

1724.

- Mary y^e Daugh' of Henry Mathews by Mary his Wife was Borne May y^e 31st [*sic*] and Baptizd April y^e 20th, 1724, by D^r Nath^l Marshall.
- Constance y^e Daugh' of Rich^d Lodken by Ann his Wife was Baptizd April the 20th day 1724 by M^r John Berriman.
- Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Ford by Catherine his Wife was Baptizd May the 3^d, 1724, by M^r Halsall.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of Richard Sunderland by Hester his Wife was Borne May y^e 1st & Baptizd y^e 9th day of y^e same Month by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- John y^e Son of John Freeman by Susanna his Wife was Borne April the 13th, 1724, & Baptizd May y^e 13th, 1724, by M^r Couch.
- *Mary y^e Daugh' of Jno. Magenis & Jane his Wife was Baptizd May the 22, 1724, by M^r Berriman.
- Edward y^e Son of W^m Gibbons by Sarah his Wife was Baptizd May the 27th, 1724.
- Jane y^e Daugh' of Lazarus How by Ann his Wife was Borne June y^e 12th, 1724, & Baptizd y^e 19th day of y^e same Month by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Jⁿ Chadsey by Ann his Wife was Baptizd June the 28th, 1724, by M^r Waite.
- John y^e Son of Jⁿ Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd July the 15th, 1724, By M^r Phipps.
- Sarah y^e Daugh' of W^m Phillips by Jane his Wife was Baptizd July the 21st, 1724, by M^r Jⁿ Berriman.
- Richard y^e Son of William Sevill by Keturah his wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 25th, 1724, & Baptizd y^e 27th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Leftwich Burroughs by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd September the 25th, 1724, by M^r Jⁿ Berriman.
- Rayment y^e Son of M^r Tho' Piloe by Elizabeth his Wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 21st & Baptizd y^e 28th day of y^e same month 1724 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho' Sutton by Frances his Wife was Baptizd October y^e 5th day 1724 By M^r John Berriman.

The Sixteenth of Decem^r 1723 Baptizd in the name of the father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost, By me and Whereof I am ready to make Oath Witness my hand this Thirteenth of April 1724.

BENJAMIN GROSSNER.

"These are to Cert^y that Laetitia the Daugh' of Joseph & Damaris Barret was Baptizd in the Name of y^e Father and y^e Son & y^e Holy Ghost on Fryday Decemb^r y^e 4th, 1724, by me, & of which I am ready to make Oath.

BEN^r GROSSNER.

"Elizabeth daughter of Will^m Markes, age 13 weeks dayed of comely-son Bvord in The parish of St^r Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey In Southwark, this 23 day of January 1722."

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

- Mary ^{ye} Daugh' of M^r Thomas Needham by Sarah his Wife was Borne October ^{ye} 1st and Baptiz'd ^{ye} 9th day of ^{ye} same Month 1724 by M^r Jⁿ Berriman.
- William ^{ye} Son of John Warman by Elizabeth his [sic] was Borne Octob^r ^{ye} 13th & Baptiz'd ^{ye} 14th day of ^{ye} same Month 1724 by M^r Jno. Berriman.
- John ^{ye} Son of George Smith by Ann his Wife was borne Nov^r ^{ye} the [sic] 12th, 1724, & Baptiz'd ^{ye} 22nd day of ^{ye} same Month by M^r Rees.
- *Martha the Daugh' of Tho' Ellis by Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd November the 29th, 1724, by M^r John Berriman.
- Ann ^{ye} Daugh' of W^m George by Elizabth his Wife was Borne Nov^r ^{ye} . . . and Baptiz'd Decemb^r ^{ye} 3^d, 1724, by M^r Jⁿ Berriman.
- Thomas ^{ye} Son of William Tringham by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd December the 30th, 1724-5, by M^r John Berriman.
- John ^{ye} Son of John Linger by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 17th, 1724-5, by M^r Thomas Waite.
- Phillip ^{ye} Son of John Adeock by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 17th, 1724-5, by M^r Thomas Waite.
- Ann ^{ye} Daugh' of M^r Thomas Tearle by Ann his Wife was Baptiz'd January the 24th, 1724-5, by M^r John Berriman.
- Elizabeth ^{ye} Daugh' of John Downing by Hannah his Wife was Baptiz'd Feb^r ^{ye} 7th, 1724-5, by M^r Tho. Waite.
- Thomas ^{ye} Son of W^m Hutchins by Mary his Wife was Borne Feb^r ^{ye} 10th and Baptiz'd ^{ye} 17th day of ^{ye} same Month 1724-5 by M^r John Berriman.
- Murall ^{ye} Daugh' of Nath^l Gulliver by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd March ^{ye} 19th, 1724-5, by M^r Berriman.

1725.

- Samuell ^{ye} Son of M^r Daniell Marks by Martha his Wife was Born April ^{ye} 18th, 1725, & Baptiz'd the 29th day of ^{ye} same Month by M^r Tho' Waite.
- Elizabeth ^{ye} Daugh' of Henry Tooley by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd May the Nineth 1725 by M^r Tho. Waite.
- Elizabeth ^{ye} Daugh' of M^r Jⁿ Powell by Katharine his Wife was Borne ^{ye} 6th day of May 1725 and Baptiz'd ^{ye} 11th day of ^{ye} Same Month by M^r Tho. Waite.
- John ^{ye} Son of Henry Knight by Ann his Wife was Borne May ^{ye} 18th and Baptiz'd the 9th day of June 1725 by M^r Butler, Rector of S^t Anns, Aldersgate.
- Katherine ^{ye} Daugh' of Richard Wood by Katherine his Wife was Borne May ^{ye} 28th & Baptiz'd June the 21st, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- Mary ^{ye} Daugh. of Jⁿ Cook by Amey his Wife of S^t Mathew, Fryday Street Par^{sh}, was Baptiz'd July the fourth 1725 by M^r Angeloe.
- Elizabeth ^{ye} Daugh' of John Borris by Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz'd July the Sixteenth day 1725 by M^r John Berriman.
- James ^{ye} Son of John Gladman by Sarah his Wife was Borne July ^{ye} 25th and Baptiz'd August the 8th day 1725 by M^r John Berriman.
- James ^{ye} Son of Rich^d Crossfell by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd August the Seavententh 1725 by M^r John Berriman.
- William ^{ye} Son William Ryley† by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd September the 12th, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- Elizabeth ^{ye} Daugh' of Charles Long by Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd September the 15th, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- Robert Westley ^{ye} Son of Jⁿ Pannell by Rebecca his Wife was Baptiz'd September the 28th, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- W^m Phillips Son of W^m Phillips by Jane his Wife was Borne Octob^r ^{ye} 30th, 1725, & Bab^l Nov^r 15, 1725, by M^r Berryman.

* This entry is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Altered from "Riley."—EDITOR.

- Mary y^e Daug^r of Lan^d Andrews & Mary his Wife was Bourn y^e 29th Octob^r 1725 & Bab^{cd} Novem^r y^e 16, 1725. by D^r Marshal.
- Foster y^e Sun [*sic*] of Rich^d Person & Suson his Wife was Bourn y^e 26 Novem^r & Bab^{cd} y^e 3^d Decem^r 1725 by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth the Daug^r of Tho^s Fydo was borne 9 Nov. 1725 and Bab^d and Bab. [*sic*] 6 Dec^r 1725 by M^r John Berriman.
- Edrd Baker y^e Son of Edrd Baker was Borne y^e 24 of Jan^{ry} and Bab^t y^e 28 of ye same month 1725 by M^r Berriman.
- Thamer y^e Daugh^r of John Freeman & Susannah his wife was borne Feb. 28 & baltis^d 24 of March 1725-6 by M^r Berriman.

1726.

- Susanah Daug^r of Rec^t Cartledg & Elzeth his wife was Borne y^e 4 day of Aprl 1726 & baptis^d y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- John son of Wl^m Tringham & Mary his wife was bourn y^e 17 of March & Baptis^d y^e 5 of Aprl 1726 by M^r Berriman.
- Jesabela Daugt. of Edw^d Leake & Mary his wife was Babtis^d ye 11 day of Aprl 1726 by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Elizabeth the daugtr. of Tho^s Tiarle & Ann his wife Bourn y^e 5 of Aprl 1726 and Baptis^d y^e 24 of y^e same month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Elizabeth the Daugtr. of Hen^r Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne 12 of Aprl 1726 & Baptis^d 29 same month by y^e Revand D^r Marshal.
- Phillip & Jams son of Leftwich Burrughs & Elzbt^h his wife was Borne ye first day of May & Babtis^d 26 of the sam month by M^r John Berreman 1726.
- Elizabeth the Daug^r of Jn^o Reues & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 21 of May & Babtis^d ye 12 of June 1726 by M^r Humphirys.
- Charles Son of Geo. Smith & Ann his wife was Borne y^e 8 of June & Baptis^d y^e 19 of same month 1726 by M^r Berriman.
- Mary daughter of Edward Wood and Mary his wife was Borne ye 11 day of July 1726 and Baptized 27 ye same month by Mr. Berreman.
- Elizabeth daughter of Robert Eucens and Elizabeth his wife Borne ye 3 day of July 1726 was Baptized ye 31 of ye same month by Mr. Berreman.
- Elizabeth daughter of John Bieson and Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 22 of July 1726 and Baptized ye 7 day of August 1726 by Mr. Meller.
- Mary The daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Borne 13 of July and Baptized ye 7 of Agst 1726 by Mr. Meller.
- William ye son of Wil^m Swene and Elizabeth his wife was borne ye 14 of Agst 1726 & Baptized ye 5 day of Sep^r by Mr. . . . a stranger.
- Sam^l Stauesby son of Sam^l Wedler and Elizabeth his Wife was Borne ye 1 of Sep^r 1726 & Baptized ye 11 in ye same month by Mr. Cabbe.
- Mary ye daughter of John Child & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 29 of August 1726 & Baptized ye 17 of September 1727 by Mr. Jerner.
- John son of Rie^d Sunderland & hester his wife was Borne The 25 of Sep^r 1726 & Baptized y^e 27 ye same month by Mr. Berriman.
- Elizabeth Jane daughter of Wil^m Mendham & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 13 of Sep^r 1726 & Baptized ye [*sic*] of Oct^r by Mr. deuberlerne.
- Sarah daughter of Charls Longe & Mary his wife was Borne The 28 of Oct^r 1726 & Baptized ye 3 day of No^r.
- Joseph Leekeirs son of Joseph leekeirs & Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 day of November 1726 & Baptized ye same day.
- Will^m son of Jobe Adams & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 12 day of Des^r 1727 by M^r Tho. Phippes.
- Mary Knight daughter of Her. Kniget & Ann his wife was Borne The 31 of Oct. 1726 & bapteis^d ye 13 of No^r by Mr. Berreman.
- Ann daughter of John Phillips & Jane his wife Bapteis^d ye 12 of De^r 1726 by Mr. Berreman; priuat Baptesam.

- Sarah daughter of Rechar'd Prodman and Paeshane his wife Borne No^r ye 8, 1726, & Bapteisd ye 19 of De^r 1726 by M^r dubornderne.
 Tho^m Foster, a Foneellen. Bapteisd ye 28 of De^r 1726 by Mr. dubornderne.
 Robert son of John Hambleton & Mary his wife Borne ye 5 of Janry. 1726 & Bapeteisd ye same daye by Mr. dubornderne.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edw^d Beaker & Mathew his wife was Born Jan. ye 19 & Bapeteisd ye 22 of ye same month 1726 by Mr. dubornderne.
 Abarham son of Tho' Fidoe & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 10 of Janry & Bapteisd ye 5 of Feb. 1726-7 by Mr. dubornderne.
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s Amerson and Mary his wife was Bapeteisd ye 21 day of March 1726-7 by M^r dubornderne.

1727.

- Rebecca daughter of Tho. Tearle & Ann his wife was borne ye 5 of May & Baptizd ye 11 of May 1727 By Mr. Hensson.
 Rebecka daugter of Reaph Clough & Margeat his wife was Borne ye 15 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye sam month by Mr. Readby.
 Caterine daughter of Rich^d Cartliche & Elizabeth his wife was Borne ye 16 of May 1727 & Bapteisd ye 28 ye same month by Mr. dubornderne.
 Joseph son of Jos Ellics & Ann his wife was Borne ye 4 of July 1727 and Bapteisd ye 5 of ye sam month by Mr. dubornderne.
 Elizabeth Foster, A founleine, was Bapeisd ye 24 of July 1727.
 Mary daughter of Hen^r Tooly & Elizbath his wife was Bapteisd The 3 of Ag^t 1727.
 Mary daughter of John Winnard & Mary his wife was Borne ye 20 of Ag^t 1727 & Baptised 27 ye same month.
 Loger,* Mr. Playes child, Prainet Baptesam . . . Agst. 25, 1727.
 Mary daughter of Gro^d Smith and Anne his wife was Borne ye 9 of Sep. 1727 & Baptised ye 22 ye sam month by Mr. deubornderne.
 Wil^m son of Will^m Mendham Elzibeth Jane his wife was Borne Sep. 30, 1727, & Baptised Oct. ye 12, 1727, by Mr. derborndern.
 Mary daughter of Hen^r Mathews and Mary his wife was Born ye 2 december 1727 & Baptised 22 ye same month by D^r Marshal.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Clement and Sarah his wife was borne 24, 1727, of January and baptised ye . . . [sic] of ye same month by Mr. dewborndern.
 Sarah daughter of John hambleton & Ann his wife was Borne ye 26 of February & Baptized the 28 of ye same month 1727-8.
 Thomas son of John freeman & Susanna[†] his wife was borne the 13 of february 1727-8 and Baptized ye 7 of March by Mr. dewborndien.
 Elizabeth daughter of Relapeth Peaceek & Sarah his wife was Born ye 26 of february & Baptized ye 17 of March 1727-8 by M^r Chelborn.
 Henry husercroft son of Henry husercroft & Mary his wife was Born ye 4 of March and Baptized ye 6 ye same month 1727-8 by Mr. dewborndien.

1728.

- Maurtha daughter of Edw^r Beaker & Maurtha his wife was Baptized ye 23 day of May 1728 by Mr. deuborndien.
 William son of John Gamon & By Dinah his wife was Born ye 26 of May & Baptized ye 13 day of June 1728 by Mr. dewbendien.
 Mary daughter of Th^m Found & Mary his wife was Baptized ye 27 of June 1728 by Mr. Ga'ner.
 Nathaniel son of James Cook & Sarah his wife was Borne ye 6 of June & Baptised the 12 day of July 1728 by Mr. dewbordiane.

* Written in margin.—EDITOR.

† "frymmy" written above Susanna.—EDITOR.

- Thomas son of Hugh Rossiter and Ann his wife was born ye 19 July 1728 and Baptised ye 24 of the same month by Mr. dewbordane.
- Mary daughter of Sam^d Wilder and Elizabeth his wife was Born the 26 of Ag^t 1728 and Baptised ye sam day by M^r dewbordane.
- John Chuagh son of Ralph Chuagh and Mary his wife was Born ye 16 of Agst. and Baptised ye 8 of Sep. 1728 by M^r Shelburne.
- John Downing was Baptised the 4 of Sep^r 1728; priuite Baptised by Mr. dewbordane.
- Thomas son of Willam Tringham and Mary his wife was Born The 26 of September 1728 and Baptised the 16 of October 1728 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- William son of William Mendham and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 24 day of October 1728 and baptised ye 25 of ye same month by Mr. Dewbordane.
- M^r Charles Child was Borne ye 18 of No^vb 1728; he^d Priuet Baptiedem.
- John son of Charles Shann and Mary his wife was Borne ye 4 of Nouember and Baptised the 15 of de^mr 1728 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Hannah daughter of Robert Penn and Caterine his wife was Baptisd The 22 of December 1728 by Mr. Wood.
- Hester daughter of John Adecock and beteatite his wiff was Baptized the 19 of January 1728 by Mr. Waite.
- Johnthone son of Tho^s Biingham and Ann his wife Borne 24 January and Baptised the 13 day of february 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Mary daughter of Samuel Churchman and dorritty his wife was Baptized ye 14 day of feb. 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Ann daughter of Henry Tooley and Elizabeth his wife was Baptised the 2 day of March 1728-9 by Mr. dewbordane.
- Susanna daughter of Thomas and Ann Medes his wife was Baptized the 16 of March 1728-9 by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Sarah daughter of Mathew Bennett & Ann his wife was Borne ye 20 of March & Baptised ye same day 1728-9.
- Sarah daughter of Tho^s Needham and Sarah his wife was Borne ye 12 day of March and Baptized ye 23 ye same month 1728-9 by D^r Marshal.

1729.

- Elizabeth daughter of John Curd Tabithe his wife was Borne ye 9 of March 1728-9 and Baptized ye 25, 1729. same month by Mr. Dewbordane.
- Anne daughter of Lau^s Andrewes and Mary his wife was Borne ye 22 of Marche & Baptized 11 day of April 1729 by D^r Marshal.
- Sarah daughter of John Merrilith and Ann his [*sic*] was Borne The 7 day of May 1729 and Baptized ye same day by Mr. dewbordane.
- William son of John Simons and Mary his wife Baptized The 13 day of May 1729 By Mr. Williams Rowlands.
- Edward son of Edward Bladen and Elizabth his wife Borne ye 24 of Aprl and Baptized ye 15 of May 1729 by Mr. Dewbordain.
- Mary daughter Rich^d Legh and Ann his wife was Born May the 15, 1729, and Baptized ye 21 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordine.
- Sarah daughter of Rich^d Cartlich and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 21 day of May 1729 By M^r Dewbordine.
- Anne daughter of John Powell and Ann his wife was Borne ye 13 of May 1729 and Baptized ye 27 same month by Mr. dewbordine.
- Elizabeth daughter of John Linger and Elizabeth his wife was Born ye 9 of May 1729 and Baptized 28 ye same month by Mr. Dewbordine.
- Sarah daughter of Jams Achlun and Mary his wife was Borne ye 27 of May 1729 & Baptized ye 2 of June by Mr. dewbordine.
- Ann daughter of Henry Mathews and Mary his wife was Borne the 14 of August and Baptized ye 9 day of Sep^r 1729 by D^r Marshall, Jun^r.

- William son of William Borgies & Mary his supposed wife was Borne 24 Agst. 1729, Baptized ye 14 of September 1729 by Mr. Shelborne.
- James son of Frances Seedes and Ann his wife was Borne The 22 day of September 1729 and Baptized ye 28 ye same month By Mr. Crompp.
- John son of Henry Husterott and Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 23 of September 1729 and Baptized ye 7 day of October by Mr. Dewbordin.
- Elizabeth daughter of Will^m Clark by Ann his wife Born ye 7 day of October 1729 and Baptized ye 24 of the same month by M^r Dewbordine.
- Elizabeth daughter of Edward Harney and Elizabeth his wife was Born Oct. ye 11, 1729, and Baptized ye 2 day of November By Mr. Waite.
- Mary daughter of Hugh Roseiter by Ann his wife was Born ye 31 of October 1729 and Baptized the 14 day of Noveber by Mr. Dewborline.
- Thomas son of Thomas bingham by Ann his wife was Born The 22 of October and Baptized ye 16 of Nouem^{ber} 1729 by Mr. dewbordin.
- Francis son of Charles Shaun By Mary his wife was born ye 14 Nouember and was Baptized The 4 day of December 1729 By Mr. Dewbordine.
- John son of John Hilton by Hester his wife was Born the 5 of December 1729 and Baptized ye same day by M^r Dewbordine.
- Ann daughter of Will^m Currier and Sarah his wife was Born y^e 28 of December 1729 and Baptized the same day by M^r dewbordin.
- John son of Thomas Reade by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16 of January 1729 and Baptized y^e 9 of the same month by Mr. Dewborden.
- John son of Humpchry Collyer by Mary his wife was Borne The 12 day of January 1729-30 and Baptized y^e 1 day of february by Mr. Dewborden.
- Isaac son of Isaac Skinner by Suson his wife was Borne the 30 day of January and Baptized y^e 1 day of february 1729-30 by M^r Dewbordin.
- Edward son of Edward Robertson by Margert his wife was Borne The 8 day of February 1729-30 and Baptizd y^e 16 y^e same month by M^r Dewborden.
- James son of James Gould by Mary his wife was Borne ye Feb. ye 22, 1729-30, and Baptizd 24 ye same month by M^r Dewborden.
- John son of Tho^s Tearle by Anne his wife was Borne the 11 day of March and Baptizd y^e 12 y^e same month 1729-30 By M^r Edwards.
- John son of John Garnon and by Dinoh his wife was Borne y^e 17 day of february 1729-30 and Baptizd the 15 day of March by M^r Dewborden.

1730.

- Mary Daughter of Benj^s Clark by . . . [sic] his wife was Baptizd The 17 day of June 1730; private Baptizd by M^r Dewbordin.
- Charles son of William Mendham by Elizabeth his wife was Born The 8 day of March 1729-30 and Baptizd y^e 29 y^e same month by M^r Dewborden.
- Tomas^s son of Richard Pouall by Mary his wife was Born the 29 of May and Baptized the 12 day of June 1730 by Mr. Dewborden.
- Frederick son of Thomas Needham and by Sarah His wife was Borne the 2 of June and Baptized y^e 23 of June 1730 by M^r Maddax.
- Mary Daughter of James Cooke by Sarah his wife was Born the 11 of July and Baptized ye 16, 1730, by M^r Stanton.
- John son of John Freeman by Susanah his wife was Borne the 11 day & Baptized 23 of July 1730 By M^r Morgan.
- Mary Daughter of Benicaman Hearne By Lactia his wife was Borne y^e 11 day of July and Baptized ye 9 day of Agst. 1730 By M^r Han-son.
- John son of M^r Holbord was Baptized y^e 14 of Ag^t 1730 By M^r Dewborden in y^e Church.
- Michael Quern. Martha Daughter of Jams A-sborne by Mary his wife was Borne y^e 21 day of July and Baptized y^e 19 of August 1730. By M^r Dew-berden.
- Elizabeth daughter Colpper Houfham by Ann his wife was Borne y^e 22 of Ag^t and Baptized y^e 30 of August 1730. By M^r Morgan.

- Daniel son of John Curl by Tabithe his wife was Borne y^e 2th day and Baptized y^e 9th day of Sep^r 1730. By M^r Beriman.
- Mary Daughter of Rich^d Cartliek By Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 13 day of Sep^r 1730 By M^r Dewberlin.
- John son of John Child By Elizabeth his wife was Borne The 29 of Ag^t 1730 and Baptized y^e 23 day of Sep^t 1730 by M^r Crump.
- Martha Daughter of Edward Alderay By Elizabeth his wife was Borne No^r the 24 and Baptized y^e 9 day of December 1730 By M^r Dewberden.
- Robt^r Berry son of Rob^t By Ann his wife was Borne the 3 day of De^{br} 1730 and Baptized y^e 20 same month by M^r Dewberden.
- William son of Will^m Currier By Ann his wife was Borne The 12 of De^r 1730 and Baptized 20 y^e same month By M^r Dewberden.
- Samuell son of Theodore Hay By Ann his wife was Borne the 11 of December and Baptized y^e 1 day January 1730 by M^r Dewberden.
- Ruth daughter of Jn^o Smith By Hannah his wife was Baptized the 5 day of January 1730 By M^r Stanton.
- Alne Daughter of Robert By Sarah Aldersey his wife was Born December 1730 y^e 12 day and Baptized y^e 5 day of Jan^r 1730 By M^r Stanton.
- Elizabeth Burrows Daughter of Charles Burrows By Ann his wife was Born y^e 24 of Janary and Baptized y^e 7 day of february 1730 by M^r White.
- Constane Daughter of Will^m Usborne By Constane his wife was Borne January y^e 27, 1730, and Baptized y^e 12 of February. By M^r Dewberdene.
- James son of Robt^r Borne [*sic*] By Mary his wife was Borne y^e 23 of february and Baptized y^e 24 y^e same month By M^r Crumpt 1730-31. *March ye 17, 1730-31, M^r Dewberdene in ye Church.
- Edward James son of Edward Haruey By Elizabeth his wife was Born y^e 20 febr^y 1730-31 and Baptized y^e 10 of March. By M^r Dewberdene.
- Mary Daughter of Jos. Cawthorne By Mary his wife was Born y^e 22 day of February 1730-31 and Baptized y^e 15 of March By M^r Dewberdene.

1731.

- James son of William Mendham By Elizabeth Jane his wife was Born the 9 of March and Baptized y^e 29 day of March 1731. By M^r Dewberdene.
- Ann Daughter of Harbout Hands By Jane his wife was Brne 27 of March and Baptized y^e 11 day of April 1731. By M^r Dewberdene.
- Gardin. Jane Daughter of Charles Gardin By Jane his wife was Born the 2 of May 1731 and Baptize l y^e sam day By M^r Dewberden.
- Needham. George son of Thomas Needham By Sarah his wife was Born The 13 of July 1731 and Baptized the 27 ye same month By D^r Maddox.
- Bennet. Henry son of Henry Bennett By Mary his wife was Borne y^e 7 of July and baptized the Second of August 1731 by M^r Crump.
- Clark. William son of William Clark by Ann his wife was Born July 17 and Baptized y^e 6 of Ag^t 1731. By M^r Dewberden.
- Baker. Elizabeth Daughter of Rich^d and Ann Baker born Augst 10, baptiz'd the same day 1731.
- Price. Elizabeth Daughter of Evans and Elizabeth Price born Augst 8, baptis'd Augst 11th, 1731.
- Clement. Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born Augst 11, baptis'd Augst 18, 1731.
- Long. Lucy Daughter of Charles & Mary Long born Sept^r 28 & baptis'd Octob^r 5th, 1731.
- Gold. William Son of James and Mary Gould born Octob^r 8th, baptis'd October 15, 1731.
- Gandon. Mary Magdalene Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Gandon born 21 Octob^r, baptis'd 25th, 1731.

- Shan. Thornborrow Son of Charles and Mary Shan born October y^e 13, baptis'd November 2^d, 1731.
- Cartlich. Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlich born October 28, baptis'd Nov^r 7, 1731.
- Grigson. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Grigson born November y^e 1st, baptis'd Nov^r 24, 1731.
- Fulmer. John the son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born November 12, 1731, baptis'd Nov. 29.
- Jenkins. Elizabeth Daughter of James and Elizabeth Jenkins baptis'd December y^e 17th, 1731.
- Hottam. Frances Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jan^y 1st and baptis'd January 7th, 1731.
- Hottam. Susannah Daughter of Culpeper and Ann Hottam born Jan. 1st and baptis'd Jan^y 7th, 1731.
- Carven. Edward son of Christopher and Mary Carven baptised January 23, 1731.
- Hutchins. Mary Daughter of William and Mary Hutchins born . . . [*sic*], baptis'd 7th feb. 1731.
- Jordan. Ann Daughter of Edmund and Jane Jordan born 7th of february, baptis'd the 10th, 1731.
- Welles. John Son of John and Ann Welles born the 11th february and baptiz'd the 24th, 1731-2.
- Crop. Catherine Daughter of William and Ann Cropp was born y^e 21st and baptis'd y^e 26th february 1731-2.

1732.

- Willson. John son of George and Elizabeth Willson born . . . [*sic*], baptis'd in the Church April 10, 1732.
- Susannah Daughter of William and Susannah Grinsted born 21 March and baptis'd April 23, 1732.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Susannah Freeman born April 9th, Baptis'd May 1, 1732.
- Priscilla Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Greene born August 30, baptis'd September 10, 1732.
- Jonathan son of Theodore and Ann Hay born Augst 22, baptis'd September 14, 1732.
- Cawthorne. George William son of Joseph and Mary Cawthorne born 14 April, baptised 6 May 1732.
- Smith. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptis'd May 10th, 1732, at Church.
- Hay. Gilbert son of William & Alice Hay born the 2^d of May, baptis'd y^e 11th, 1732.
- Mendham. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Jane Mendham born May 1st, baptis'd y^e 22^d, 1732.
- Nabes. James son of William and Sarah Nabes born June 4th & baptis'd the 18th, 1732, at Church.
- Hanes. Sarah Daughter of Herbert and Jane Hanes born the 16th & baptis'd July y^e 23, 1732.
- Rice. Robert son of Richard and Frances Rice born the 18th & baptis'd y^e 31st August 1732.
- Bennet. Frederick son of Henry and Mary Bennet born . . . [*sic*], Baptis'd November 7, 1732.
- Gold. Henry Son of James and Mary Gold born 9th November, baptised the same day 1732.
- Swanson. Rebecca Daughter of Robert and Mary Swanson born . . . [*sic*], bapt. Nov^r 21, 1732, at Church.
- Jenkins. Mary Daughter of James & Elizabeth Jenkins baptiz'd November 28, 1732, at Church.

- Needham. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Needham born Nov^r 10, baptiz'd 30th, 1732.
- Emerson. Francis Son of Thomas and Jane Emerson born 14 Nov^r, baptiz'd 4th December 1732 at Church.
- Hannah Daughter of William and Ann Currier borne November 29, baptis'd December 25, 1732.
- Catherine Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born December 20, baptised January the 7th, 1732, at Church.
- Martha Daughter of William Clark by Ann his wife born Dec. 18, baptis'd Jan. 10 at Church.
- John Son of Rich^d and Elizabeth Cartlich born Dec. 27, baptiz'd January 15 at Church.
- Susannah Daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Harvey born December 22, baptis'd January 21, 1732-3, at Church.
- Catharine Daughter of Francis and Mary Filmer born January 4th, baptiz'd y^e 22^d.
- Thomas son of Thomas and . . . [sic] Gardiner baptis'd february the 5th, 1732, at Church.
- Richard Thorold son of Mottram and Anne Newstel born Jan^r 17, baptis'd feb. 5, 1732, at Church.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Powell born 27 January, baptis'd february 21, 1732.

1733.

- Susannah Daughter of Edward and Sarah Aldrige born April 5th, baptiz'd the 29, 1733, at Church.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Clement born April y^e 18th, baptiz'd the 7th of May 1733.
- Alexander the Son of William and Alice Hay born May 11th, baptiz'd y^e 16, 1733.
- Charles son of Robert and Celia Mundy born May 29, baptiz'd June 17, 1733.
- Sarah Daughter of Richard and Sarah Hurst born June 22, baptis'd July 26 at Church.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith born and baptis'd the 8th of October 1733 at Church.
- Michael Son of Michael and Sarah Martindale born October 28, baptiz'd November 5th, 1733.
- Lawson son of Charles & Mary Shann born October 17, baptis'd November 8, 1733, *by a stranger.
- Ann Daughter of Thomas and Mary Carr born December 3^d, baptis'd December 6th, 1733, *by y^e D^r.
- Thomas son of John and Joanna Knight born November 15, bapt. December 18, 1733.
- Harry son of Henry & Mary Clark born December 3^d, bapt. y^e 30th, 1733.
- James son of Robert and Jane Haynes born: January 14, baptis'd y^e 27th, 1733-4.
- Mary Daughter of Charles and Mary Baron born feb^r 16 and baptis'd y^e 17, 1733-4, at Church.
- Mary Daughter of George and Elizabeth Wilson born 27 January, baptiz'd y^e 5th of March 1733-4 in Church.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Mathewes born february 13, baptis'd 8th March 1733-4 by y^e D^r.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Mary Stevens born March y^e 2^d, baptiz'd y^e 10th, 1733-4.
- William Son of William and Sarah Nabes born March 9th, baptis'd y^e 21st, 1733-4, in Church.

William Son of William and Mary Primate born March 18th, baptiz'd y^e 22^d, 1733-4, in the Church.

1734.

Mary Daughter of James and Mary Gold born March 25th, baptiz'd April the 1st, 1733-4.

John Son of Henry and Penelope Hatcherof borne March y^e 19, baptiz'd April y^e 2^d, 1733-4.

Ford Son of Hugh and Elizabeth White born April 23. bapt. May y^e 5th.

John son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrast born and Baptized June y^e 7th, 1734.

Charles son of Richard and Elizabeth Carlidge born May 4th and baptis'd June 24, 1734.

Charles Son of Charles & Sarah Webb born June 21, baptis'd July the 9th, 1734.

Martha Daughter of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born June 24, baptis'd July 14, 1734, at Church.

Mary Daughter of Michael and Sarah Martinale born July 19, 1734, baptiz'd the same day.

John the son of William and Alice Hay born July 27, baptis'd July 30th, 1734.

Fulmer. Daniel the son of Francis and Mary born July 23, baptis'd August the 2^d.

Harvey. Ann the Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth born July 14, baptis'd August 4th att Church.

Freeman. Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Susannah born . . . [sic], baptis'd August 20th.

Diggs. Mary Daughter of Richard and Mary born the 5th and baptis'd the 11th of September.

Clement. Anna Maria Daughter of John and Sarah born August 22^d, baptis'd September 12.

Lewis. Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth born . . . [sic], baptiz'd Octob. 21.

Cook. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth born October 20th, baptis'd the 28th.

Downing. Anne Daughter of George and Elizabeth born September 20th, baptis'd November 3^d.

Povall. John son of Richard and Mary Povall born . . . , baptis'd November 24.

Needham. Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah born . . . , baptiz'd January 3^d.

Gould. John son of James and Mary born feb. the ninth, baptiz'd feb. 11, 1734-5.

Betty. George son of Henry and Ann born february 5th, baptis'd 17th, 1734-5, at Church.

Kitson. Jane Daughter of John and Jane born March 20, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day at Church.

1735.

Knight. Mary Daughter of Edmund and Mary Knight born March 28, baptiz'd April 23.

Hu.nc. Mary Daughter of Benjamin and Bridget Hume born June 25, baptiz'd July 11.

Webb. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb born June 26, baptiz'd July 17.

Kemp. John son of John and Esther Kemp born and Baptiz'd July 23.

Hutcherof. Henry son of Henry and Penelope Hutcherof born Sept. 27, baptiz'd Oct^r 9.

Vaughan. Elizabeth Da. of Andrew and Martha Vaughan born October 2, bapt. October 19, 1735, at Church.

Pendegrass. James son of John and Elizabeth Pendegrass born Nov^r 14, baptiz'd Dec^r 7th, 1735, at Church.

- Haynes. James son of Herbert and Jane Haynes born & bapt. Dec^r 25, 1735.
 RyLand. Mary Dau. of William and Hellen RyLand born Dec. 10, bapt. Jan^r 5, 1735-6.
 Hay. Amelia Dau. of William and Alice Hay born Jan^r 11, bapt. Jan^r 13, 1735-6.
 Barnam. Christopher Son of Cristopher and Mary Barnam born Jan^r 5, bapt. feb^r 1, 1735-6, at Church.
 Potter. Phillip son of Phillip and Mary Potter born Jan^r 12, bapt. feb. 12, 1735-6, at Church.
 Clement. Letitia Dau. of John and Sarah Clement born and bapt. feb^r 17, 1735-6.
 Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold born and bapt. feb^r 23, 1735-6.
 freeman. Elizabeth Dau. of John and Susannah Freman born and bapt. March 4, 1735-6.
 Newton. Martha Dau. of Will^m and Hannah Newton born and bapt. March 8, 1735-6, at Church.
 Randerson. Sarah Dau. of George and Margaret Randerson born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6, at Church.
 Filmer. William son of Francis and Mary Fulmer born and bapt. March 13, 1735-6.

1736.

- Rutty. Mary Lightbon Dau. of Robert & Ann Rutty born March 22, 1735, bapt. April 15, 1736.
 Smith. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith born & baptiz'd April 15, 1736, at Church.
 Molner. Mary Dau. of William and Martha Moulner Baptiz'd April 25, 1736.
 Cartlige. Mary Dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cartlige baptiz'd May 7th, 1736, at Church.
 Vere. Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Vere born May 18, baptis'd June 4, 1736.
 Edca. Charles Son of Samuel and Mary Edca born May 29, baptiz'd June 10, 1736.
 White. Elizabeth Da. of Hugh & Elizabeth White born June 2, baptiz'd June 20, 1736.
 Wood. Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born July 21, bapt. Aug. 5th, 1736.
 Hutchcroft. Harwood son of Henry & Penelope Hutchcroft born Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 16, 1736.
 Webb. John son of Charles and Sarah Webb born y^e 11th, baptiz'd y^e 26 October 1736.
 Nabbs. Thomas son of William and Sarah Nabbs baptis'd Nov. 4th, 1736, in Church.
 Knight. Mary Thorp, Dau. of John and Johanna Knight born and baptiz'd y^e 7th November 1736.
 Wilson. Jane Dau. of George and Elizabeth Wilson baptiz'd y^e 25th November 1736 in Church.
 Harvey. John Son of Edward and Elizabeth Harvey born November y^e 5th, baptiz'd December 1st, 1736.
 Downing. George Son of George and Elizabeth Downing Baptiz'd January 2^d, 1736-7.
 Gold. Mary Dau. of James and Mary Gold Baptiz'd January 30, 1736-7.

1737.

- Jones. Martha Dau. of Edward and Jane Jones baptis'd April y^e 12th, 1737.
 Rutty. William Son of Robert and Ann Rutty baptis'd April 17th, 1737.
 *Hebert. Susannah Dau. of James & Martha Hathaney baptiz'd April 21, 1737.

* The name Hebert appears to have been intentionally obliterated.—EDITOR.

- Shaw. Mary Dau. of Josiah and . . . Shaw baptiz'd June 14, 1737, at Church.
- Chapman. Eleonor Dau. of George and Mary Chapman baptiz'd June 26, 1737.
- Atkins. John Son of Thomas and Jane Atkins baptiz'd June 19, 1737, at Church.
- filia populi. Susannah forster baptiz'd July 18, 1737, in the Church.
- Knight. Edmund Thomas son of Edmund and Mary Knight baptiz'd July 20th, 1737.
- Diggle. Samuel son of William and Elizabeth Diggle baptiz'd July 10, 1737.
- Baker. James son of Edward and Martha Baker Baptiz'd August 8, 1737, in Church.
- Hay. Charles son of William and Alice Hay Bapt. August 10, 1737.
- Curd. John son of John and Tabitha Curd Bapt. August 18, 1737.
- Stephen. James son of William and Elizabeth Stephen Bapt. August 21, 1737, in the Church.
- Aldrige. John son of Edward and Elizabeth Aldrige bapt. Sept. 7, 1737, in the Church.
- Webb. Sarah Rose Daughter of Charles and Sarah Webb bapt. October 13, 1737.
- Johnson. Benjamin son of Wright and Elizabeth Johnson bapt. October 11, 1737, in the Church.
- Rand. Mary Dau. of William and Mary Rand Bapt. Nov. 13, 1737, in the Church.
- Haynes. Sarah Dau. Herbert and Jane Haynes bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.
- Hayest. Thomas Son of William & Catherine Hayest bapt. Nov. 27, 1737.
- Cook. Mary Dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Cook bapt. Dec. 4, 1737.
- Faucett. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Faucett baptiz'd february 3, 1737-S.
- White. Mary Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth White baptiz'd february 27, 1737-S, at Church.
- Potter. Mary Daughter of Philip and Mary Potter bapt. March 1, 1737-S, at Church.

1738.

- Smith. Richard Son of Thomas & Eliz. Smith baptiz'd March 26, 1738, at Church.
- Welch. Jane Daug^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd Ap^l 23^d, 1738.
- Wood. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wood baptiz'd May 30th, 1738, in y^e Church.
- Doyly. James Monk Son of William & Rebecca Doyly of St Mich^l Le Querne was baptiz'd June 15th, 1738, at home.
- Kemp. Anne Daughter of John & Hester Kemp was born June 18th & baptiz'd y^e 30th of y^e same Month 1738.
- Harvey. Elizabeth Daug^r of Jn^o & Elizabeth Harvey was born July 14th & baptiz'd y^e 20th of y^e same Month 1738.
- Knight. Henrietta Daug^r of John & Joanna Knight was born July 20th & baptiz'd Augst 15th, 1738.
- Nabbs. Sarah Daughter of Will^m & Sarah Nabbs was born August 27th & baptiz'd in the Church Sep^r 19th, 1738.
- Davies. Susannah Daughter of Will^m & Susannah Davies was born September y^e 8th & baptiz'd y^e 28th, 1738.
- Cook. Richard son of Henry & Elizabeth Cook was born Octobr 20th & baptiz'd y^e 22^d of the same Month 1738.
- Noyes. John Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Noyes was born October the 6th & baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 5^h, 1738.
- Webb. Mary Summers Webb Daug^r of Charles & Sarah Webb was born Novemb^r 11th & baptiz'd Decemb^r the 7th, 1738.

- Rutty. Elizabeth Daug^r of Robert & Ann Rutty was born & baptiz'd December y^e 21st.
- Waite. Mary Daug^r of William & Mary Waite was born Decem^r 2^d, 1738, & baptiz'd the 24th of y^e same Month.
- Wright. John son of John & Mary Wright was born Jan^r 11 & baptiz'd the 14th of y^e same Month 1738-9 at Church.
- Rawlins. Henry son of Francis & Hannah Rawlins was born Jan^r 23^d & baptiz'd Feb^r 20, 1738-9, at Church.
- Willson. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth Willson was born Feb^r y^e 2^d & baptiz'd at Church March y^e 3^d, 1738.
- Knight. Henrietta Daughter of Edmond & Mary Knight was born Feb^r y^e 10th & baptiz'd at Church March y^e 8th, 1738.
- Newton. Francis Son of William & Hannah Newton was born Feb^r y^e 15th & baptiz'd at Church March y^e 12th, 1738.

1739.

- Frame. Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Mary Frame was born Aprill y^e 1st & baptiz'd at Church Ap^l 19th, 1739.
- Fashion. Susannah Daughter of John & Mary Fashion was born Ap^l y^e 11th & baptiz'd May y^e 3^d, 1739.
- Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born May y^e 27th & baptiz'd June y^e 3^d, 1739.
- Draper. Charles son of Stephen & Ann Draper was born May 29th & baptiz'd at Church June 23^d, 1739.
- Baker. Roger son of George & Miriam Mary Baker was born July 3^d & baptiz'd August 2th, 1739, at Church.
- Harvey. Ann Daught^r of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Aug. 13 & baptiz'd y^e 30th of y^e same Month 1739.
- Haynes. Thomas Son of Herbert & Jane Haynes was born Sep^r 2^d & baptiz'd y^e 23^d of the same Month 1739.

NORM^N MEAD, Curate.

- Cooke. William Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born October 16 & baptiz'd the 21st of the same Month 1739.
- Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Right [*sic*] Johnson & Elizabeth his Wife was born & baptiz'd Octob. 31, 1739.
- Knight. Mary Daughter of John & Joanna Knight was born & baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 20th, 1739.
- Nabbs. Jonathan son of William Nabbs & Sarah his wife was born Novem^r y^e 4th, 1739, & baptiz'd y^e 30th of the same Month.
- Webb. Charles Son of Charles Webb & Sarah his Wife was born November y^e 23^d & baptiz'd December y^e 6th, 1739.
- Harvey. Keturah Bleyer Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Harvey was born Jan^r y^e 15th & baptiz'd Feb^r y^e 8th, 1739.
- Kemp. John Son of John & Hesther Kemp was born Jan^r 4th & baptiz'd February 21, 1739.
- Stoughton. William Colt Son of William Colt Stoughton & Elizabeth his Wife was born February y^e 22^d & baptiz'd March 19th, 1739.

1740.

- Ryland. John Son of William Ryland & Ellen his Wife was born March y^e 12th & baptiz'd Aprill y^e 3^d, 1740.
- Chetwood. Anne Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood was born Aprill the 23^d & baptiz'd May 19th, 1740.
- Vaughan. Frances Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was born June the 21st & baptiz'd July the 13th, 1740.

- Bishop. Robert son of Peter & Hesther Bishop was born July the 21st & baptiz'd the 22^d of the same Month 1740.
 White. Martha Daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth White was born July the 26th & baptiz'd August y^e 3^d, 1740.

NORM^N MEAD, Curate.

- Downing. George Son of George & Elizabeth Downing was born August the 8th & baptiz'd the 18th of y^e same Month 1740.
 Davis. William son of William & Elizabeth Davis was born September y^e 29th & baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 1st, 1740.
 Fashion. John Son of John & Mary Fashion was born September the 5th & baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 9th, 1740.
 Sherburn. Elizabeth Daug^r of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn was born Novem^r 15th & baptiz'd y^e 24th of y^e same Month 1740.
 Walthall. Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Walthall was born December 22^d & baptiz'd y^e 31st of the same Month 1740.
 Knight. Elizabeth Daug^r of Edmund & Mary Knight born Jan^y y^e 19th & baptiz'd y^e 28th of the same Month 1740-41.
 Symmonds. Samuel Son of William & Mary Synmonds born Jan^y y^e 11th & baptiz'd Feb^r y^e 6th, 1740-41.
 Baynes. Mary Daug^r of Robert & Frances Baynes born Jan^y y^e 26th & baptiz'd February y^e 17th, 1740-41.
 Rawlins. Henrietta Daug^r of Francis & Hannah Rawlins born & baptiz'd March 2^d, 1740-41.

1741.

- Haynes. Penelope Daug^r of Herbert & Jane Haynes born March y^e 27th & baptiz'd Aprill y^e 12th, 1741.
 Plumpton. John son of Henry & Elizabeth Plumpton born March the 16th & baptiz'd Aprill y^e 9th, 1741.
 Webb. Elizabeth Gill Daughter of Charles & Sarah Webb born Aprill y^e 6th & baptiz'd y^e 28th of the same Month 1741.
 Cooke. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born May the 20th & baptiz'd the 24th of the same Month 1741.

NORM^N MEAD, Curate.

- Brazier. Nathaniel Son of John & Susannah Brazier born May the 11th & baptiz'd the 29th of the same Month 1741.
 Clarke. Samuel Clarke, a Quaker & Adult Person, born September the 24, 1724, & baptiz'd at Church June 22, 1741. By M^r Broughton.
 Dixon. Anne Daughter of Jonas & Bilhah Dixon born June y^e 19th & baptiz'd July y^e 30th, 1741.
 Stanly. William Son of Benjamin & Mary Stanly born June y^e 7th & baptiz'd the 29th of the same Month 1741.
 Sage. Isaac Son of John & Elizabeth Sage born Septem^r y^e 10th & baptiz'd the 13th of the same Month 1741.
 Cox. John Son of John & Amey Cox was born Novem^r y^e 20th & baptiz'd December y^e 13th, 1741.
 Horne. Martha Daug^r of Richard & Martha Horne born the 3^d of Decemb^r & baptiz'd the 31st of y^e same Month 1741.
 Wood. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wood born December y^e 15th & baptiz'd Jan^y 5th, 1741.
 Copeland. John Son of Henry & Martha Copeland born January y^e 7th & baptiz'd the 27th of the same Month 1741.
 London. John London, a Negroe about eighteen years old, was baptiz'd February the 1st, 1741.
 Meers. Edmond Thomas Son of Edmond & Elizabeth Charity Meers born February y^e 11th & baptiz'd the 17th of y^e same Month 1741.

1742.

- Fashion. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Fashion born March the 19th & baptiz'd April 9th, 1742.
 Hall. George Son of George & Margaret Hall was born March the 29th & baptiz'd April y^e 29th, 1742.
 Vaughn. Sarah Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughn born May the 5th & baptiz'd the 7th of the same Month 1742.

NORM^S MEAD, Curate.

- Blunt. Mary Daught^r of John & Sarah Blunt was born April 14th & baptiz'd May the 12th, 1742.
 Griffiths. Jane Quaitte Daughter of Joseph & Lucy Griffiths born April y^e 20th & baptiz'd May 12th, 1742.
 Chetwood. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chetwood born May 16 & baptiz'd July 5th, 1742.
 Cooke. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke born July y^e 10th & baptiz'd the 11th of the same month 1742.
 Lloyd. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Lloyd boru July y^e 8th & baptiz'd the 24th of the same Month 1742.
 Hodges. Nathaniel Son of George & Mary Hodges born Novemb^r the 9th & baptiz'd the 16 of the same Month 1742.
 Sherburne. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherburn born Novemb^r y^e 4th & baptiz'd y^e 24th of y^e same Month 1742.
 Harvey. William Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey born Novemb^r y^e 20th & baptiz'd y^e 28th of the same Month 1742.
 Foster, an Inf^t from the Workhouse, baptiz'd Decemb^r 4, 1742.
 Webb. Sophia Hill Webb Daug^r of Charles & Sarah Webb born Decemb^r y^e 14th & baptiz'd y^e 24th of the same Month 1742.
 Baynes. Thomas Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born & baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 10th, 1742.
 Torrinton. William Son of William & Elizabeth Torrinton born Decemb^r y^e 12th & baptiz'd Jan^y 17th, 1742.
 Athaway. John Son of John & Alice Athaway was born Feb^r y^e 6th & baptiz'd March y^e 11th, 1742.

1743.

- Vowells. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Vowells born & baptiz'd March y^e 26th, 1743.
 Pullen. Mary Eliza Pullen Daughter of William & Elizabeth Pullen born April y^e 16th & baptiz'd y^e 19th of the same Month 1743.
 Sage. Edwin Son of John & Elizabeth Sage was born & baptiz'd April the 22^d, 1743.

NORM^S MEAD, Curate.

- Bentley. Elizabeth & Sarah, Twin Daughters of James & Ann Bentley, were born April y^e 18th & baptiz'd y^e 26th of y^e same Month 1743.
 Dixon. Billiah Daughter of Jonas & Billiah Dixon was born May y^e 22^d & baptiz'd June y^e 16th, 1743.
 Wawen. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Wawen was born May y^e 23^d & baptiz'd June y^e 19th, 1743.
 Rogers. John Figes Son of Blunt & Anne Rogers was born May the 28th & baptiz'd June the 22^d, 1743.
 Davies. Anne Daughter of William & Susanna Davies was born & baptiz'd July y^e 7th, 1743.
 Ankers. Joseph Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born July y^e 22^d & baptiz'd August y^e 8th, 1743.

- Simpson. Anne Daughter of John & Susanna Simpson was born August the 4th & baptiz'd y^e 11th of the same Month 1743.
- Fashion. John Son of John & Mary Fashion was born October the 19th & baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 10th, 1743.
- Hodges. Thomas Ranson Son of George & Mary Hodges was born Novem^r the 21st & baptiz'd the 29th, 1743.
- Malpas. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Amey Malpas was born Novem^r y^e 16th & baptiz'd December y^e 13th, 1743.
- Cooke. Anne Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was born Decem^r the 12th & baptiz'd the 18th, 1743.
- Garrett. Arabella Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garrett was born Decemb^r . . . [sic] & baptiz'd January y^e 3^d, 1743.
- Harvey. Robert Hazlefoot Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was born Decemb^r the 17th & baptiz'd January y^e 4th, 1743.
- Baynes. Richard Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Feb^r the 5th & baptiz'd the 13th, 1743.
- Horn. John Son of Richard & Martha Horne was born Feb^r the 2^d & baptiz'd the 15, 1743.
- Hathway. Penelope Daughter of John Hathway was born Feb^r 11th & baptiz'd the 19th, 1743.

N. MEAD, Curate.

- Sherborn. Mary Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was born February y^e 10th & baptiz'd y^e 20th, 1743.
- Evans. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Evans was born February y^e 8th & baptiz'd the 21, 1743.
- Sanson. John Son of John & Mary Sanson was born Feb^r y^e 21st & baptiz'd the 24th, 1743.
- Vaghan. Andrew Son of Andrew & Martha Vaghan was born Feb^r y^e 29th & baptiz'd March y^e 5th, 1743.
- Downing. Hannah Daughter of George & Elizabeth Downing was born Feb^r y^e 16th & baptiz'd March y^e 6th, 1743.
- Baker. Eleanor Daughter of Edward & Martha Baker was born & baptiz'd March y^e 20th, 1743.

1744.

- Webb. Charles Hill Son of Charles & Sarah Webb was born March the 17th & baptiz'd April y^e 3^d, 1744.
- Vowells. John Son of John & Mary Vowells was born May y^e 4th & baptiz'd the 13th, 1744.
- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was born May the 15th & baptiz'd the 23^d, 1744.
- Sparke. Joseph Son of John & Mary Sparke was born April y^e 20th & baptiz'd May y^e 24th, 1744.
- Wheate. Samuel Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was born August 15th & baptiz'd the 21st, 1744.
- Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was born August y^e 14th & baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 11th, 1744.
- Green. Philip Son of Philip & Mary Green was baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 21st, 1744.

N. MEAD, Curate.

- Walker. William Son of John & Elizabeth Walker was born Sep^r y^e 14th and baptiz'd Oct^r y^e 25th, 1744.
- Snow. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Anne Snow was Born and Baptiz'd Nov^r y^e 30, 1744.
- Baynes. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Frances Baynes was born Decemb^r y^e 25 & baptiz'd Jan^r 3^d, 1744.

- Collier. Robert son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Collier was born January y^e 25th & Baptiz'd Feb^r y^e 8th, 1744.
- Hodges. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Hodges was born Feb^r y^e 5th and Baptiz'd the 14th, 1744.
- Garret. Elizabeth Daughter of Collingwood & Elizabeth Garret was born February y^e 2^d & baptiz'd March the 3^d, 1744.

1745.

- Henly. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Henley was born March the 10th & baptiz'd Apr^l y^e 2^d, 1745.
- Ankers. Arthur Son of Arthur & Elizabeth Ankers was born March 13th and baptiz'd April the 4th, 1745.
- Tollson. John Son of George & Sarah Tollson was born March 20th and Baptiz'd April the 7th, 1745.
- Hutchins. Margaret Daughter of William & Anne Hutchins was born Mareh y^e 17th & baptiz'd April the 10th, 1745.
- Hibbert. William Son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was born Apr^l 5th and Baptiz'd the 17th, 1745.
- Sansom. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Sansom was born May the 15th and Baptiz'd the 26th, 1745.
- Rutty. Robert Son of Robert & Elizabeth Rutty was born May y^e 15th and baptiz'd the 31st, 1745.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Cooke. Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June 13th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1745.
- Adams. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Adams was Born July the 5th & Baptiz'd the 12th, 1745.
- Wawen. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wawen was Born June the 23^d & Baptiz'd July 22, 1745.
- Andrews. John Son of James & Judith Andrews was Born July the 31st & Baptiz'd Augst the 16th, 1745.
- Senhouse. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Senhouse was Born Augst the 18th & Baptiz'd Sep^r the 6th, 1745.
- Evans. William Son of Charles & Mary Evans was Born September the 13th & Baptiz'd Oct^{br} the 3^d, 1745.
- Sage. Edward son of John and Elizabeth Sage was Born Oct^{br} the 3^d & Baptiz'd the 10th, 1745.
- Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Sep^r the 29th & Baptiz'd Oct^{br} the 11th, 1745.
- Darby. Martha Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Darby was Born Oct^{br} the 13th & Baptiz'd the 16th, 1745.
- Ralphs. Elizabeth Daughter of Gilles & Jane Ralphs was Born Nov^{br} the 7th & Baptiz'd the 8th, 1745.
- Campion. William Son of William & Hannah Campion was Born Oct^{br} the 16th & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} the 12th, 1745.
- Wheate. Joseph Son of Jeremiah & Mary Wheate was Born Oct^{br} the 18th & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} the 12th, 1745.
- Johnson. Anne Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born Nov^{br} the 11th & Baptiz'd the 19th, 1745.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Harvey. John Son of John & Elizabeth Harvey was Born Nov^{br} the 24th & Baptiz'd Dec^{br} y^e 4th, 1745.
- Hassel. Edward Woodthorp Buckenham Son of Sam^l & Anne Hassell was Born September the 21st & Baptiz'd Dec^{br} 11th, 1745.

- Harvey. George Son of William & Sarah Harvey was Born & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} the 21st, of St Augustin's Parish, 1745.
- Walton. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Walton was Born Nov^{br} the 9th & Baptiz'd the 22^d, 1745.
- Povey. James Son of William & Susannah Povey was Born January the 7th & Baptiz'd the 20th, 1745.

1746.

- Wright. John Son of John & Mary Wright was Born March the 23^d & Baptiz'd the 26th, 1746.
- Beazier. William Son of John & Susannah Beazier was Born March 1st & Baptiz'd April 14th, 1746.
- Sherbourne. Hannah Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Sherbourne was Born April the 24th & Baptiz'd May 15th, 1746.
- Henley. James Fielder Son of John & Mary Henley was Born May the 3^d & Baptiz'd the 22^d, 1746.
- Rogers. John James Son of Blunt & Ann Rogers was Born May the 11th & Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1746.
- *Fashion. William Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born July the 29th & Baptiz'd Augst 17th, 1746.
- Edwards. Rachael Daughter of John & Margaret Edwards was Born May the 1st, 1743, & Baptiz'd July the 7th, 1746.
- Allen. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Allen was Born July the 22^d & Baptiz'd Augst. the 7th, 1746.

R. PEMBERTON, Cnrate.

- Hutchins. William Son of William & Anne Hutchins was born Augst 31st & Baptiz'd September the 24th, 1746.
- Binley. Margaret Daughter of Rich^d & Margaret Binley was Born Sep^{tr} 11th & Baptiz'd October the 2^d, 1746.
- Powell. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Powell was born Sep^{tr} the 29th & Baptiz'd October the 6th, 1746.
- Cowell. Sirannah Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born Oct^{br} the 18th & Baptiz'd the 26th, 1746.
- Wheate. Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah & . . . [*sic*] Wheate was born Dec^{br} the 9th & Baptiz'd the 12th, 1746.
- Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born Dec^{br} the 11th & Baptiz'd the 22^d, 1746.
- Clarke. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Margaret Clarke was Born Nov^{br} the 18th & Baptiz'd December the 27th, 1746.
- Edwards. Ruth Daughter of John & Margaret Edwards was Born and Baptiz'd January the 2^d, 1746.
- Tolson. Harry William Son of George & Sarah Tolson was Born December the 20th & Baptiz'd Jan^y the 11th, 1746.
- Baynes. John Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Dec^{br} the 30th and Baptiz'd Jan^y 15th, 1746.
- Sparke. Rebecca Daughter of the Rev^d Mr John Sparke by Mary his Wife was born Decem^{br} 24th & Baptiz'd Jan^y 11th, 1746.

ROB. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Vaughan. Amelia Daughter of Andrew & Martha Vaughan was Born Feb. the 10th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1746.
- Doughty. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. the 21st and Baptiz'd March the 8th, 1746.

* This entry is repeated at the top of the next page of the Register.—EDITOR.

1747.

- Collier. Anne Daughter of Rob^t & Elizabeth Collier was Born March the 25th & Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.
- Hassell. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Anne Hassell was Born April 25th & Baptiz'd the 26th of the same 1747.
- Johnson. Robert son of Gerrard and Anne Johnson was Born May the 5th and Baptiz'd the 6th, 1747.
- Wright. James Son of John and Mary Wright was Born May the 19th and Baptiz'd the 27th, 1747.
- Cooke. Martha Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born June the 15th and Baptiz'd the 21st, 1747.
- Henley. Samuel Son of M^r John & Mary Henley was [*sic*] June the 30th and Baptiz'd July the 5th, 1747.
- Rutty. John Son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Rutty was Born June the 24th & Baptiz'd July the 15th, 1747.
- Mayo. Richard Son of John and Sarah Mayo was Born July the 15th & Baptiz'd the 16th, 1747.
- Walton. Thomas Son of Tho^s and Elizabeth Walton was Born May the 21st & Baptiz'd June 19th, 1747.
- Horne. Elizabeth Daughter of Rich^d & Eliz. Horne was Born Nov^{br} the 16th and Baptiz'd December 9th, 1747.
- Smith. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Smith was Born December the 9th & Baptized the 14th, 1747.

R. PEMBERTON, Curate.

- Sansom. Thomas Son of John & Mary Sansom was Born Decemb^r the 10th and Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.
- Cooke. Anne Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born December the 17th & Baptiz'd January the 6th, 1747.
- Hyde. Thomas Son of Tho^s & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Decb^r the 23^d and Baptiz'd January the 14th, 1747.
- Sage. Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January the 21st & Baptized the 28th, 1747.
- Briscoe. John son of John and Hannah Briscoe was Born February the 25th and Baptized March 16, 1747.

1748.

- Fashion. Henry Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born April the 5th and Baptized the 27th, 1748.
- Stevens. Thomas Son of Henry and Elizabeth Stevens was Born June the 27th and Baptiz'd July 17th, 1748.
- Allen. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born July the 14th and Baptized the 24th, 1748.
- Allen. William Kemp Son of William and Mary Allen was Born July the 10th and Baptized the 24th, 1748.
- Leggatt. Mary Daughter of Vincent and Sarah Leggatt was Born July the 30th and Baptized August 10th, 1748.
- Henley. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Henley was Born July the 31st and Baptiz'd Aug^t 17th, 1748.
- Cooke. John Son of Henry and Elizabeth Cooke was Born Sep^{br} the 5th and Baptized the 11th, 1748.
- Smith. Richard Son of Charles and Anne Smith was Born and Baptized September 15th, 1748.
- Sherbourn. Anne Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn was Born September the 28 and Baptized Octob^r 7th, 1748.

- Lee. John Henry Son of James and Joyee Lee was Born and Baptiz'd Oct^r 31, 1748.
- Holman. William Son of John & Esther Holman of the parish of N^t church, Londⁿ, being very ill, was born & Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 4th, 1748, at S^t Vedast by M^r Lendon.
- Cooke. John Son of John & Anne Cooke was Born November 16th and Baptiz'd December 6th, 1748.
- Collier. John Son of Robert and Elizabeth Collier was Born December 5th & Baptized 11th of the same month 1748.
- Tolson. Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson was Born Nov^{br} 16th & Baptized December 11th, 1748.
- Hassell. Samuel son of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born Sep^{tr} 15th & Baptized January 5th, 1748.
- Vaughan. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Vaughan was Born December 25th and Baptized January 6th, 1748.
- Munn. Catherine Daughter of John and Anne Munn was Born December 20th and Baptized January 14th, 1748.
- Raymond. Martha Daughter of John and Anne Raymond was Born January 8th and Baptized 22^d of the same Month 1748.
- Sage. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born January 25th and Baptized February the 9th, 1748.
- Hyde. James Son of Thomas and Anna Maria Hyde was Born January 29th and Baptized February 12th, 1748.

1749.

- Paddison. George Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison was Born March 4th and Baptized 26^h of the same month 1749.
- Rutty. George Son of Robert and Elizabeth Rutty was Born March 29th and Baptized April 15th, 1749.
- Lowe. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lowe was Born March 7th & Baptiz'd April 24, 1749.
- Johnson. Elizabeth Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born April 15th and Baptized May 2^d, 1749.
- Fashion. George Son of John & Mary Fashion was Born Apr^l 29^h & Baptiz'd May 8th, 1749.
- Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby was Born May 13th and Baptiz'd the 28th, 1749.
- Cowell. Elinor Daughter of John & Elinor Cowell was Born July 1st and Baptiz'd the 2^d, 1749.
- Allen. Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen was Born June 19th and Baptized July 2nd, 1749.
- Sansom. Charles son of John and Mary Sansom was Born June 20th and Baptized July 5th, 1749.
- Allen. Joseph Son of William and Mary Allen was Born Aug^t 18th and Baptized September 3^d, 1749.
- Hays. Rob^t son of Rob^t & Catherine Hayes was Born October 30th and Baptiz'd the same day 1749.
- Hollister. Frederick Son of William and Love Hollister was Born November 10th and Baptiz'd 19th, 1749.
- Paddison. Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Paddison was Born January 30th and Baptized Feb. 13th, 1749.
- Doughty. Frances Daughter of George & Jane Doughty was Born Feb. 16th and Baptized 23^d, 1749.
- Baynes. Robt. Son of Robert & Frances Baynes was Born Feb. 23 & Baptiz'd March 19th, 1749.
- Hensley. Mary Daughter of Abraham & Anne Hensley was Born March 10th & Baptiz'd 25th, 1749-50.

1750.

- Hibbert. Charles son of Joseph & Anne Hibbert was Born March 20th and Baptiz'd April 9th, 1750.
- Henley. John Fielder Son of John and Mary Henley was Born March 27th and Baptiz'd April 22^d, 1750.
- Hassel. Mary Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hassel was Born April 25th and Baptiz'd May 13th, 1750.
- Raymond. John Son of John and Anne Raymond was Born June 3^d and Baptized 24th, 1750.
- Allen. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Allen was Born July 20th and Baptized the 29th, 1750.
- Cooke. Mary Daughter of John and Anne Cooke was Born July 11th and Baptized the 30th, 1750.
- Roby. Ellen Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Roby was Born July 22 and Baptized Augst 9th, 1750.
- Tolson. Richard son of George and Sarah Tolson was Born . . . [*sic*] and Baptized Augst 19th, 1750.
- Collier. Robert son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Collier was Born August 25 and Baptized September 2^d, 1750.
- Hyde. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Anna Maria Hyde was Born Augst 24 and Baptized September 3^d, 1750.
- Johnson. Susannah Daughter of Gerrard & Anne Johnson was Born September the 21th and Baptized the 29th, 1750.
- Hutchins. Anne Daughter of Will^m and Anne Hutchins was Born September 17th and Baptized October 12th, 1750.
- Cooke. Frances Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cooke was Born October 22 & Baptized the 28th, 1750.
- Clift. Sarah Clift Base Born November 18th, Baptized Dec^{br} 7th, 1750.
- Hillier. William Son of Will^m and . . . [*sic*] Hillier was Born Dec^{br} 11th and baptized the 30th, 1750.
- Buffarr. Mary daughter of David and Mary Buffarr was born January the 20th and baptized Feb^r 3^d, 1750.
- *Hill. Sarah Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born February 4th and baptiz'd 24th, 1750.
- Paddison. Sarah Daughter of Samu^l and Elizabeth Paddison was Born Feb^r 2^d and baptized 26th, 1750.
- Sherborn. Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Sherborn was Born March 8th and Baptized 24th, 1750.

1751.

- Husband. John Jenkies Son of Will^m and Mary Husband was Born April 5th and Baptized 21st, 1751.
- Sage. Hannah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage was Born April 12th and Baptized 13th, 1751.
- Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Henley was Born May 21st and Baptized June 17th, 1751.
- Hassel. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Anne Hasel was Born June 12th and Baptized 18th, 1751.
- Blackbourn. William Son of Will^m and Mary Blackbourn was Born July 17th and Baptized 21st, 1751.
- Raymond. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Raymond was Born August 1st and Baptized 30th, 1751.
- Theed. Alice Daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Theed Born September 25th and Baptiz'd October 20th, 1751.

* This entry has been struck out.—EDITOR.

Sansom. James son of John & Mary Sansom was Born October 20th and Baptized November 12th, 1751.

Munns. John son of John and Anne Munns was Born December 3^d & Baptiz'd 21st, 1751.

1752.

Roby. Thomas Son of Tho^s and Elizabeth Roby was Born January 23^d & Baptized February 1st, 1752.

*Finlow. Thomas Son of Richard and Mary Finlow was Born February 27th & Baptized March 15th, 1752. This Baptism by mistake was entered in this Book Instead of S^t Michael Le Quern and entered in S^t Michaels Register now.

Buffarr. Elizabeth Daughter of David and Mary Buffarr was Born March 8th and Baptized the 15th, 1752.

Brock. Susanna Daughter of Paul and Jane Brock was Born March 17th and Baptiz'd April 5th, 1752.

Page. Mary Jane Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Page was Born Apr^l 14th & Baptiz'd the 24th, 1752.

Chesterman. Charles Son of Charles and Ann Chesterman was Born May 5th, Baptized 8 of the Same 1752.

Hensley. Elizabeth Daughter of Abra'm and Ann Hensley was born May 5, Baptized the 10th of the Same 1752.

Sage. William Son of John & Eizabeth [sic] Sage born May 11th was baptized 15th of the same 1752.

Pemberton. Mary Daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Pemberton Born June 3^d and baptized 25th of the same 1752.

Cook. Samuel Son John and Ann Cook born June 22^d and Baptized July 10, 1752.

Edwards. John Son of John and Margaret Edwards born June 21st, baptized July 12th, 1752.

Kilner. Joseph Son of Thomas and Frances Kilner born June 25, baptized July 16, 1752.

Lay. Susanna Daughter of Ambrose and Susanna Lay born August 2^d, baptized 9th, 1752.

Muckleston. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary Muckleston born Aug^t 7, baptized the 19, 1752.

Collier. Thos. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Colier born Sep^r 2^d, baptized 24, 1752.

Read. Jane Daughter of Will^m and Elizabeth Read of the Parish of S^t Leonard, Forster, being Ill, was baptized 13 of October 1752.

Raymond. Francis Son of John & Ann Raymond born Sep^r 29, Baptized Oct^r 15, 1752.

Brockwell. Henry Son of Will^m and Mary Brockwell born Nov^r 6, Baptized 24, 1752.

Theed. Tho^s Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Theed born Oct^r 30, Baptized Nov^r 26, 1752.

Paddison. Sam^l Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison born November 15, baptized 25, 1752.

1753.

Robinson. Mary Daughter of Abra'm & Hannah Robinson born Dec^r 24, baptized Jan^y 7, 1753.

Davis. James Son of James and Mary Davis of S^t Leonard, Forster, being Dangerously Ill, was Baptized Jan^y 8, 1753.

Berney. Ann Catharine Daughter of James & Phillipi Berney born March 14, Bapized 23, 1753.

* This entry has been partly struck out.—EDITOR.

- Roberts. Will^m Roberts, a Black, baptized April 6th, 1753, at the Age of 18 years, by M^r Wynne.
- Young. Martha Daughter of Robert and Ann Young born April 25, Baptized May 1, 1753.
- Ward. Rebecca Daughter of John W^m & Elizabeth Ward born May 14, Baptized June 3^d, 1753.
- Bandy. Frances Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bandy of S^t Matthews, Friday Street, being Dangerously Ill, was baptized at Evening Prayers June 15th, 1753.
- Forster. Peter Foster, a Foundling in Gutter Lane, was Baptized July 4th, 1753.
- Cullerne. Baylie Son of W^m & Martha Cullerne born June 30th, Baptized July 6, 1753.
- Sage. Rebecca Daughter of John and Elizabeth Sage born June 22^d, Baptized July 12, 1753.
- Allen. Ann Daughter of W^m & Mary Allen born July 11, Baptized 22, 1753.
- Wing. John Son of W^m & Elizabeth Wing born July 2, Baptized 27, 1753.
- Borley. James Son of James and Mary Borley born Oct^r 4, Baptized 14, 1753.
- Kersell. William Son of William & Sarah Kersell born Sep^r 29, Baptized Oct^r 21, 1753.
- Spell. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Will^m & Elizabeth Spell born Oct^r 4, Baptized 21, 1753.
- Sherbourn. Tho^s Son of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn born Oct^r 10, baptized 29, 1753.
- Burfoot. Rich^d Son of Richard & Susanna Burfoot borne Oct^r 14, Baptized Nov^r 11, 1753.
- Smith. Mary Daughter of Will^m & Mary Smith born Nov^r 6, Baptized 20, 1753.
- Ofill. Will^m Son of Will^m & Esther Ofill born Nov^r 26, baptized Dec^r 7, 1753.

1754.

- Buffer. Ann Wigg Daughter of David & Mary Buffer Born Jan^r 9, Baptized 20th, 1754.
- Butler. Henry Josiah Gulielmus Son of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born Jan^r 30, Baptized 31, 1754.
- Raymond. Mary Ann Daughter of John & Ann Raymond Born Jan^r 16, Baptized Feb^r 3^d, 1754.
- Morris. Richard Son of Rich^d & Catharine Morris Born February 5, Baptized 17th, 1754.
- Mucklestone. Joseph Son of Richard & Mary Muckleston Born Jan^r 28, Baptized feb^r 17, 1754.
- Tolson. Jane Daughter of George & Sarah Tolson Born Feb^r 17, Baptized March 8th, 1754.
- Piper. Tho^s Son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Piper Born March 11th, Baptized 31st, 1754.
- Davis. Tho^s Son of Thomas & Mary Davis Born March 13th, Baptized 31st, 1754.
- Greggs. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Greggs Born March 30th, Baptized April 26th, 1754.
- Young. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Young born May 9th, baptized 19th, 1754.
- Roby. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roby born May 12th, Baptized 25th, 1754.
- Tucker. Jane Son [*sic*] of W^m & Ann Tucker born June 2^d & baptized 9th, 1754.
- Bunn. John Son of John & Elizabeth Bunn born June 7th, Baptized 24th, 1754.
- Boyd. William Son of Thomas & Mary Boyd Born July 28, Baptized August 18th, 1754.
- Henley. Mark Fidler Henley Son of John & Mary Henley Born Aug^t 16, Baptized Sep^r 10, 1754.
- Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Mark & Elizabeth Carr Born August 28, Baptized Sep^r 15, 1754.

- Oliver. Martha Daughter of W^m & Mary Oliver Born Sep^r 22, Baptized 24, 1754.
 Miles. Robert Son of Robert and Mary Miles Born October 10, Baptized 20th, 1754.
 Blackburn. Mary Ann Daughter of W^m & Mary Blackburn Born November 1, Baptized 3^d, 1754.
 Sage. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Oct^r 31st, Baptized Nov^r 8th, 1754.
 Hibbert. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Ann Hibbert Born Oct^r 26, Baptized Nov^r 10, 1754.
 Thompson. Mary Daughter of Francis and Sarah Thompson Born Nov^r 19, Baptized Dec^r 8th, 1754.
 Paddison. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Paddison Born Dec^r 3^d, Baptized 9th, 1754.

1755.

- Tringham. Harriot Downham Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born Jan^r 25th, Baptized Feb^r 2^d, 1755.
 Medley. Robert Son of John and Elizabeth Medley Born Jan^r 22^d, Baptized Feb^r 9th, 1755.
 Gosling. Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gosling Born Jan^r 25, Baptized Feb^r 12, 1755.
 Sleath. James Son of John and Hannah Sleath Born Feb^r 7, Baptized March 7, 1755.
 Kilner. Dorothy Daughter of Thomas & Frances Kilner Born Feb^r 17, Baptized March 9th, 1755.
 Fitzhugh. Ann Daughter of W^m & Lucretia Fitzhugh Born March 19, Baptized April 13, 1755.
 Cooke. Susanna Daughter of John & Ann Cooke Born May 6th, Baptized 12th, 1755.
 Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Parker Born May 26, Baptized June 8th, 1755.
 Butler. Henry Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 18th, Baptized 21st, 1755.
 Young. Mary Daughter of Robert and Ann Young Born July 7, Baptized 13, 1755.
 Morris. John Son of Richard & Catharine Morris Born June 17, Baptized July 20th, 1755.
 Mucklestone. W^m Hawkins Son of Richard and Mary Mucklestoue Born July 15th, Baptized 23^d, 1755.
 Vaughan. W^m Son of W^m & Rebecca Vaughan Born June 27th, Baptized July 24, 1755.
 Brewer. Mary Daughter of Edward and Mary Brewer Born July 3^d, Baptized 30^h, 1755.
 Wing. John Son of W^m & Elizabeth Wing Born July 14th, Baptized Augst 4th, 1755.
 Flameng. Ann Daughter of Charles & Ann Flameng Born July 17, Baptized Augst 7th, 1755.
 Smith. W^m Son of W^m and Mary Smith Born July 25, Baptized Aug^t 9th, 1755.
 Rennie. Henry Son of Henry and Elizabeth Rennie Born July 24, Baptized Augst 25th, 1755.
 Raymond. Joseph Son of John and Ann Raymond Born Aug^t 29th, Baptized Sep^r 24, 1755.
 Kersell. Martha Daughter of W^m & Sarah Kersell Born Sep^r 28th, Baptized Oct^r 19th, 1755.
 Buffar. Andrew Son of David & Mary Buffar Born Oct^r 7th, Baptized 24th, 1755.
 Berney. Charlotte Daughter of James and Phillipa Berney Born Oct^r 26th, Baptized 30th, 1755.

1756.

- Savill. *Mary Daughter of John & Mary Savill Born Dec^r 24, Baptized Feb^r 1st, 1756.
- Summer. Jane Daughter of Robert and Elinor Summer Born Jan^r 11, Baptized 22^d, 1756.
- Merton. George Son of Joseph & Martha Morton Born Feb^r 5th, Baptized 26, 1756.
- Ward. Henry Son of John William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife Born March 1st, Baptized 24th, 1756.
- Northwood. Sophia Daughter of W^m & Elinor Northwood Born March 10th, Baptized April 8, 1756.
- Cook. Tho^s Son of Richard & Jane Cooke Born March 26, Baptized April 20th, 1756.
- Yardly. Sarah Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Yardly Born April 25th, Baptized May 2^d, 1756.
- Bigg. W^m Son of James & Dothory Bigg Born May 5th, Baptized 22^d, 1756.
- Jones. Thomas son of James & Catharine Jone [*sic*] Born May 15, Baptized 30th, 1756.
- Blackbourn. Elinor Daughter of W^m & Mary Blackbourn Born May 31st, Baptized June 6, 1756.
- Monk. Elinor Daughter of Rob^t & Martha Monk Born June 5th, Baptized 20, 1756.
- Tringham. Harry D^r of Thomas and Sarah Tringham Born June 25, Baptized 30th, 1756.
- Allen. Tho^s Son of W^m and Mary Allen Born July 20, Baptized Augst 4, 1756.
- Morris. Mary Daughter of Richard & Catharine Morris Born July 29th, Baptized Augst 15th, 1756.
- Orme. Thomas Son of Andrew & Jane Orme Born Sep^r 17, Baptized the same day 1756.
- Raymond. Jemmima Daughter of John and Ann Raymond Born Sep^r 12, Baptized 27th, 1756.
- Walker. Penelope Mellicent Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born Augst 31, Baptiz^d Oct^r 14, 1756.
- Bunn. Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Bunn Born Oct^r 7, Baptized 27, 1756.
- Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler and Susanna Clowes Born Oct^r 11, Baptized 31st, 1756.
- Binnell. Mary Etherington Daughter of Rob^t & Elizabeth Binnell Born Nov^r 6 & Baptized 7th, 1756.
- †Buffar. Penelope Daughter of David and Mary Buffar was Born Nov^r 24th & Baptized Dec^r 6th, 1756.

1757.

- Kersell. Elizabeth Daughter of W^m & Sarah Kersell Born Jan^r 6, Baptized 26th, 1757.
- Hyde. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Jan^r 17, Baptized Feb^r 6th, 1757.
- Sage. Margaret Daughter of John & Elizabeth Sage Born Feb^r 11, Baptized 18, 1757.
- Cooke. Jenny Daughter of Richard and Jenny Cooke Born March 10, Baptized April 5th, 1757.
- Wood. Richard Son of Will^m & Elizabeth Wood born March 15th & Baptized April 10th, 1757.
- Fitzhugh. John Son of W^m & Lucretia Fitzhugh Born March 19th, Baptized April 14th, 1757.

* "Jane" struck out. —EDITOR.

† This entry has been interlineated.—EDITOR.

- Head. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Martha Head Born April 17th, Baptized May 15th, 1757.
- Flameng. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles and Ann Flameng Born May 14, Baptized June 7th, 1757.
- Butler. Edward Son of Henry and Rebecca Butler Born June 16, Baptized 19th, 1757.
- Hyde. Anne Daughter of James & Anne Hyde Born June 7, Baptized 23^d, 1757.
- Yardley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Yardley Born June 27, Baptized July 10th, 1757.
- Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Rev^d Mr Rich^d Wynne By Elizabeth his Wife Born June 27th, Privately Baptiz'd July 7th; Admitted into the Church July 11th, 1757.
- Lishman. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Lishman born July 11th, Bap^d 14th, 1757.
- Tringham. John Freeman Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born July 10th, Baptized 20th, 1757.
- Fisher. John Son of John & Sarah Fisher Born July 19th, Baptized 27, 1757.
- Cooke. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Anne Cooke Born July 5, Baptized 31st, 1757.
- Sherbourn. Mary Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Sherbourn Born July 13th, Baptized August 3^d, 1757.
- Whitfield. Frances Anne Daughter of Edw^d & Mary Whitfield Born July 8, Baptized August 4, 1757.
- Ellworthy. Esther Daughter of Will^m & Patience Ellworthy born Sep^r 25, Baptiz'd October 14, 1757.
- Bigg. Sam^l Hatchett Son of Ja^s & Dorothy Bigg born Oct^r 9, Baptized 22^d Oct^r 1757.
- Newcombe. Will^m Son of John & Elizabeth Newcombe born October 10, Baptiz'd Oct^r 28, 1757.
- Kirk. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Kirk born Oct^r 23, Baptized Nov^r 20, 1757.
- Morris. Jn^o Son of Rich^d & Catharine Morris born . . . [sic], Baptiz'd Dec^r 5, 1757.

1758.

- Wing. Sarah Daugh^r of W^m & Elizabeth Wing born . . . , Baptiz^d 2 February 1758.
- Buffar. Charlotte Daug^r of David & Mary Buffar Born March 3^d, Baptiz^d 14 March 1758.
- Mason. Will^m Son of Richard & Jane Mason born Feb^r 3, Baptiz^d March 19, 1758.
- Potter. Frances Daughter of Rich^d & Mary Frances Potter born March 16, Baptiz^d Ap^l 6, 1758.
- Edwards. Margaret Daughter of Edw^d & Margaret Edwards born March 29, Baptiz^d 9 April 1758.
- Poole. Ann Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Poole born April 2, Baptiz'd 9, 1758.
- Looker. Rich^d Son of Tho^s & Elizabeth* Looker born May 3^d, Baptiz'd 17 May 1758.
- Sage. John Son of John & Elizabeth Sage Born July 21, Baptiz'd July 28, 1758.
- Buckridge. Tho^s Son of Tho^s & Esther Buckridge Born Aug. 18, Baptiz'd Sep^r 3^d, 1758.
- Binnell. Rob^t Son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Binnell Born Augst 18, Bap^t Sep^r 3^d, 1758.
- Clowes. Mary Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born Augst 27, Baptiz'd Sep^r 24, 1758.
- Kersell. Ann Daughter of Will^m & Sarah Kersell born Nov^r 26, Baptiz'd Decem^r 28, 1758.

* Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.

1759.

- Watson. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Feb^r 3, Baptiz'd 18, 1759.
- Hird. Sophia Daughter of W^m & Sophia Hird born Feb^r 6, Baptiz'd Feb^r 22, 1759.
- Bucannan. Mary Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Bucannan Born Jan^r 10, Baptiz. Feb^r 13, 1759.
- Jones. Rob^t Hollis Andrew Son of W^m & Susanna Jones born Feb^r 7, Baptiz'd 23, 1759.
- Beetson. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o & Mary Beetson born Feb^r 25, Baptiz'd March 18, 1759.
- Robinson. Sarah Daughter of Ab^m & Hannah Robinson born March 2, Baptiz'd 26, 1759.
- Watson. Edw^d Son of Jn^o & Jane Watson born March 14, Baptiz'd April 1, 1759.
- Walker. Ann Daughter of Jn^o & Ann Walker Born Dec^r 28, 1758, Baptiz'd April 12, 1759.
- Tringham. Francis Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Tringham born May 13, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.
- Wing. Catharine & Ann Daughters & Twins of W^m & Elizabeth Wing Born . . . [sic], Baptiz'd May 25, 1759.
- Powell. George Son of Daniel & Ann Powell Born May 9, Bapt^d 29 May, 1759.
- Gunnell. Sarah Daughter of Ralph & Jane Gunnell born May 3, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.
- Deane. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born May 15, Baptiz'd June 3, 1759.
- Plummer. Michael Martindale Son of W^m & Esther Plummer born June 2, Bapt^d 8, 1759.
- Long. Charles Marshall Son of Tho^s & Lydia Long born May 28, Baptiz'd June 19, 1759.
- Buffar. David Son of David & Mary Buffar born June 10, Baptiz'd June 21, 1759.
- Cobb. Esther Daughter of Tho^s & Catharine Cobb born June 27, Baptiz'd July 6, 1759.
- Forbes. John Son of Rob^t & Ann Forbes born June 21, Baptiz'd July 16, 1759.
- Playters. Will^m John Son of John & Elizabeth Playters born Sep^r 2, Baptiz'd 8, 1759.
- Hardy. Mary Daughter of Charles Madox Hardy & Elizabeth his Wife born Sep^r 17, Baptiz'd Oct^r 4, 1759.
- Stacey. John Son of John & Martha Stacey born Oct^r 20, Baptiz'd Novem^r 5, 1759.
- Mardell. Ja^s Son of Daniel & Jane Mardell Born Nov^r 16, Baptized 25, 1759.
- Allen. Sam^l Son of Will^m & Mary Allen born Nov^r 20, Baptiz'd December 9, 1759.
- Robison. Michael Son of Michael & Ann Robison born Dec^r 8, Baptiz'd 19, 1759.

1760.

- Bigg. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Dorothy Bigg born Jan^r 28, Baptiz'd Feb^r 6, 1760.
- Ellis. Evan Son of Rob^t & Sarah Ellis born January 16, Baptized Feb^r 6, 1760.
- Watson. Ann Daughter of Samuel & Mary Watson born Jan^r 20, Baptiz'd February 10, 1760.
- Deane. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane Born Feb^r 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1760.
- Spackman. Benj^o Son of William & Martha Spackman born February 8, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.

- Blackbourn. Lucy Daughter of W^m & Mary Blackbourn born Feb^r 21, Baptiz'd March 2, 1760.
- Simpson. Frances Daughter of Simon & Ann Simpson born Feb^r 28, Baptiz'd March 17, 1760.
- Binnell. Elizabeth Daughter of Rob^t & Elizabeth Binnell born May 6, Baptiz'd May 11, 1760.
- Hild. Juⁿ Son of Juⁿ & Mary Hild born March 28, Paptiz'd May 26, 1760.
- Jones. Susanna Daughter of Will^m & Susanna Jones Born May 17, baptiz'd June 2, 1760.
- Hird. W^m Son of W^m & Sophia Hird born June 21, baptiz'd June 22, 1760.
- Plummer. Esther Daughter of Will^m & Esther Plummer born June 25, baptiz'd July 1st, 1760.
- Burdet. Elizabeth Daughter of Juⁿ & Susanna Burdett born June 10, baptiz'd July 7, 1760.
- Stockwell. George Son of Samuel & Sarah Stockwell born 13 July, baptiz'd Augst 4, 1760.
- Williams. John Son of John & Sarah Williams born July 25, baptiz'd August 6, 1760.
- Potter. W^m Henry Son of Rich^d & Frances Potter born Aug^t 7, baptiz'd 19, 1760.
- Buffar. Frances Daughter of David & Mary Buffar born Sep^r 8, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.
- Morton. Rebecca Daughter of Joseph & Martha Morton born Sep^r 25, Baptiz'd Oct^r 5, 1760.
- Brown. John Brown, a Negro from Guinney, ab^t 18 years of Age, Baptiz'd Oct^r 26, 1760.
- Santte. Samuel Thomas Santte, a Negro from Guinney, ab^t 20 years of Age, baptiz'd Oct^r 28, 1760.
- Crosley. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Ann Crosley born Nov^r 13, Baptiz'd 30, 1761 [*sic*].
- Kersell. Catherine Daughter of William & Sarah Kersell born Nov^r 7, Baptized Dec^r 1, 1761 [*sic*].
- Coby. John Son of James & Elizabeth Coby born Nov^r 22, Baptiz'd Dec^r 7, 1760.

1761.

- Deane. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Ann Deane born Dec^r 25, baptiz'd Jan^y 12, 1761.
- Tringham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Tringham born Jan^y 3, Baptiz'd 13, 1761.
- Corneck. Stephen William Son of James & Mary Corneck born Jan^y 7, Baptiz'd Feb^r 1, 1761.
- Sage. Sarah Daughter of Juⁿ & Elizabeth Sage born Jan^y 31, baptiz'd February 5, 1761.
- Moore. Sarah Daughter of Juⁿ & Elizabeth Moore born Jan^y 28, baptiz'd Feb^r 16, 1761.
- Jewitt. James Son of Christ^r & Elizabeth Jewitt born April 10, baptiz'd 15, 1761.
- Flammng. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Ann Flammng born April 15, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.
- Beetson. John Butler Son of Juⁿ & Mary Beetson born April 19, baptiz'd May 12, 1761.
- Shipley. Dan^l Son of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 13, baptiz'd June 5, 1761.
- Robinson. Cha^s Son of Abram & Hannah Robinson born May 26, baptiz'd June 7, 1761.
- Toy. Tho^s Son of Daniel & Mary Toy born May 20, baptiz'd June 14, 1761.
- Clowes. Eliz. Daughter of Butler & Elizabeth Clowes born 22 May June [*sic*], Bap^d 14, 1761.
- Crump. Mary Dau^r of Francis & Sarah Crump born May 25, baptiz'd June 21, 1761.

- Jay. Catharine Daughter of Tho^s & Susanna Jay born Aug^t 21, Baptiz'd 30, 1761.
- Cook. Susan Daughter of Ju^o & Ann Cook born Sep^r 10, Baptiz'd 21, 1761.
- Gale. Nebuchadnezzar Son of Nebuchad^r & Sarah Gale born Sep^r 13, baptiz'd 27, 1761.
- Burdett. Martha Daughter of Ju^o & Susanna Burdett born Sep^r 12, baptiz'd 21 same.
- Wing. Cha^s Son of W^m & Eliz. Wing born Oct^r 4, baptiz'd 19, 1761.
- Jones. W^m Kinsman Son of W^m & Susanna Jones born October 12, baptiz'd 25, 1761.
- Darquet. Hannah Daughter of James & Eliz. Darquet born Oct^r 28, baptiz'd Nov^r 15, 1761.
- Stockwell. Sam Son of Sam & Sarah Stockwell born Nov^r 15, baptiz'd 29, 1761.
- Watson. Hannah Daughter of Sam^l & Mary Watson born Nov^r 17, baptiz'd Dec^r 4, 1762 [*sic*].
- Merton. Geo. Son of Jos. & Martha Merton born 16 Dec^r & baptiz'd 25, 1761.
- Hudson. Sam^l William Son of Samuel W^m & Mary Hudson born 21 Nov^r, Baptized Dec^r 25, 1761.

1762.

- Buffar. Cath. Dan^r of David & Mary Buffar born Dec. 14, 1761, baptiz'd Jany. 1, 1762.
- Catt. Thomas Son of Tho^s & Sarah Catt born Dec^r 20, 1761, baptiz'd Jan^y 10, 1762.
- Buchanan. John Son of John & Elizabeth Buchanan born Oct^r 28, 1761, baptiz'd Jan^y 26, 1762.
- Hird. John Tufton Son of W^m & Sophia Hird born Feb. 2, baptiz'd 7, 1762.
- Collett. Mary Daughter of Benj^a & Eleanor Collett Born 10th February, Baptiz'd y^e 28th, 1762.
- Long. William Son of Tho^s & Lydia Long Born 20th February, Baptiz'd 18th March 1762.
- Penentt. Eliz^a Penentt, an Adult person, Baptiz'd 31st March 1762, Aged 32 Years.
- Speckman. Benj^a Son of W^m & Martha Speckman Born 14th March, Baptiz'd 11th April 1762.
- Chin. Ann Daughter of Rich^d & Ann Chin Born and Baptiz'd 3^d May 1762.
- Moore. Benj^a Son of John & Eliz^a Moore Born 19th March, Baptiz'd 8th May 1762.
- Blackburn. Mary Ann Daughter of W^m & Mary Blackburn Born 1st May, Baptiz'd 16th D^o 1762.
- Clarke. Rob^t Clarke Son of Duncan & Sarah Clarke Born 25th May, Baptiz'd 8th June 1762.
- Reynolds. Sarah Hannah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Reynolds Born 12th June, Baptiz'd 8th July 1762.
- Holyland. Eleanor Daughter of Chris^t & Mary Holyland Born 20th June, Baptiz'd 15th July 1762.
- Silcock. Sarah Daughter of Benj^a & Sarah Silcock Born 7th July, Baptiz'd 18th D^o 1762.
- Corneck. James Son of James & Mary Corneck Born 27th June, Baptiz'd 18th July 1762.
- Mathews. Ann Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 18th July, Baptiz'd 13th August 1762.
- Hague. Ann Maria Daughter of John & Ann Hague Born 4th Aug, Baptiz'd 27th D^o 1762.
- Deane. Charles Meredith Son of Henry & Ann Deane Born 27th Sept., Baptiz'd 26th Octo^r 1762.
- Groves. Susanna Groves, a Bastard, Baptiz'd 1st November 1762.

- Allen. Aquila Son of W^m & Mary Allan Born 25th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 7th November 1762.
 Hanwell. Susanna Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 27th November, Baptiz'd 19th December 1762.

1763.

- Tringham. Catherine Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Tringham Born 31st Dec^r 1762, Baptiz'd 15th January 1763.
 Hardy. Charles Son of Charles Maddock Hardy & Eliz^a Hardy his Wife Born 8th Jan^y, Baptiz'd 23^d D^o 1763.
 Hird. Sophia Daughter of W^m & Sophia Hird Born 30th Jan^y, Baptiz'd 25th Feb^r 1763.
 Shipley. Sam^l Son of Sam^l & Ann Shipley Born 13th February, Baptiz'd 14th March 1763.
 Kersell. Comfort Daughter of W^m & Sarah Kersell Born 4th March, Baptiz'd 21st D^o 1763.
 Crump. John Son of Sarah & Francis Crump Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 5th April 1763.
 Plummer. William Son of W^m & Esther Plummer Born 11th May, Baptiz'd 18th D^o 1763.
 Evans. Rich^d Son of Rich^d & Jane Evans Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 29th May 1763.
 Buffar. Carolina Daughter of David & Mary Buffar Born 17th May, Baptiz'd June 1st, 1763.
 Andrews. Joseph Son of John & Sarah Andrews Born 12th June, Baptiz'd 3^d July 1763.
 Staples. Joseph Son of Joseph & Phillis Staples Born 15th June, Baptiz'd 20th July 1763.
 Darquitt. Sophia Daughter of James & Eliz^a Darquitt Born 1st July, Baptiz'd 24th D^o 1763.
 Hensley. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hensley Born 28th June, Baptiz'd 31st July 1763.
 Coby. James Son of James & Eliz^a Coby Born 27th July, Baptiz'd 3^d August 1763.
 Pearce. Lewis Son of Lewis & Sarah Pearce Born 16th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 13th November 1763.
 Wing. Catherine Daughter of W^m & Eliz^a Wing Born 30th October, Baptiz'd 21st November 1763.
 Harris. James Son of James & Ann Harris Born 13th Dec^r, Baptiz'd 14th D^o 1763.
 Daniel. Edward Son of Edw^d & Ann Daniel Born 22^d Novem^r, Baptiz'd 16 Decem^r 1763.

1764.

- Griffiths. Mary Daughter of W^m & Mary Griffiths Born 16th Decem^r 1763, Baptiz'd 8th January 1764.
 Hanwell. Giles Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born Decem^r 25th, 1763, and Baptiz'd 15th January 1764.
 Ryder. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Ryder Born 8th January, Baptiz'd 3^d Feb^r 1764.
 Hyde. William Son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born 19th Jan^y, Baptiz'd 14th February 1764.
 Bellechamber. Nathaniel son of Nath^l & Allison Bellechamber Born 12th February, Baptiz'd 21st March 1764.
 *Morton. Charles Son of Joseph & Martha Morton born Feb^r 21th, 1764, Baptiz'd 25th March 1764.

* This entry has been interlined.—EDITOR.

- Harris. Priscilla Harris, a Bastard. Born 13th April, Baptiz'd 15th D^o 1764.
 Boswell. William Son of W^m & Eliz^a Boswell Born 27th April, Baptized 15th May 1764.
 Tringham. Louis Son of Thomas & Sarah Tringham Born 6th June, Baptiz'd 24th June 1764.
 London. Ann Daughter of W^m & Ann London Born 3^d June, Baptiz'd 24th D^o 1764.
 Fuge. Edward Son of Robert & Ann Fuge Born 7th July, Baptiz'd 29th D^o 1764.
 Clipson. Mary Daughter of George & Ann Clipson Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 31st D^o 1764.
 Buchanan. Eliz^a Daughter of John & Eliz^a Buchanan Born 10th March, Baptiz'd 31st July 1764.
 Bridges. Sophia Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 16th July, Baptiz'd 3^d August 1764.
 Shipley. Charles Son of Sam^l & Ann Shipley Born 26th July, Baptiz'd 16th August 1764.
 Mathews. Sarah Daughter of James & Maria Mathews Born 15th Aug^t, Baptiz'd 9th Sept^r 1764.
 Creak. Eliz^a Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creak Born 17th Sept^r, Baptiz'd 7th Octo^r 1764.
 Walker. Rebecca Daughter of John & Ann Walker Born 11th June 1763, Baptiz'd 9th Octo^r 1764.
 Clarke. John son of John & Mary Clarke Born 20th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 18th November 1764.
 Crabtree. Phillippa Daughter of John & Phillippa Crabtree Born 17th November, Baptiz'd 29th D^o 1764.
 Hardy. Eliz^a Daughter of Charles Maddocks Hardy by Eliz^a his Wife Born 7th Novem^r, Baptiz'd 22^d D^o 1764.
 Morris. Sarah Daughter of Edw^d & Sarah Morris Born 28th Novem^r, Baptiz'd December 13th, 1764.

1765.

- Kersal. John Son of W^m & Sarah Kersal Born 27th Decem^r 1764, Baptiz'd 17th January 1765.
 Darquitt. William Son of James & Eliz^a Darquitt Born 11th January, Baptiz'd 4th February 1765.
 Hanwell. Mary Ann Daughter of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 22^d January, Baptiz'd 10th February 1765.
 Blackburn. Sarah Eliz^a Daughter of W^m & Mary Blackburn Born 2^d Feby, Baptiz'd 13th D^o 1765.
 Thorowgood. Edw^d Anthony Son of Edw^d & Rebecca Thorowgood Born 1st Feby 1765, Baptiz'd 28th Feby 1765.
 Crump. Francis Son of Fra^s & Sarah Crump Born 17th Feby, Baptiz'd 10th March 1765.
 Morris. William Son of James & Sarah Morris Born 12 March, Baptiz'd 31st March 1765.
 Buffar. Pyke Son of David & Mary Buffar Born 4th April, Baptiz'd 10th D^o 1765.
 Hird. Mary Daughter of W^m & Sophia Hird Born 4th April, Baptiz'd 10th D^o 1765.
 Coleman. John Son of W^m & Sarah Coleman Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 24th D^o 1765.
 Woolley. Eliz^a Daughter of Tho^s & Charlotte Woolley Born 17th June, Baptiz'd 2^d July 1765.
 Magwood. Amy Ann Daughter of Rob^t & Amy Magwood Born 26th June, Baptiz'd 14th July 1765.

- London. Mary Daughter of W^m & Ann London Born 20th June, Baptiz'd 14th July 1765.
- Duncastle. Jn^o Son of John & Mary Duncastle Born 21st June, Baptiz'd 25th July 1765.
- Cooke. Susan Daughter of Jn^o & Ann Cooke Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 12th August 1765.
- Higgins. Cha^s Cure Son of W^m & Martha Higgins Born 29th July, Baptiz'd 18th August 1765.
- Mathews. Eliz^a Daughter of James & Catharine Mathews Born 10th August, Baptiz'd 1st Sept^r 1765.
- Squire. Edw^d W^m Son of Rich^d & Mary Squire Born 5th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 14th D^o 1765.
- Bryan. W^m Son of W^m & Mary Bryan Born 29th Sept., Baptiz'd 20th Octo^r 1765.
- Plummer. Eliz^a Daughter of W^m & Esther Plummer Born 11th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 22^d, 1765.
- Ryder. Charlotte Daughter of Char^s & Mary Ryder Born 5th October, Baptiz'd 1st Novem^r 1765.
- Boswell. Edw^d Son of W^m & Eliz^a Boswell Born 3^d Octo^r, Baptiz'd 5th Nov^r 1765.

1766.

- Creak. Tho^s Son of Tho^s & Constantia Creak Born 26th Dec^r, Baptiz'd 21st Jan^y 1766.
- Bagshaw. Alex^r Bagshaw, a Bastard, Born 5th Jan^y, Baptiz'd 26th Jan^y 1766.
- Grundy. Ann Daughter of Rob^t & Alice Grundy Born 3^d Feb^r, Baptiz'd 16th D^o 1766.
- Hanwell. Henry Son of Giles & Mary Hanwell Born 28th Feb^r, Baptiz'd 23^d Mar. 1766.
- Harris. Hannah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born 4th March, Baptiz'd 23^d March 1766.
- Edwards. W^m Edw^d Son of John & Eliz^a Edwards Born 2^d April, Baptiz'd 20th D^o 1766.
- Standard. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born 10th April, Baptized 2^d May 1766.
- Buffar. Louisa & Master Buffar Born 14th May, Baptiz'd 19th D^o 1766.
- Clipson. Ann Daughter of Geo. & Ann Clipson Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 19th, 1766.
- Clowes. Harriott Alice Daughter of Butler & Susanna Clowes Born 1st June, Baptiz'd 7th July 1766.
- Spittlehouse. Marg^t Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born 2^d July, Baptiz'd 13th July 1766.
- Norris. James Son of James & Mary Norris Born 17th July, Baptiz'd 21st, 1766.
- Clarke. W^m Son of John & Mary Clarke Born 27th June 1766, Baptiz'd 21st July 1766.
- London. Eliz^a Daughter of W^m & Ann London Born 26th July, Baptiz'd 28th D^o 1766.
- Evans. John Henry W^m Son of John & Eliz^a Evans Born 23^d July, Baptiz'd 3^d August 1766.
- Sarney. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Sarney Born 5th July, Baptiz'd 3^d Augst 1766.
- Duke. John, Duke, an Adult person, a Negro Black about 34 Years of Age, was Baptiz'd 18th August 1766.
- Woolley. Charlotte Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born 14th Sept^r, Baptiz'd 26th D^o 1766.
- Darquitt. Charles Henry son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Nov^r 9th, Baptiz'd Dec. 1st, 1766.

- Lavie. Frances Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Nov. 18th, Baptized Dec. 15, 1766.
 Bailey. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Bailey born Dec. 5th & Baptiz'd Dec. 28, 1766.

1767.

- Davis. John Brooke son of John & Sarah* Davis born Dec. 15, 1766, & Baptiz'd Jan. 11th, 1767.
 Harris. Abraham & Sarah son & Daughter of James & Sarah Harris Born Jan. 21st, Baptiz'd Feb. 15th, 1767.
 Soper. Elizabeth Ivey Daughter of Thomas & Lucey Soper born March 22 & Baptiz'd April 12th, 1767.
 Crump. Seath son of Francis & Sarah Crump born April 22^d, Baptiz'd May 24th, 1767.
 Standard. Mary Morris Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard Born May 2^d, baptiz'd ye 25th, 1767.
 Creek. John son of Thomas & Constantia Creek born May 11th, Baptiz'd June 6th, 1767.
 Edwards. Sarah Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born May 16th, Baptiz'd the 31, 1767.
 Buffar. John son of David & Mary Buffar born Sep^r 19th, Baptiz'd the 28th, 1767.
 London. Robert Hawkins son of William & Ann London Born Augst 2 & Baptiz'd the 23^d, 1767.
 Shipley. Arthur son of Samuel & Ann Shipley Born Sep^{ber} 10, Baptiz'd October 8th, 1767.
 Darquitt. Kitty Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born Nov. 29, Baptiz'd Dec. 21st, 1767.
 Bridgwater. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Bridgwater born Dec. 7th, Baptiz'd the 9th, 1767.

1768.

- Spittlehouse. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Spittlehouse Born Dec. 28, 1767, Baptiz'd the 24 of January 1768.
 Lavie. Emelia Daughter of Germain & Ann Lavie born Dec. 31, 1767, Baptiz'd January 30th, 1768.
 Marriott. Edward Birch Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott born Feb. 11, Baptiz'd Feb. 21, 1768.
 Hird. Mary Daughter of William & Sophia Hird born Marh 11th, Baptiz'd April 9, 1768.
 Liddiard. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Liddiard born April 9th, Baptiz'd May 5, 1768.
 Roberts. Joseph son of William & Frances Roberts born May 9, Baptiz'd May 15, 1768.
 Blackburn. William son of William & Mary Blackburn born June 9th, Baptiz'd June 26, 1768.
 Brindley. Margaret Daughter of James & Martha Brindley Born June 20, Baptiz'd July 13, 1768.
 Harris. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Harris born Augst 5, Baptiz'd Augst 10, 1768.
 Edwards. John son of John & Elizabeth Edwards born Aug^t 21, Baptiz'd Sep^{ber} 11th, 1768.
 Allen. William Son of Thomas & Sarah Allen born Sept. 3^d, Baptiz'd Sep^t 25, 1768.
 Serney. John Son of John & Susanna Serney born October 30th, Baptiz'd December 7, 1768.

* Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.

- Stroud. James Thomas Son of Edward & Mary Stroud born Nov^{ber} 14, Baptiz'd Nov. 27, 1768.
 Woolley. Elizabeth Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley Born Nov. 19th, Baptiz'd Dec. 7, 1768.

1769.

- Throwgood. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Edward & Rebecca Throwgood born Dec. 19, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 17, 1769.
 Fell. Mary Daughter of Christopher & Margret Fell born Dec. 25th, Baptiz'd Jan. 15, 1769.
 Standard. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Standard born jan. 1, Baptiz'd Jan. 27, 1769.
 Hardey. Charles Regnier Son of Charles Maddocks & Elizabeth Hardey Born Feb. 2, Baptiz'd Feb. 11, 1769.
 Buffar. Regnier son of David & Mary Buffar born jan. 16, Baptiz'd jan. 23, 1769.
 Trapp. Mary Simmons Daughter of Henry & Martha Trapp Born jan^y 18, Baptiz'd Feb. 5, 1769.
 Hyde. William Henry son of Thomas & Anna Maria Hyde Born Feb. 4, Baptiz'd Feb. 26, 1769.
 Caa. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Grace Caa born March 5, Baptiz'd March 27, 1769.
 White. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah White Born May 16th, Baptized June 7th, 1769.
 Collins. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Collins Born May 11th, 1767, Baptized July 30, 1769.
 Darquit. Robert son of James & Elizabeth Darquitt born May 23^d, Baptized June 16, 1769.
 Hird. Joshua son of William & Sophia Hird born July 30th, Baptized August 29, 1769.
 Flint. John son of Lewis & Sally Flint born August 1st, Baptized August 27th, 1769.
 Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek born October 20th, Baptized November 20th, 1769.
 Brown. Re-sanna Daughter of John Lewes & Mary Brown born December 7th, Baptized December 27, 1769.

1770.

- Norris. Samuel son of James & Mary Norris Born December 16, 1769, Baptized January 2, 1770.
 Morrison. Catherine Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born December 10th, 1769, Baptized January 9, 1770.
 Green. Mary Lewis Daughter of William & Mary Green born Jan. 23, Baptized Feb. 5, 1770.
 Woolley. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Charlotte Woolley born Feb. 12, Baptized Feb. 19, 1770.
 Magwood. Robert son of Robert & Amey Magwood born Feb. 23, Baptized March 9, 1770.
 Sarney. Clarissa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born Feb. 17, Baptized April 1, 1770.
 Serjeant. Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Serjeant Born March 9, Baptized April 8, 1770.
 Bridley. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Martha Bridley Born March 31, Baptized April 22, 1770.
 White. Ann Daughter of Tho. & Sarah White Born April 9, Baptized May 4, 1770.

- Mathews. John Son of James & Maria Mathews born April 19, Baptized June 1, 1770.
- Edwards. Ann Daughter of John & Silvia Edwards born March 17, Baptized June 24, 1770.
- Hancock. Rob^t son of Henry & Esther Hancock Born May 20, Baptized June 24, 1770.
- Egan. John son of Andrew & Elinor Egan Born July 2, Baptized July 22, 1770.
- Turner. John Son of John & Elizabeth Turner Born Augst 11, Baptized Augst 12, 1770.
- Jones. William Son of William & Mary Jones born Augst 10, Baptized Augst 17, 1770.
- Sadler. Elizabeth Daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Sadler born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 14, 1770.
- Peard. Richard Son of W^m & Ann Peard born October 8, Baptized October 21, 1770.
- Creek. Joseph son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born November 6, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.
- Symonds. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds born November 13, Baptized Dec. 2, 1770.
- Marriott. Sophia Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born December 1, Baptized December 27, 1770.

1771.

- Roberts. Mary Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born December 24, 1770, Baptized January 4, 1771.
- Sayce. John Son of John & Mary Sayce born December 16, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.
- Darquit. Eleonor Daughter of James & Elizabeth Darquit Born December 17, 1770, Baptized January 6, 1771.
- Driver. Sarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born December 13, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.
- Blake. Rob^t son of Tho^s & Mary Blake Born December 19, 1770, Baptized January 15, 1771.
- Adcock. Margret Daughter of John & Margret Adcock Born January 18, Baptized January 20, 1771.
- Powell. Thomas Marsh Powell son of Tho^s Marsh & Elizabeth Powell Born Feb. 6, Baptized Feb. 24, 1771.
- Alcock. William Jukes son of James & Elizabeth Alcock Born Feb. 15th, Baptized March 3, 1771.
- Edwards. Harriot Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 1st, Baptized April 24, 1771.
- White. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah White Born March 31, Baptized May 1st, 1771.
- Anthony. Francis Anthony son of Francis Moore & Ann Anthony Born April 11th, Baptized April 29, 1771.
- Turner. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born May 1, Baptize May 1, 1771.
- Jones. Elizabeth Ryly Daughter of W^m & Susanah Jones Born April 15, Baptized May 9, 1771.
- Flint. John Sam^l Son of Lewis & Saley Flint Born May 2, Baptized May 26, 1771.
- Woolley. Charles Hitch Son of Tho^s & Charlotte Woolley Born May 8, Baptized May 29, 1771.
- Liddiard. Thomas Son of Tho^s & Frances Liddiard Born May 13, Baptized May 29, 1771.
- Henley. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born May 11, Baptized June 5, 1771.

- Stroud. Jane Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born June 19, Baptized July 7, 1771.
- Scott. John Son of John & Elizabeth Scott Born July 8, Baptized July 8, 1771.
- Paine. Tho^s Son of Tho^s & Sarah Paine Born Sept^{br} 26, Baptized October 22, 1771.
- Butlar. James & Amelia Son & Daughter of David & Mary Butlar Born October 17, Baptized October 18, 1771.
- Peacock. Mary Ann Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Peacock Born December 13, Baptized December 26, 1771.

1772.

- Driver. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born Dec. 18, 1771, Baptized Jan. 9, 1772.
- Symonds. Jane Daughter of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized January 4, 1772.
- Creek. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 21, 1771, Baptized Jan. 12, 1772.
- Creswell. Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Jan. 24, Baptized Feb. 16, 1772.
- Morrison. Mary Ann Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Feb. 4, Baptized March 10, 1772.
- Chamberlin. William Son of W^m & Susannah Chamberlin Born March 11, Baptized March 22, 1772.
- Jones. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Jones Born April 21, Baptized April 29, 1772.
- Parker. Mary Daughter of William & Catherine Parker Born April 7, Baptized May 17, 1772.
- Mason. Abraham Son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Mason Born May 9, Baptized May 31, 1772.
- Wilson. Robert Son of Robert & Millisent Wilson Born May 25, Baptized June 17, 1772.
- White. John Son of Thomas & Sarah White Born June 5, Baptized June 24, 1772.
- George Sculthorpe. John Son of John & Martha Sculthorpe Born June 5, Baptized June 26, 1772.
- Hopkins. Thomas Richard Son of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Hopkins Born June 4, Baptized July 1, 1772.
- Goodman. Sarah Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Goodman Born June 14, Baptized July 12, 1772.
- Sadler. Martha Sadler, a Foundling, Baptize July 24, 1772.
- Emery. Tho^s Son of William & Mary Emery born June 27, Baptized July 10, 1772.
- Shipley. Catherine Dixon Daughter of Samuel & Ann Shipley born May 22, Baptized July 29, 1772.
- Povey. Richard Son Richard & Ann Povey Born July 19, Baptized August 9, 1772.
- Marratt. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Marratt Born July 15, Baptized Aug. 9, 1772.
- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sage Born July 4, Baptized July 14, 1772.
- Turner. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born July 19, Baptized August 16, 1772.
- Henley. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Henley Born September 9, Baptized October 7, 1772.
- Couen. Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Couen Born Sept. 30, Baptized October 23, 1772.
- Dunecastle. John Son of John & Mary Dunecastle born October 2, Baptized November 1, 1772.

Violet. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Violet born October 13, Baptized Nov. 9, 1772.

Collings. Joseph Son of Joseph & Lidia Collings born October 30, baptized Nov. 22, 1772.

Bateman. Deborah Martha Daughter of John & Martha Bateman born Nov. 6, Baptized Nov. 29, 1772.

1773.

Hyatt. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hyatt Born December 16, 1772, Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.

Norris. John William Son of James & Mary Norris Born January 2, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Peachey. Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born January 10, Baptized Jan. 31, 1773.

Roberts. Ann Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born January 15, Baptized Feb. 12, 1773.

Peard. Ann Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born January 27, Baptized Feb. 14, 1773.

Driver. Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Driver Born February 2, Baptized Feb. 18, 1773.

Howard. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born February 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1773.

Flint. Charles Son of Lewis & Sally Flint Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 7, 1773.

Newton. Thomas Son of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born March 7, Baptized March 28, 1773.

Creek. Sarah Daughter of Tho^s & Constantia Creek Born March 7, Baptized March 21, 1773.

Winstanley. Henry Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born April 2, Baptized April 28, 1773.

Edwards. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born April 16, Baptized May 2, 1773.

Baker. John Son of John & Elizabeth Baker Born March 19, Baptized May 5, 1773.

Sanders. William Son of Robert & Mary Sanders Baptized May 16, 1773.

Sarney. Clarisa Amelia Daughter of John & Susana Sarney Born April 26, Baptized June 20, 1773.

Elderton. Merrick Son of Harbin & Esther Elderton Born June 8, Baptized June 22, 1773.

Strowd. Mary Daughter of William & Mary Strowd Born June 12, Baptized July 11, 1773.

Thompson. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Thompson Born July 8, Baptized August 1, 1773.

Robinson. Ann Daughter of Samuel & Margret Robinson Born July 12, Baptized Augst 22, 1773.

Lukey. Mary Daughter of Charles & Mary Lukey Born September 6, Baptized September 30, 1773.

Barrs. William Son of William & Sarah Barrs Born November 15, Baptized December 13, 1773.

Harborne. Francis Son of William & Elizabeth Harborne Born December 20, Baptized December 23, 1773.

1774.

Thomson. Edward son of Eward & Mary Thomson Born November 24, 1773, Baptized Jan. 2, 1774.

Hunt. William Son of William & Jane Hunt Born December 19, 1773, Baptized Jan. 9, 1774.

Symonds. Charles John Son of Thomas & Jane Symonds Born January 6, Baptized Jan. 23, 1774.

- Dyer. James Son of James & Elizabeth Dyer born January 19, Baptized Feb. 6, 1774.
- Morrison. Stafford Briscoe Son of Richard & Ann Morrison Born Jan. 31, Baptized March 1, 1774.
- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born April 7, Baptized April 13, 1774.
- Jones. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Jones Born March 23, Baptized April 17, 1774.
- Sayce. Phoebe daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 22, 1774.
- Turner. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner Born April 25th, Baptized May 22^d, 1774.
- Lancaster. Sarah Daughter of William & Hannah Lancaster [*sic*] Born May 25, Baptized July 3, 1774.
- Cliffell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cliffell Born August 11, Baptized August 14, 1774.
- Harrison. Sarah Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 3, 1774.
- Howard. Elizabeth Frances Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Howard born Sept. 15, Baptized October 9, 1774.
- Little. Martha Daughter of Isaac & Martha Little Born October 8, Baptized Nov^r 6, 1774.
- Adkins. Mathew Son of William & Ann Adkins Born November 1, Baptized Nov. 27, 1774.
- Hardey. John Madock* Son of Char^s Madock* Hardey and Elizabeth His wife Born Nov. 15, Bap^t Dec. 8, 1774.
- Newton. Isaac Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Newton Born December 13, Baptized 18, 1774.
- Davis. Thomas Son of John & Sarah Davis Born December 5, Baptized Dec. 26, 1774.

1775.

- Clarke. Sarah Purvis Daughter of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born Dec. 7, 1774, Baptize Jan. 8, 1775.
- Creek. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Constantia Creek Born Dec. 19, 1774, Baptized Jan. 8, 1775.
- Creswell. Ellen Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born Dec. 29, Baptized Jan. 15, 1775.
- Newton. Susanna Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Newton Born Jan. 14, Baptized Jan. 22, 1775.
- Barrs. Sarah Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born Jan. 7, Baptized Feb. 13, 1775.
- Winstanley. Edward Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Jan. 22, Baptized Feb. 16, 1775.
- Sarney. John Son of John & Susanna Sarney Born Feb. 18, March 22, 1775.
- Peard. Matilda Daughter of William & Ann Peard Born March, Baptized April 2, 1775.
- Verstila. Samuel Son of John & Leticia Verstila Born March 24, Baptized April 2, 1775.
- Emery. Charlotte Daughter of William & Mary Emery Born March 12, Baptized April 9, 1775.
- Woolley. Thomas Son of Tho^s & Charlotte Woolley Born April 6, Baptized April 20, 1775.
- Peirce. Ann Daughter of George & Jane Peirce Born April 18, Baptized April 30, 1775.
- Hunt. John Richard Son of William & Jane Hunt Born April 8, Baptized May 7, 1775.

* Altered from "Maddocks."—EDITOR.

- Bliss. William Son of Isaac & Mary Bliss Born June 5, Baptized June 25, 1775.
 Peachey. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born June 16, Baptized July 9, 1775.
 Norris. Joseph Son of James & Mary Norris Born June 10, Baptized July 16, 1775.
 Laud. Thomas Breamer Son of Thomas Bremer Laud & Mary Ann his wife born July 23, Baptized Aug^r 6, 1775.
 Stroud. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud Born July 28, Baptized Aug. 20, 1775.
 Sage. Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 24, Baptized Aug^r 31, 1775.
 Roberts. Sarah Daughter of William & Frances Roberts Born August 21, Baptized September 15, 1775.
 Edwards. Richard Son of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born September 19, Baptized Sept. 27, 1775.
 Drysdale. Alexander Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept^{ber} 6, Baptized October 1, 1775.
 Hunt. Edward Francis Son of Stephen & Martha Hunt Born Sept. 8, Baptized October 8, 1775.
 Piggott. Robert Son of Thomas & Ann Piggott Born October 7, Baptized December 1, 1775.

1776.

- Read. Ursula Daughter of John & Catherine Read Born Jan. 3^d, Baptized Jan. 25, 1776.
 Towler. John Son of William & Elizabeth Towler Born Jan. 11, Baptized Feb. 4, 1776.
 Creek. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born February 3^d, Baptized Feb. 28, 1776.
 Marratt. William son of William & Ann Marratt Born May 24, Baptized June 7, 1776.
 Barrs. Sophia Daughter of William & Sarah Barrs Born June 9, Baptized July 4, 1776.
 Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanah Shute Born July 1st, Baptized July 11th, 1776.
 Brown. George Son of George & Susanah Brown Born June 18, Baptized July 14, 1776.
 Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph & Jane Clarke Born June 25, Baptized July 21, 1776.
 Laud. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 13th, Baptized Sept. 1, 1776.
 Needham. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Needham born September 11, Baptized Sept. 29, 1776.
 Mathews. James Butler Son of James & Maria Mathews Born August 26, Baptized October 9, 1776.
 Creswell. Ralph Edward Son of Abraham & Elizabeth Creswell Born September 23, Baptized October 13, 1776
 Lea. John Son of William & Elizabeth Lea Born December 16, 1695, Baptized as an Adult October 23, 1776.
 Marsham. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born September 27, Baptized October 28, 1776.
 Winstanley. James Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 6, Baptized October 31, 1776.
 Harrison. Joseph Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born October 31, Baptized November 25, 1776.
 Sage. Harriott Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born November 10, Baptized Dec. 5, 1776.
 Waller. Robert John Son of Robert & Grace Waller Born Nov. 25, Baptized Dec. 20, 1776.

1777.

- Sanderson. James Son of Zacariah Henry & Sarah Sanderson Born Dec. 4, 1776, Baptized Jan. 9, 1777.
- Adkins. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Adkins Born Feb. 21, Baptized March 16, 1777.
- Jones. Mary Daughter of Owen & Roney Jones Born March 30, Baptized April 13, 1777.
- Rous. Frances Amelia Daughter of John & Mary Rous Born April 14, Baptized April 27, 1777.
- Phillips. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Sarah Phillips Born April 15, Baptized May 5, 1777.
- Weddon. William Son of William & Amey Weddon Born April 18, Baptized May 9, 1777.
- Stephens. Thomas Son of James & Elizabeth Stephens Born April 22, Baptized May 9, 1777.
- Sayce. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Sayce Born May 4, Baptized May 18, 1777.
- Donaldson. Collin Son of Payser & Elizabeth Donaldson Born April 26, Baptized May 23, 1777.
- Thomas. Ann Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born May 5, Baptized June 15, 1777.
- Creek. Richard Son of Tho^s & Constantia Creek Born June 30, Baptized July 27, 1777.
- Drysdale. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born July 20, Baptized August 10, 1777.
- Howard. Joseph Son of Joseph & Susanna Howard Born August 28, Baptized Sept. 21, 1777.
- Gent. Martha Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born Sept. 14, Baptized October 5, 1777.
- Brown. Thomas Son of Thomas & Ann Brown Born October 17, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
- Lake. Sarah Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Lake Born October 18, Baptized Nov. 2, 1777.
- Fitch. Sarah Daughter of Sam^l & Sarah Fitch Born November 11, Baptized Nov. 30, 1777.

1778.

- Harrison. Thomas Son of Benjamin & Sarah Harrison Born December 18, 1777, Baptized Jan. 1778.
- Cross. Robert James Son of Edward & Margaret Cross born Feb. 10, Baptized March 1, 1778.
- Peachey. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Peachey Born Feb. 6, Baptized March 6, 1778.
- Serjeant. John Son of John & Mary Serjeant born March 17, Baptized April 12, 1778.
- Morrison. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Ann Morrison Born April 2, Baptized April 26, 1778.
- Davies. Ann Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born April 8, Baptized May 1, 1778.
- Laud. John Son of Thomas Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born April 7, Baptized May 3, 1778.
- Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 10, Baptized May 7, 1778.
- Norris. Thomas Son of James & Mary Norris Born April 11, Baptized May 24, 1778.
- Marsham. Mary Ann Daughter of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born June 7, Baptized July 6, 1778.

- Sage. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born July 15, Baptized July 25, 1778.
- Meadows. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Maria Meadows Born August 5, Baptized 30, 1778.
- Chandless. Roger Son of Roger Chandless & Mary Sharp Baptized September 4, 1778.
- Stevens. Ann Maria Daughter of James & Elizabeth Stevens Born Sept. 2, Baptized Sept. 20, 1778.
- Perry. Joseph Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Perry Born July 14, Baptized October 18, 1778.
- Flexman. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Flexman Born Sept. 20, Baptized October 18, 1778.
- Steel. John Son of William & Ann Steel born October 2, Baptized October 25, 1778.
- Brown. William Son of Joseph & Ann Brown born September 26, Baptized October 25, 1778.
- Servante. Sarah Daughter of Henry & Susanna Servante Born Sept. 28, Baptized October 25, 1778.
- Brown. Maria Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born October 15, Baptized November 8, 1778.
- Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born November 7, Baptized December 4, 1778.
- Peirce. John Son of George & Jane Peirce Born Nov. 29, Baptized December 27, 1778.

1779.

- Creek. Robert Son of Thomas & Constantia Creek Born December 6, 1778, Baptized Jan. 3, 1779.
- Jones. Samuel Son of William & Ann Jones Born Dec. 24, 1778, Baptized Jan. 13, 1779.
- Kemp. Frederick Christian Son of John Cristopher & Sarah Kemp Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 14, 1779.
- Winstanley. Charles Son of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Feb. 22, Baptized March 18, 1779.
- Buckton. John Son of Christopher & Elizabeth Buckton Born Feb. 15, Baptized March 28, 1779.
- Parry. Benjamin Robert Symon Son of Simon & Mary Parry Born April 4, Baptized April 25, 1779.
- Shute. Thomas Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born April 12, Baptized May 12, 1779.
- Gent. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Martha Gent Born May 29, Baptized June 24, 1779.
- Wilson. Ann Harborough Born July 11, 1779, Daughter of Edward & Jane Wilson, Baptized August 4, 1779.
- Worley. Charles Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 19, Baptized August 23, 1779.
- Raven. George James Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born August 5, Baptized August 31, 1779.
- Drysdale. William Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born Sept. 17, Baptized October 10, 1779.
- Owen. Joseph Son of George & Elizabeth Owen Born September 22, Baptized October 24, 1779.
- Sage. Alicia Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born October 22, Baptized Nov. 17, 1779.
- Cross. Edward Samuel Son of Edward & Margret Cross Born Nov. 6, Baptized the 28, 1779.
- Daves. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Davis Born Nov. 11, Baptized 28, 1779
- Green. Joseph Green Green Baptized December 15, 1779.

1780.

- Kemp. Charles Son of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born January 9, Baptized Jan. 28, 1780.
- Warner. Thomas Son of Thomas & Dorothy Warner Born Jan. 14, Baptized Feb. 4, 1780.
- Fitch. Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born March 1st, Baptized March 12, 1780.
- Thomas. Mary Daughter of David & Ann Thomas Born December 28, 1779, Baptize March 19, 1780.
- Searjeant. Joseph Son of John & Mary Searjeant born Feb. 23, Baptized March 19, 1780.
- Edwards. Mary George Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards Born March 7, Baptize March 26, 1780.
- Murray. Sarah Daughter of James & Johannah Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.
- Jones. Charlotte Daughter of Robert & Sarah Jones Born April 8, Baptized May 10, 1780.
- Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Twigg Born March 20, Baptize May 13, 1780.
- Porteus. Jane Daughter of William & Mary Porteus born May 18, Baptized June 9, 1780.
- Marsham. William Son of Thomas & Jane Marsham Born May 19, Baptized June 16, 1780.
- Pryor. Lucy Daughter of John & Lucy Pryor born June 10, Baptized June 30, 1780.
- Flexman. John Singer Son of John & Sarah Flexman Born June 12, Baptized July 9, 1780.
- Brown. Charlotte Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born June 20, Baptized July 16, 1780.
- Laud. Martha Daughter of Thomas Bremer & Mary Ann Laud Born August 31, Baptized Sept. 21, 1780.
- Morrison. Ozias Humphry Son of Richard John Morrison Born July 3^d, Baptized October 1st, 1780.
- Shute. Henry Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born September 21, Baptized October 13, 1780.
- Jackson. Cathrine Daughter of James & Ann Jackson Born October 1st, Baptized 29, 1780.
- Winstanley. Maria Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born October 1st, Baptized Nov. 16, 1780.
- Stevens. Francis Son of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born November 21, Baptized December 21, 1780.
- Kemp. Maria Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Kemp Born Dec. 12, Baptized Dec. 31, 1780.

1781.

- Cross. Ann Daughter of John & Ann Cross born January 23, Baptized Feb. 11, 1781.
- Hyde. Harriot Mary Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Feb. 11, Baptized March 11, 1781.
- Davis. Thomas Son of John & Mary Davis Born March 1st, Baptized March 25, 1781.
- Culliford. Thomas John Son of Thomas & Mary Culliford Born March 16, Baptized April 8, 1781.
- Twigg. John Slater Son of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born March 22, Baptized April 21, 1781.
- Hall. Benjamin Hall, a Black, Born at the Bermudas 1766, was Baptized July 4, 1781.

- Worley. Joshua Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Worley Born July 10, Baptized 30, 1781.
 Gent. James Son of James & Martha Gent Born July 13, Baptized Aug^t 12, 1781.
 Serjeant. Henry Son of John & Mary Serjeant Born August 1st, Baptized 26, 1781.
 Flaxman. Samuel Rogers Son of John & Sarah Flaxman Born Sept. 4, Baptized Sept. 30, 1781.
 Cook. Frances Elizabeth Daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook born October 17, Baptized Nov. 18, 1781.
 Dawson. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born November 15, Baptiz'd December 28, 1781.

1782.

- Loader. John Son of Charles & Frances Loader Born Dec. 23, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.
 Fennell. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Fennell Born Dec. 29, 1781, Baptized Jan. 20, 1782.
 Bennett. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born January 29, Baptized Feb. 17, 1782.
 Williams. William Son of Hugh & Ann Williams Born Feb. 3, Baptized March 3, 1782.
 Shute. Richard Son of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born March 9th, Baptized 2^d, 1782.
 Twigg. Mary Ann Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born February 3^d, Baptized March 24, 1782.
 Raven. Henry Richard Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven Born March 22, Baptized April 18, 1782.
 Hughes. George Son of George & Mary Hughes born March 20, Baptized April 26, 1782.
 Stevens. Mary Daughter of Philip & Mary Stevens Born April 17, Baptized May 17, 1782.
 Laud. William Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Ann Laud born May 14, Baptized June 9, 1782.
 Sage. Emma Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sage Born May 25, Baptized June 16, 1782.
 Field. William Son of William & Mary Field Born July 25, Baptized Aug^t 11, 1782.
 Redden. Frances Daughter of Edward & Mary Redden Born May 6, 1776, Baptized then & Received Aug^t 11, 1782.
 Thrupp. Sarah Daughter of Harry & Sarah Thrupp Born July 2, Baptized Aug^t 14, 1782.
 Drysdale. Phillip Son of John & Mary Drysdale Born July 23, Baptized Aug^t 18, 1782.
 Livemore. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Livemore Born July 27, Baptized Aug^t 18, 1782.
 Hyde. George Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde Born Aug^t 6, Baptized Sept. 10, 1782.
 Riddlestoffer. John George son of Adam & Sarah Riddlestoffer Born Sept. 5, baptized 29, 1782.
 Brown. Mary Daughter of George & Susanna Brown Born Nov. 27, Baptized December 8, 1782.
 Winstanley. Mary Jane Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born Nov. 18, Baptized Dec. 12, 1782.
 Redfern. Thomas Son of Francis & Jane Redfern Born August 20, Baptized Dec. 15, 1782.

1783.

- Pryor. John Son of John & Lucy Pryor born December 3, 1782, Baptized January 3^d, 1783.
- Rogers. Esther Rebecca Daughter of James & Esther Ann Jane Rogers Born Dec. 1, 1782. Baptized Feb. 6, 1783.
- Bennett. Thomas Hayward Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 2, 1783.
- Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy Born April 21, Baptized May 11, 1783.
- Dodgson. Richard Son of George & Margret Dodgson born April 18, Baptized May 18, 1783.
- Leath. Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born May 6, Baptized May 26, 1783.
- Searjeant. Elizabeth Daughter of John & Mary Serjeant Born April 22, Baptized June 1st, 1783.
- Shute. Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Shute Born May 15, Baptized June 6, 1783.
- Lewis. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Lewis Born June 6, Baptized July 6, 1783.
- Folkes. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Folkes Born July 24, Baptized Augst 6, 1783.
- Dawson. John Son of William & Elizabeth Dawson born October 12, Baptized Nov. 9, 1783.
- Stevens. Elizabeth Brooke Daughter of Phillip & Mary Stevens Born October 15, Baptized Nov. 19, 1783.
- Burnett. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Tho^s & Martha Burnett Born Nov. 10, Baptiz'd Nov^r 30th, 1783.
- Knight. John Son of Rivier & Mary Knight Born Nov^r 10, Baptiz'd Dec^r 8, 1783.

Elizabeth ought to have been entered Next over Leaf.

Colkett. Jane Louisa Daughter of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born November 14, Baptized December 10th, 1783, by the Rev^d M^r Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.

*Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Nov^r 15, Baptiz'd Dec^r 17, 1783.

Set Down by Mistake, carried to S^t Michael Le Quern.

Parkin. Maria Daughter of George & Elizabeth Parkin Born Nov^r 29, Baptiz'd Dec^r 28, 1783.

Insp^d to 31 Dec^r.—J. Dalton, D^r Insp^r.

1784.

- Smith. W^m James Son of W^m James & Elizabeth Smith Born Dec. 5, 1783, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1784.
- Grafton. John Son of John & Mary Grafton Born Dec^r 1st, 1783, Baptiz'd Jan^y 4, 1784.
- Glover. Elizabeth Glover born at Calcutta, Bengal, December 24th, 1766, Baptized January 21st, 1784.
- Gill. Andrew Son of Charles & Ann Gill Born Jan. 6, Baptized Feb. 2, 1784.
- Cox. Ann Daughter of Henry & Ann Cox Born Jan^y 14, Baptiz'd April 2, 1784.
- Livemore. John Son of W^m & Sarah Livemore Born April 20, Baptiz'd May 2, 1784.
- Tilt. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary Tilt Born April 5, Baptized May 6, 1784.

* All this entry is crossed through in the Register.—EDITOR.

Twigg. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Twigg Born May 26, Baptized December 25, 1783. Omitted in the Proper place.

Bennett. John William Son of Tho^s & Mary Bennett Born April 26, Baptiz'd May 16, 1784.

Macbean. Margaret Daughter of William & Catherine Macbean Born April 19, Baptiz'd June 16, 1784.

Kettle. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Ann Kettle Born June 5, Baptiz'd July 4, 1784.

Winstanley. Caroline Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley Born June 5, Baptiz'd June 30, 1784.

Twigg. Harriett Daughter of Samuel and Ann Twigg Born May 24th, Baptized July 15th, 1784.

Laud. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s Breamer & Mary Ann Laud Born July 22^d, Baptiz'd Augst 18, 1784.

Drysdale. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Drysdale Born Augst 20, Baptiz'd Sept. 12, 1784.

Inspected & Duty received to Sep^r 30th, 1784.—B. Keen, Reg^r & Inspect^r.

Piercy. George Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy born Oct^r 1, Baptiz'd Oct. 17, 1784.

Cole. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Cole Born Sept^r 25, Baptiz'd Oct^r 31, 1784.

Leath. Sarah Lætitia Daughter of John & Lætitia Leath Born November 4th, Baptized December 8th, 1784.

Inspected to Dec^r 31st, 1784, B. Keen, Reg^r, & Inspect^d & Duty receiv'd.

1785.

Byrne. Joseph Son of Michael & Mary Byrne Born Dec^r 3, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan^y 2, 1785.

Pitt. William Tho^s Son of W^m & Mary Pitt Born Dec^r 14, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan. 9th, '85.

Wakeling. Thomas Son of Samnel & Susannah Wakeling Born Dec^r 21, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan^y 16, 1785.

Dawson. Sophia Charlotte Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dawson Born Dec^r 26, Baptiz'd Jan. 23^d, 1785.

Sage. Edward Augustus Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was born Jan^y 18, Baptiz'd Feb^y 11, 1785.

Hyde. Tho^s Son of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Jan^y 31, Baptiz'd Feb^y 20, 1785.

Serjeant. William Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jan^y 21, Baptiz'd Feb^y 27, 1785.

Harrison. William Son of James & Elizabeth Harrison was born Jan^y 28, Baptiz'd Feb^y 27, 1785.

Colkett. Francis Son of Daniel & Jane Colkett Born . . . , Baptiz'd March 23, 1785, by the Rev^d M^r Prince in Ely Place, being Extra Parochial.

Davies. Thomas Son of Tho^s & Sarah Davies was born Feb^y 28th, Baptiz'd March 29, 1785.

Inspected & Duty rece'd to 31st March.—B. Keen, Insp^r.

Miller. Tho^s Edward Son of Tho^s & Lucy Miller was born March 22^d, Baptiz'd April 13, 1785.

Raven. Charles Son of Benjⁿ & Elizth Raven Born April 22, Baptiz'd May 20, 1785.

King. John Son of Tho^s & Ann King Born May 22, Baptiz'd June 3, 1785.

Penny. Jane daughter of Edward & Elizth Penny was Born May 14, Baptiz'd June 7, 1785.

Cox. Charles Son of Henry & Ann Cox Born Augst 17, Baptiz'd Sept^r 9, 1785.

Knight. Mary Ann Daughter of Riviere & Mary Knight was Born Augst 24, Baptiz'd Sept^r 20th, 1785.

Burgess, J. J. Alfred Son of George & Charlotte Burgess was Born Augst 19th,
Baptiz'd Sept. 22nd, 1785.

Inspected & Duty paid to September 30, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall Born Sept^r 28th,
Baptiz'd Oct^r 27, '85.

Bennett. Mary Amelia Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Bennett was born Oct^r 15,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 11, 1785.

Williams. Thomas Son of William & Mary Williams was born Nov^r 8, 1785,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 20th.

Durnford. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Durnford was born August
25th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 23rd, '85.

Shipley. Rose Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born Dec^r 8th, Baptiz'd
Dec^r 26, 1785.

1786.

Smith. Thomas Cooper Son of Thomas & Rebecca Smith was Born April 15th,
1785, Baptiz'd Jan. 4, 1786.

Shute. Mary Isabella Daughter of Thomas & Mary Shute was born Feb. 5th,
Baptiz'd Feb^r 10th, 1786.

Laud. Benjamin Son of Tho^s Breamer & Mary Ann Laud was born Jan^y 26,
Baptiz'd Feb^r 19th.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Husey, R. Harriott Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born March 16th, Bapt.
April 13th, 1786.

Banks. Sarah Daughter of John & Alice Banks was Born March 24th, Baptiz'd
April 23, 1786.

Lewis. Jane Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born March 25th,
Baptiz'd April 29th, 1786.

Sage. Rawdon Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born April 11th, Baptiz'd
May 3^d, 1786.

Murrell. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander George & Mary Ann Murrell was
Born April 19th, Baptiz'd May 7th, 1786.

Clark. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Martha Clark was Born April 4th,
Baptiz'd June 4th, 1786.

Raven. Frederick Son of Benjamin & Elizth Raven was Born May 12th, Baptiz'd
June 9th, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Smith. John Son of William James & Elizabeth Smith was Born June 21,
Baptiz'd July 16, 1786.

Tibbs. Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Mary Tibbs was Born July 10th, Baptiz'd
July 30, 1786.

Miller. Francis Son of Tho^s & Lucy Miller was Born July 4th, Baptiz'd
August 2^d, 1786.

Roper. Maria Daughter of Charles & Honner Roper was Born July 7th, Baptiz'd
Augst 6, 1786.

Dawson. Joseph Son of W^m & Elizabeth Dawson was Born Augst 7, 1786, Baptiz'd
Sept^r 3, 1786.

Grant. Bartholemew Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Sept. 3^d, Baptiz'd
Sept^r 24, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r.

Merry. Elizabeth Maria Daughter of W^m & Elizth Merry was Born Sept^r 1st,
Baptiz'd Oct^r 10, 1786.

Winstanley. Charlotte Daughter of Henry & Mary Jane Winstanley was Born
Oct^r 6, Baptiz'd Nov^r 2^d, 1786.

- Penny. Edward Brocke Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Oct^r 15th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 26, 1786.
- Gray. Mary Ann Daughter of W^m & Jane Gray was Born May 16th, Baptiz'd
Nov. 26, 1786.
- Bennett. Henry Son of Tho^s & Mary Bennett was Born Dec. 1st, Baptiz'd
Dec^r 25th, 1786.

1787.

- Mills. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Hannah Mills was Born Jan^y 11th, Baptiz'd
Feb^r 4th, 1787.
- Bramhall. Ann Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Bramhall was Born Dec^r 21st,
1786, Baptiz'd Jan^y 31st, 1787.
- Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspect^r.
- Percock. Thomas Son of John & Lucy Percock was Born March 14th, Baptiz'd
April 1st, 1787.
- Shipley. Samuel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was Born March 8th, Baptiz'd
April 8th, 1787.
- Piercy. Ann Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was Born March 16th, Baptiz'd
April 8th, '87.
- Serjeant. Thomas Son of John & Mary Serjeant was Born March . . . , Baptiz'd
April 8th, 1787.
- Clark. William Son of W^m & Martha Clark was Born May 9th, Baptiz'd
May 28th, 1787.
- Dalton. Edward Son of W^m Edw^d & Ann Dalton was Born May 22^d, Baptiz'd
June 8th, '87.
- Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 14th,
Baptiz'd July 1st, 1787.
- Raven. Mary Maria^{*} Daughter of Benjⁿ & Elizabeth Raven was Born July 16,
Baptiz'd Augst 18th, '87.
- Tilt. William Henry Son of W^m & Mary Tilt was Born Augst 1st, Baptiz'd Augst
29, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspect^r.

- Shipley. Ann Daughter of Charles & Martha Shipley was Born September 25th,
1787, Baptiz'd Oct^r 7th, 1787.
- Husey. Sophia Daughter of Hubert & Ann Husey was Born Sept^r 17, Baptiz'd
October 16th, 1787.
- Hunfrey. Martha Sarah Daughter of Francis & Martha Hunfrey was Born
Sept^r 25, Baptiz'd Oct^r 19th, 1787.
- Sage. John Son of Edward & Sarah Sage was Born Oct^r 20th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 16th,
1787.
- Tonge. Sophia Ann Daughter of James & Sarah Tonge was Born Oct. 27,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 18, 1787.
- Mason. Jane Daughter of Edward & Ann Mason was Born Oct^r 17th, Baptiz'd
Nov. 18th, 1787.
- Owen. William Luke Son of Griffith & Sarah Owen was Born June 11th, Baptiz'd
July 1st, 1787.
- Bennett. Lætitia Daughter of John & Sarah Bennett was Born July 27th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 18th, 1787.
- Kirtland. Elizabeth Harriott Daughter of Geo. Timothy & Esther Kirtland was
Born June 12th, Baptiz'd June 14, 1787.
- Lewis. John Henry Son of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Sept^r 20th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 20th, '87.
- Smith, R. Joseph Son of Will^m James & Elizabeth Smith was Born Oct^r 14th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 21st, 1787.

* Altered from "Ann."—EDITOR.

- Hyde. Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was Born Nov. 16th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 25th, 1787.
 Bennett. William Henry Son of Thomas & Mary Bennett was Born Nov^r 21, Baptiz'd Dec^r 16, '87.
 Baker. Francis John Son of Rich^d & Sarah Baker was Born Dec^r 1st, Baptiz'd Dec^r 23rd, '87.

1788.

- Prince. Thomas Son of John (Curate of S^t Vedast) & Sarah Prince born November 27th, 1787, baptized January 11th, 1788. J. P.
 Leath. John Son of John & Lætitia Leath was Born Apr. 14th, 1787, Baptiz'd Jan^y 17th, 1788.
 Miller. Lucy Ann Daughter of Tho^s & Lucy Miller was born Jan^y 19th, Baptiz'd Feb^r 10th, 1788.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.
 Westly. Mary Daughter of W^m & Martha Westly was Born April 10th, Baptiz'd April 27th, 1788.
 Murrell. Jemima Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Ann Murrell was Born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 4th, 1788.
 Gray. Sophia Immins Daughter of W^m & Jane Gray was Born March 1st, Baptiz'd May 9th, 1788.
 Bramhall. Joseph Son of John & Ann Bramhall was Born June 12th, Baptiz'd July 18th, 1788.
 Ravenhill. Charlotte Daughter of George & Sarah Ravenhill was Born July 14th, Baptiz'd Augst 8th, 1788.
 Moore. Francis Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was Born July 3^d, Baptiz'd Augst 10th, 1788.
 Ferard. Daniel Son of John & Kitty Ferard was Born Augst 4th, Baptiz'd Augst 29th, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

- Hughes. John Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes was Born Sept^r 1st, Baptiz'd Oct. 5th, 1788.
 Durnford. Thomas James Son of Thomas & Elizth Durnford was Born Oct^r 5th, Baptiz'd November 9th, 1788.
 Raven, R. James Davies Son of Benjⁿ & Elizth Raven was born Oct^r 16th, baptiz'd Nov^r 25th, 1788.
 Smith. Charles James Son of James & Mary Smith was born Nov^r 12th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 30th, 1788.

1789.

- Penny. John Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was Born Nov^r 6th, 1788, Baptiz'd Jan^y 1st, 1789.
 Roberts. Thomas Son of William & Susannah Roberts was born December 17th, 1788, baptiz'd January 9th, 1789.
 Smith. Mary Wright Daughter of Will^m James & Elizth Smith was born Jan^y 12th, Baptiz'd March 1st, 1789.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1789.—B. K. Insp^r.

- Howard. Abraham Son of Joseph & Betty Howard was born Feb^r 28th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1789.
 Walker. George Son of William & Ann Walker was born May 9th, Baptiz'd June 7th, 1789.
 Lewis. Joanna Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was born Dec^r 11th, 1788, Baptiz'd July 9th, 1789.
 Maddy. Sarah Daughter of W^m & Margaret Maddy was born May 4th, Baptiz'd July 12th, '89.

- Murrell. George Son of A. George & Mary Ann Murrell was born July 14th,
Baptiz'd Augst 5th, '89.
- Kynaston. Eliza Mary daughter of John and Elizth Kynaston was born July 21st,
Baptiz'd August 13th, 1789.
- Davis. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Ann Davis was born April 18th, baptiz'd Augst
30th, 1789.
- Edwards. William Son of William & Susannah Edwards was born April 5th,
Baptiz'd Sept^r 13th, 1789.
- Webster. Maria Daughter of John & Maria Magdalen Webster was born Augst
30th, Baptiz'd Sept^r 20th, 1789.

(9) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r.

- Merry. James William Son of W^m & Elizabeth Merry was born August 23^d,
baptiz'd Oct^r 6th, '89.
- Mason. William Moses Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Sept^r 24th,
baptiz'd Oct^r 11th, '89.
- Pierey. Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Pierey was born Sept^r 15th,
baptiz'd Oct^r 11th, '89.
- Dias, R. Richard Longden Son of Rich^d & Anna Maria Dias was born Oct^r 4,
baptiz'd Nov^r 1st, 1789.
- Dawson. Mary Daughter of W^m & Elizth Dawson was born Oct^r 30th, baptiz'd
Nov^r 29th, '89.
- Roberts. John Son of David & Sarah Roberts was born Nov^r 2^d, baptiz'd Nov^r
29th, '89.
- Hyde. Eliza Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Nov^r 9th, Baptiz'd
Nov^r 29th, 1789.
- Bockett. John Son of Edward Halsey & Anney Bockett was born Nov^r 14,
Baptiz'd Dec^r 10th, 1789.
- Miller. Jessy Cuninghame Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Nov^r
12th, baptiz'd Dec^r 11th, 1789.
- Carr. William Son of William & Mary Carr was born Nov^r 24th, Baptiz'd Dec^r
20th, 1789.
- Moore. William White Son of Isaac & Ann Moore was born Nov^r 2^d, baptiz'd
Dec^r 27, 1789.

1790.

- Raven. Edward Newbegin Son of Benjⁿ & Elizth Raven was born Nov^r 25th,
Baptiz'd Jan^y 8, 1790.
- Serjeant. Henry Frederick Son of John & Mary Serjeant was born Jan^y 15,
Baptiz'd Feb^y 14th, '90.
- Smith. Sophia Daughter of Tho^s & Cath^{ne} Maria Smith was born Jan^y 12th,
baptiz'd March 7, '90.
- Ferard. Margaret Maria Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born Jan^y 24th,
Baptiz'd March 17th, '90.
- Shipley. William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born March 4th, baptiz'd
March 27th, 1790 (poor).

(15) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.

- Luke. William Edward Son of William & Lydia Luke was born March 16th,
Baptiz'd April 11th, 1790.
- Shipley. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born March 23^d,
Baptiz'd April 11th, '90.
- Cooper. John Son of John & Jane Cooper was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd
April 25th, 1790.
- Vesper. Caroline Susanna Daughter of Henry & Sarah Vesper was born May 1st,
baptiz'd May 2^d, '90.
- Brant. Mary Daughter of W^m & Charlotte Brant was born March 1st, Baptiz'd
May 2^d, 1790.

- Courat. Catharine Daughter of John & Ann Catharine Courat was born April 5th, baptiz'd May 2^d, 1790.
- Bean. John Son of Robert & Jane Bean was Born May 9th, Baptiz'd May 30th, 1790.
- Davenport. Anna Maria Daughter of W^m & Elizth Davenport was born May 10th, baptiz'd May 30th, 1790.
- Provo. Esther Sophia Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born July 30th, baptiz'd Aug. 27th, 1790.
- Pym. Jane Daughter of John & Jane Pym was born July 29th, Baptiz'd Augst 29th, 1790.
- Tilt. William Son of William & Mary Tilt was born Augst 6th, baptiz'd September 2^d, 1790.
- Mapstone. Thomas Stonhewer Son of Tho^s & Elizth Mapstone was born Sept^r 6th, baptiz'd Sept^r 26th, 1790.
- Saltmarsh. Susan Daughter of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born Augst 29th, baptiz'd Sept^r 26th, 1790.

(13) Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^r 30, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.

- Penny. Ann Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born August 19th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 15th, 1790.

1791.

- Wright. Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen & Elizth Wright was born Jan^y 7th, baptiz'd Feb^y 6th, 1791.
- Smith. Anna Maria Daughter of William James & Elizth Smith was born February 14th, baptiz'd March 13th, 1791.
- Kynaston. William Son of John & Elizabeth Kynaston was born Feb^y 19th, Baptiz'd March 17th, 1791.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to 31 March 1791.—W. G.

- Kensit. John Son of John & Elizth Kensit was born April 14th, baptiz'd May 22^d, 1791.
- Coates. Hannah Daughter of George & Harriott Coates was born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1791.
- Dias. John Son of Rich^d & Anna Maria Dias was born May 29th, baptiz'd June 26th, 1791.
- Johnson. George Son of Gabriel & Elizth Johnson was born May 24th, baptiz'd June 26th, 1791.
- Moore. Ann Sarah Daughter of Isaac & Ann Moore was born May 15th, baptiz'd July 17th, 1791.
- Shepherd. William Son of William & Ann Shepherd was born May 30th, Baptiz'd July 31st, 1791.
- Garnett. Robert Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born June 25th, Baptiz'd Augst 7, '91.
- Cresswell. Elizabeth Daughter of Henry & Mary Ann Cresswell was born July 25th, baptiz'd Augst 14th, '91.
- Hart. Samuel John Son of Samuel & Elizth Hart was born July 18th, baptiz'd Augst 14th, 1791.
- Nicholls. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of William & Jane Nicholls was born July 14th, baptiz'd August 28th, '91.
- Brown. William Son of George & Susannah Brown was born Augst 14th, baptiz'd Sept^r 25, 1791.
- Ayton. Henry Son of William & Ann Ayton was born July 8th, baptiz'd Sept^r 25th, 1791.

(12) Inspected and Duty paid to 29th Sept^r.—W. G.

- Bean. Thomas Son of Robert & Jane Bean was born Oct^r 7th, baptiz'd Oct^r 30, 1791.

- Bockett. Lonisa Amy Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born August 15th, baptiz'd Sept^r 9th, 1791.
- Davison. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Davison was born Sept^r 10th, baptiz'd Oct^r 19th, 1791.
- Raven. George Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Raven was born March 7th, baptiz'd Oct^r 27th, 1791.
- Mason. Francis John Son of Edmund & Ann Mason was born Nov^r 8th, baptiz'd Dec^r 4th, 1791.
- Read. William Son of Rich^d & Ann Read was born Nov^r 22^d, baptized Dec^r 11th, 1791.

1792.

- Miller. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Luey Miller was born Oct^r 21st, '91, Baptiz'd Jan^y 6th, 1792.
- Shipley. Charles William Son of Charles & Sarah Shipley was born Dec^r 22^d, '91, Baptiz'd Jan^y 11th, 1792.
- Ferard. Joseph Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Dec^r 6th, '91, Baptiz'd Jan^y 20th, 1792.
- Piercy. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born Jan^y 22^d, baptiz'd Feby 12th, 1792.
- Luke. John Son of William & Lydia Luke was born Feb^y 6th, Baptiz'd March 4th, '92.
- Penny. Thomas Son of Edward & Elizabeth Penny was born Feb^y 9th, Baptiz'd March 19th, 1792.

(12) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1792.—R. Barry.

- Llewelin. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Llewelin was born Jan^y 12th, baptiz'd April 22^d, 1792.
- Stainton. George Son of Thomas & Frances Stainton was born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 13th, 1792.
- Ford. Ann Maria Daughter of Samuel & Mary Ford was born April 5th, 1791, Baptiz'd March 30th, 1792.
- Raven. Caroline Coe Daughter of Benjamin & Elizth Raven was born May 6th, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1792.
- Saltmarsh. Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann Saltmarsh was born May 31st, baptiz'd June 24th, 1792.
- Rose. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Mary Rose was born June 4th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1792.
- Shipley. James Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born June 26th, Baptiz'd July 22^d, 1792.
- Kynaston. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizth Kynaston was born July 16th, Baptiz'd Augst 10th, 1792.
- Provo. Hannah Daughter of Peter & Jane Provo was born August 9th, Baptiz'd Sept^r 12th, 1792.
- Tulk. Frederic Son of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born April 12th, Baptiz'd September 21st, 1792.
- Newham. James Son of Francis & Sarah Newham was born December 2^d, 1779, Baptiz'd Nov^r 14th, 1792.
- Hyde. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Nov^r 5th, baptiz'd Nov. 25th, 1792.
- Dawson. Harriott Daughter of William & Elizth Dawson was born Nov^r 6th, baptiz'd Dec^r 2, 1792.
- Garnett. James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was born Nov. 6th, baptiz'd Dec^r 2^d, '92.
- Smith. Emily Mary Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born June 20th, 1791, baptiz'd Dec^r 6th, 1792.
- Smith. Caroline Lucy Daughter of John Paul & Grace Smith was born Oct^r 7th, baptiz'd Dec^r 6th, 1792.

- Merry. Harriott Jane Daughter of Will^m & Elizth Merry was born Nov. 14th,
Baptiz'd Dec^r 12th, 1792.
- Davies. Lewis Son of Lewis & Rachel Davies was born Nov^r 20th, baptiz'd
Dec^r 23rd, 1792.

1793.

- Bransecomb. Martha Daughter of George & Elizth Bransecomb was born Nov^r 11th,
baptiz'd Jan^y 6th, 1793.
- Cooper. Thomas Son of John & Jane Cooper was born Nov^r 28th, 1792, baptiz'd
Jan^y 13th, '93.
- Howse. Charlotte Mary Halse [*sic*] Daughter of George & Elizth Howse was
born Nov. 7th, '92, baptiz'd Jan^y 13th, 1793.
- Witherington. Sarah Daughter of Charles & Catharine Witherington was born
Jan^y 5th, baptiz'd Jan^y 27th, '93.
- Tringham. James Son of James & Jane Tringham was born Feb^y 7th, Baptiz'd
March 10th, 1793.

(23) Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

- Nicholls. Jane Daughter of W^m & Jane Nicholls was born Feb^y 19th, baptiz'd
April 7th, 1793.
- Smith. William James Son of George & Sarah Smith was born March 17th,
baptiz'd April 12th, 1793.
- Bockett. Mary Daughter of Edward & Amy Bockett was born April 17th,
baptiz'd May 10th, 1793.
- Miller. Anna Daughter of Thomas & Luey Miller was born May 28th, baptiz'd
June 25th, 1793.
- Tilt. Thomas Henry Son of William & Mary Tilt was born June 11th, baptiz'd
July 10th, 1793.
- Shepherd. Thomas Son of W^m & Ann Shepherd was born August 6th, baptiz'd
Sept^r 8th, 1793.
- Paul. Joshua John Son of W^m Joshua & Rebecca Paul Born August 23^d, Baptiz'd
Sept^r 29th, 1793.
- Berry. Joanna Daughter of Edward & Mary Berry was born Sept^r 3^d, baptiz'd
November 27th, 1793.
- Exton. William Goodwin Son of Pennington & Ruth Exton was born Augst 29th,
baptiz'd Dec^r 29th, 1793.

1794.

- Johnson. Amelia Daughter of Gabriel & Elizabeth Johnson was born Dec^r 10th,
1793, Baptiz'd Jan^y 19th, 1794.
- Rose. William Son of William & Mary Rose was born Jan^y 8th, baptiz'd Feb^y 2^d,
1794.
- Tulk. Maria Augusta Daughter of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born
Dec^r 20th, 1793, baptiz'd Feb^y 12, 1794.
- Clifford. Daniel the Son of William and Hannah Clifford was born at Bournton
on the water in Gloucestershire Jan. 25th, 1741, and baptized March 2nd,
1794. An Adult.
- Murray. Charles Knight the Son of Charles & Elizabeth Murray was born
October 12th, 1793, baptiz'd March 30th, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

- Saunders. William the Son of William & Judith Saunders was born Aug^t 3^d,
1792, baptiz'd Ap^l 13th, 1794.
- Saunders. Phillis Sarah the Daughter of W^m & Judith Saunders was born
30th Dec^r 1793, baptiz'd Ap^l 13th, 1794.
- Price. Harriott Daughter of John & Mary Price was born 10th day of Feb^y,
baptiz'd April 16th, 1794.
- Williams. John son of Peter & Deborah Williams was born March 31st, baptiz'd
April 28th, 1794.

- Price. William David the Son of William & Ann Price was born March 1794, baptized the 11th May 1794.
- Garnett. Mary Daughter of Robert & Ann Garnett was born August 21st, baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church, This Church being shut up for Repairs, September 28th, 1794.
- Inspected.—W. Goodwin.
- Davis. Lewis James Son of Lewis & Rachel Davis was born August 16th, Baptiz'd at St Augustine's Church Oct^r 12th, 1794. Being shut up for Repairs.
- Howse. George Son of George and Elizabeth Howse was born Aug^t 28th, Baptiz'd October 26th, 1794.
- *Howse. Charlotte Mary Alice daughter of George & Elizabeth Howse was born Novemb^r 7th, baptiz'd Oct^r 26th, 1794.
- Piercy. Josiah Son of Josiah & Sarah Piercy was born October 12th, baptiz'd November 2^d, 1794.
- Hyde. Anna Maria Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born June 6th, baptiz'd Dec^r 28th, 1794.

1795.

- Tringham. Jane Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born Jan^y 4, baptiz'd Feb^y 1st, 1795.
- Price. Ann Daughter of Charles & Catherine Price was born Jan^y 1st, Baptiz'd Feb^y 1st, 1795.
- Hamond. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of James & Ann Hamond was born Jan^y 18th, baptiz'd Feb^y 15th, 1795.
- Phelps. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Ann Phelps was born Feb^y 3rd, baptiz'd Mar. 1st, 1795.
- Ferard. Catherine Daughter of John & Kitty Ferard was born November 13th, 1794, baptiz'd April 16th, 1795.
- Simmons. Sarah Daughter of Ann & William Simmons was born April 13th, 1795, baptiz'd June 17th, 1795. This Baptism enter'd in this Reg^r by mistake & Re-enter'd in St M. L. Quern.
- Davis. Fanny Daughter of James & Fanny Davis was born Feb^y 28th, baptiz'd July 3^d, 1795.
- Shepherd. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Ann Shepherd was born June 12th, Baptiz'd July 5th, 1795.
- Shipley. James Daniel Son of Daniel & Mary Shipley was born Sept^r 3^d, 1794, Baptiz'd July 19th, 1795.
- Turner. Sarah Elizth Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Turner was born July 6th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.
- Underhill. John Son of John & Elizth Underhill was born June 26th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.
- Carey. Mary Daughter of William & Ann Carey was born Feb^y 11th, 1790, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.
- Cooper. Jane Lydia Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born July 15th, baptiz'd Augst 9th, 1795.
- Miller. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Sept^r 30th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 5th, 1795.
- Hyde. Caroline Matilda Daughter of James & Mary Ann Hyde was born Oct^r 8th, baptiz'd Oct^r 15th, 1795.

1796.

- Garnett. John James Son of Robert & Ann Garnett was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd April 24th, 1796.
- Evans. John Son of John & Mary Evans was Born Jan^y 18th, Baptiz'd Feb^y 7th, 1796.

* See baptismal entry on 13 Jan. 1793.—EDITOR.

- Rose. George Son of William & Mary Rose was born May 6th, baptiz'd May 29th, 1796.
- Tringham. Ann Daughter of James & Jane Tringham was born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1796.
- Tulk. Henry Son of John Augustus & Betty Tulk was born April 23^d, Baptiz'd June 15th, 1796.
- Kittle. Elizabeth Daughter of Sam^l & Ann Kittle was born . . . [*sic*], Baptiz'd July 3^d, 1796.
- Kittle. James Robert Son of Sam^l & Ann Kittle was born June 10th, Baptiz'd July 3^d, 1796.
- Dunford. Charlotte Sarah Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Dunford was born March 1st, Baptiz'd July 3^d, 1796.
- Underhill. Samuel Son of John & Elizth Underhill was born Nov. 23^d, Baptiz'd Dec^r 18th, '96.

1797.

- Banks. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Jane Banks was born Nov^r 3^d, 1792, Baptiz'd Feb^r 3^d, '97.
- Banks. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjⁿ & Jane Banks was Born July 11th, 1796, Baptiz'd Feb^r 3^d, 1797.
- Shepherd. Edward Son of William & Ann Shepherd was Born Dec^r 30th, 1796, Baptiz'd Feb^r 19th, 1797.
- Mulcock. Charlotte Daughter of Benjⁿ & Ann Mulcock was Born Jan^r 8th, Baptiz'd Feb^r 19th, 1797.
- Taylor. Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Taylor was Born Jan^r 21st, Baptiz'd Feb^r 26, 1797.
- Lewis. Anna Maria Daughter of Lewis & Catherine Lewis was Born Jan^r 12th, Baptiz'd Feb^r 26th, 1797.
- Ferard. John Son of John & Kitty Ferard was born Nov^r 12th, 1796, Baptiz'd March 24th, 1797.
- Agutter. Bryan Paul Agutter Son of William and Anne Agutter was born 2nd March 1797, Baptized Apr. 3^d, 1797.
- Jobson. Matilda Daughter of Samuel Stafford & Susan Jobson was born March 14th, Baptiz'd April 30th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Davis. Rebecca Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 14th, Baptized June 7th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Deane. Sarah Daughter of Josephus & Elizth Deane was Born July 7th, Baptiz'd July 23^d, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Tilt. Charles Son of William and Mary Tilt was born June 28th, Baptized July 26th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Hyde. Louisa Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde was born Augst 11th, Baptized Sept^r 6th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.

1798.

- Garnett. Ann Daughter of Robert and Ann Garnett was born Dec^r 7th, 1797, Baptized Jan^r 11th, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.
- Miller. Caroline Daughter of Thomas & Lucy Miller was born Oct^r 13th, 1797, Baptized Jan^r 16th, 1798.
- Heath. Penelope Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Heath was born Jan^r 11th, Baptized Feb. 11th, 1798.
- Rose. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Rose was born April 13th, Baptized May 13th, 1798.
- Ferard. Mary Daughter of John and Kitty Ferard was born April 27th, Baptized June 6th, 1798.
- Jones. John Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 2^d, Baptized June 21th, 1798.

- Hulbert. James Michael Son of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert was born Augst 16th, Baptized Sept^r 16th, 1798.
- Tulk. Caroline Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk was born Sept^r 25th, Baptized Oct^r 23^d, 1798.
- Cooper. Mary Daughter of John & Jane Cooper was born Sept^r 14th, Baptized Oct^r 28th, 1798.
- Underhill. William Son of John & Elizabeth Underhill was born Nov^r 13th, Baptized Dec^r 9th, 1798.

1799.

- Evans. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Jan^y 1st, Baptized Feb^y 3^d, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.
- Bennett. Thomas Frederick Son of Charles and Elizabeth Bennett of Kingston, Jamaica, was born Jan^y 9th, Baptized Feb^y 10th, 1799.
- Davis. Amelia Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Jan^y 17th, Baptized Feb^y 10th, 1799.
- Jobson. Henry Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Feb^y 13th, Baptized March 17th, 1799.
- Lumley. Maria Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley born Dec^r 27th, 1798, Baptized 25th June 1799.
- The former Children of Tho^s and Charlotte Lumley were baptiz'd and register'd in the Parish of St^r Margaret Moy-es, Bread Street, London.
- Kirkby. David Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Jan^y 18th, 1794, Baptized July 8th, 1799.
- Kirkby. William Edward Son of William and Catherine Kirkby born Sept^r 30th, 1796, Baptized July 8th, 1799.
- Penn. Susannah Daughter of John and Sarah Penn born June 22^d, Baptized Sept^r 29th, 1799.
- Hulbert. Elizabeth Daughter of James William and Elizabeth Hulbert born Oct^r 15th, Baptized Nov. 10th, 1799.
- Bentley. William Son of Joseph and Mary Bentley born Oct^r 23^d, Baptized Nov^r 27th, 1799.
- Tilt. Joseph Son of William and Mary Tilt born Nov^r 1st, Baptized Dec. 5th, 1799. W. Davies, Curate.

1800.

- Tyler. William Edward Son of Arthur and Suzannah Tyler was born Dec^r 7th, 1799, Baptized Jan^y 19th, 1800.
- Gibson. John Son of John and Mary Gibson was born March 3^d, Baptized March 23^d, 1800.
- Edwards. Mary Anne daughter of Robert and Mary Edwards was born Oct^r 19th, 1799, Baptized April 18th, 1800.
- Shepherd. Edward Son of William and Ann Shepherd was born May 7th, Baptized June 1st, 1800.
- Heath. Ann Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Heath was born May 21st, Baptized June 22^d, 1800.
- Hyde. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Ann Hyde born Oct^r 25^d, 1799, Baptized June 25th, 1800.
- Jones. Thomas Son of John and Mary Jones was born April 23^d, Baptized July 13th, 1800.
- Dickenson. Sarah Prout Daughter of William and Mary Dickenson was born Nov^r 21st, 1798, Baptized Aug. 10th, 1800.
- Diekenson. William Lane Son of William and Mary Diekenson was born June 3^d, Baptized Aug. 10th, 1800.
- Gibbons. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gibbons Born Oct^r 29th, 1799, was baptized Oct^r 5th, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.

Jobson. Samuel Stafford Son of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born Sept^r 8th, Baptized Oct^r 6th, 1800.

Elston. Eleanor Daughter of John and Eleanor Elston was born October 25th, Baptized Nov^r 16th, 1800.

1801.

Elkington. Elizabeth Daughter of Jaques and Læticia Elkington was born Dec^r 29th, 1800, Baptized Feb^y 8th, 1801.

Dunk. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Dunk Born Oct^r 19th, 1800, Baptized April 22^d, 1801.

Evans. Mary Daughter of John and Mary Evans was born Feb^y 7th, Baptized May 3^d, 1801.

Staples. Harriott Daughter of William and Elizabeth Staples Born March 9th, Baptized May 10th, 1801.

Giesler. Charles Frederic Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler born April 27th, 1800, Baptized Augst 6th, 1801.

Giesler. William Son of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler Born July 11th, Baptized Aug. 6th, 1801.

Farthing. Charlotte Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 23^d, 1799, Baptized Sept^r 13th, 1801.

Farthing. Elizabeth Jane Daughter of William and Jane Farthing Born June 11th, 1801, Baptized Sept^r 13th, 1801.

Lumley. Henry Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley Born Feb^y 7th, 1800, Baptized Dec^r 22^d, 1801. W. Davies, Curate.

Lumley. John Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Sept^r 6th, 1801, Baptized Dec^r 22^d, 1801.

1802.

Davis. Nancy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born May 26th, 1800, Baptized Jan^y 13th, 1802.

Linfoot. Francis Son of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Feb^y 23^d, Baptized April 18th, 1802.

Tulk. Eleanor Augusta Daughter of John Augustus and Betty Tulk born Feb^y 20th, Baptized March 21st, 1802.

Banks. John Son of Benjamin and Jane Banks born Dec^r 1st, 1799, baptized March 3, 1802.

Jobson. Caroline Deborah Daughter of Samuel Stafford and Susan Jobson was born May 1st, Baptized May 30th, 1802.

Reily. John Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily born 15th June, Baptized 15th July 1802.

Price. Osmund Son of Robert and Sarah Price born 3^d July, Baptized 25th July 1802.

Hartley. Henry Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born July 18th, Baptized Augst 8th, 1802.

Warren. George Edward Son of Thomas and Susannah Warren born July 14th, Baptized Augst 29th, 1802.

Creswell. Matilda Daughter of Henry and Mary Creswell was born Oct^r 9th, Baptized Oct^r 29th, 1802.

Van Heythuysen. Emma Daughter of Richard and Juliet Van Heythuysen was born Oct^r 17th, baptized Nov^r 12th, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.

1803.

Jackson. Alfred Anthony Son of Thomas Joseph Robert and Maria Jackson was born May 30th, 1802, Baptized Feb^y 27th, 1803.

Middleton. Mary (an adult, aged 22 years) was baptized April 3^d, 1803.

Bicknell. Robert (an Adult, aged 17 years) was baptized April 3^d, 1803.

- Elkington. Lætitia Daughter of Jacques and Lætitia Elkington was born Feb^r 4th, Baptized April 10th, 1803.
- Bromley. Mary Daughter of John and Jane Bromley was born April 26th, Baptized May 22^d, 1803.
- Reily. Charles Son of John Samuel and Mary Ann Reily was born July 6th, Baptized Augst 6th, 1803.
- Williams. Thomas (an Adult, born in Africa) was baptized Augst 12th, 1803, Aged 21 years.
- Birtwhistle. Augusta Daughter of Richard & Jane Birtwhistle was born July 11th, Baptized August 19th, 1803.
- Twineh. Charles Son of William and Sarah Twineh was born Sept^r 27th, Baptized Oct^r 16th, 1803.
- Farthing. James Gay Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Nov^r 4th, Baptized Dec^r 11th, 1803.

1804.

- Hunt. Charles Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Dec^r 20th, 1799, Baptized Jan^r 1st, 1804.
- Hunt. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Hunt was born Nov^r 25th, 1803, Baptized Jan^r 1st, 1804. W. Davies, Curate.
- Hartley. Hannah Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hartley was born Feb^r 1st, Baptized Feb^r 26th, 1804.
- Davis. Betsy Daughter of James and Fanny Davis born Feb^r 7th, Baptized Feb^r 29th, 1804.
- Baldwin. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Baldwin was born March 5th, Baptized March 25th, 1804.
- Linfoot. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Amelia Linfoot was born Jan^r 23^d, Baptized April 1st, 1804.
- Haselton. Thomas Walter Son of John and Margaret Haselton was born Feb^r 18th, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 8th, 1804.
- Rushforth. Daniel Son of William & Grace Rushforth was born Jan^r 29th, Baptiz'd May 1st, 1804.
- Metham. Robert William Son of Robert & Martha Metham was born Apr. 21st, Baptized May 20th, 1804.
- Jones. William Charles Son of John and Mary Jones was born May 4th, 1803, Baptized July 1st, 1804.
- Lewis. Eliza Caroline Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 27th, 1803, Baptized Augst 17th, 1804.
- Newhall. Joseph Son of Joseph and Alice Newhall was born Augst 24th, Baptiz'd Sept^r 16th, 1804.
- Harrison. Joseph Smith Son of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born July 8th, 1803, Baptiz'd Augst 14th, 1803 (at Tottenham, Midd^x).

1805.

- Harrison. Emma Mary Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Harrison was born Apr. 10th, Baptiz'd May 29th, 1805.
- Walford. Richard Son of Richard and Patty Walford was born March 22^d, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.
- Metham. Martha Rhodes Metham Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham born Augst 23^d, bapt^d Sept^r 22^d, 1805.
- Linfoot. Amelia Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Sept^r 8th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 29th, 1805.

1806.

- Wilson. Thomas Wood Son of Thomas and Catharine Wilson born Dec^r 2^d, 1805, Baptiz'd Feb^r 12th, 1806.

- Lewis. William Albert Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Dec^r 25th, 1804, Baptiz'd Feb^r 26th, 1806.
- Clarke. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Feb^r 13th, 1803, Baptiz'd Apr. 2^d, 1806.
- Clarke. Ramsay Robinson Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Augst 5th, 1801, Baptiz'd Apr. 2^d, 1806.
- Clarke. Susan Daughter of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Jan^r 16th, Baptiz'd Apr. 2^d, 1806.
- Pindar. Sophia Dawson Daughter of John and Catherine Pindar was born May 2^d, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1806.
- Jones. Richard Jennings Son of John and Mary Jones was born Sept^r 19th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 21st, 1806.

1807.

- Walford. Eliza Forster Daughter of Richard and Patty Walford was born Aug. 1st, 1806, Baptiz'd 1st Jan^r 1807.
- Anderson. William Son of William and Mary Anderson was born June 5th, 1806, Baptiz'd Jan^r 4th, 1807.
- Vollum. Henry Son of Henry and Dorothy Vollum was born March 6th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1807. W. Davies, Curate.
- Davis. Mary Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born February 6th, Baptiz'd Apr. 24th, 1807.
- Price. Caroline Augusta Daughter of Robert and Sarah Price was born May 4th, Baptiz'd May 31st, 1807.
- Lumley. Charles Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Oct^r 16th, 1802, Baptiz'd June 3^d, 1807.
- Lumley. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Nov^r 13th, 1803, Baptiz'd June 3^d, 1807.
- Lumley. Richard Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born March 11th, 1805, Baptiz'd June 3^d, 1807.
- Lumley. Edmund Son of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born July 16th, 1806, Baptiz'd June 3^d, 1807.
- Phelps. James Son of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born Augst 14th, Baptiz'd Sept. 6th, 1807.
- Farthing. John Son of William and Jane Farthing was born Jan^r 21st, 1805, Baptiz'd Oct^r 16th, 1807.
- Cresswell. Jane Daughter of Henry and Mary Ann Creswell was born March 17th, 1800, Baptiz'd Nov^r 29th, 1807.
- Goldsworthy. Henry Son of James and Jane Goldsworthy was born Augst 13th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 20th, 1807.

1808.

- Addington. Joseph John Son of John and Esther Addington was born Nov^r 8th, 1807, Baptiz'd Feb^r 17th, 1808.
- Linfoot. Harriott Daughter of Robert and Amelia Linfoot was born Jan^r 11th, Baptiz'd March 6th, 1808. W^m Davies, Curate.
- Hughes. William Son of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born Feb^r 4th, Baptiz'd March 6th, 1808.
- Metham. Ann Daughter of Robert and Martha Metham was born Feb^r 12th, Baptiz'd March 9th, 1808.
- Poldon. Mary Ann Daughter of Henry and Susannah Poldon was born Feb^r 22^d, Baptiz'd March 23^d, 1808.
- Giesler. Ann Caroline Daughter of Charles Frederic and Caroline Giesler was born June 21st, 1804, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1808.
- Green. William Son of James and Ann Green was born Mar. 1st, 1807, Baptiz'd June 5th, 1808.

- Pinder. Daniel Son of Richard and Elizabeth Pinder was born Augst 31st, 1807, Baptiz'd June 19th, 1808.
- Stead. Joseph Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born July 22^d, 1806, Baptiz'd June 26th, 1808.
- Stead. Henry James Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Stead was born May 30th, Baptiz'd June 26th, 1808.
- Palmer. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Palmer was born June 10th, Baptiz'd Augst 1th, 1808.
- Hervé. Amelia Daughter of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born July 23^d, Baptiz'd Augst 31st, 1808.
- Medcalf. Thomas William Son of Thomas and Mary Medcalf was born Augst 19th, Baptized Oct^r 2^d, 1808.
- Lewis. Sophia Clifton Curtis Daughter of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born Sept^r 13th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 5th, 1808.
- Legg. John Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Augst 29, Baptiz'd Oct. 23^d, 1808. W. Davies, Curate.
- Fuge. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Fuge was born Dec^r 1st, Baptiz'd Dec^r 25th, 1808.

1809.

- Alder. Sarah Daughter of John and Jane Alder was born May 17th, 1808, Baptiz'd Jan^y 1st, 1809.
- Hughes. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Hughes was born April 13th, Baptiz'd May 24th, 1809.
- Lumley. Harriet Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born Dec^r 22nd, 1807, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1809.
- Lumley. Caroline Daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Lumley was born May 16th, Baptiz'd June 14th, 1809.
- Millard. Charlotte Daughter of John and Elizabeth Millard was born May 24th, Baptiz'd June 21st, 1809.
- Jones. Harriet Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born July 11th, 1808, Baptiz'd June 30th, 1809.
- Clarke. Giles Son of Thomas and Susan Clarke was born Sept^r 16th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 13th, 1809.
- Hilton. Thomas Haysted Son of James and Mary Hilton was born Sept^r 4th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 1st, 1809.
- Joseph. Catherine Ann Daughter of William and Hannah Joseph was born Nov. 15th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 6th, 1809.
- Stevenson. Mary Jane Daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth Stevenson was born Nov^r 30th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 17th, 1809.
- Richardson. Charles Shipley (An Adult born in Africa), aged 28 years, Baptiz'd Dec^r 17th, 1809.

1810.

- Adlington. John William Son of John and Esther Adlington was born April 12th, 1809, Baptiz'd Jan^y 5th, 1810 W. Davies, Curate.
- Legg. William Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born Jan^y 25th, Baptiz'd March 4th, 1810.
- Phelps. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Ann Phelps was born March 4th, Baptiz'd April 1st, 1810.
- Davis. Emma Daughter of James and Fanny Davis was born Feb^y 10th, Baptiz'd Apr. 18th, 1810.
- Johnson. Sarah Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born Augst 30th, 1809, Baptized May 2^d, 1810.
- Hervé. Frederick Alexander Son of Henry and Honoria Hervé was born Oct. 21st, 1809, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1810.

- Wilson. Catharine Daughter of Thomas and Catharine Wilson was born Jan^r 15th,
Baptiz'd May 22^d, 1810.
- Allen. Anne Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born Jan^r 12th, 1808,
Baptiz'd May 30th, 1810.
- Allen. Mary Daughter of James and Mary Allen was born March 29th, Baptiz'd
May 30th, 1810.
- Metham. Thomas Son of Robert and Martha Metham was born May 23rd,
Baptiz'd June 20th, 1810.
- Bowdler. Lucy Louisa Daughter of William and Lucy Bowdler born 13th June,
Baptiz'd July 11th, 1810.
- Lewis. Williams Myers Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born July 15th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 2^d, 1810.
- Millard. William Johnson Son of John and Elizabeth Millard was [*sic*] Augst 16th,
Baptiz'd Nov^r 7th, 1810. W. Davies, Curate.

1811.

- Watkins. Johanna Daughter of John and Johanna Watkins was born April 18th,
Baptiz'd May 12th, 1811.
- Stratton. Sophia Daughter of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born Sept^r 21st,
1810, Baptiz'd June 19th, 1811.
- Shipley. Marianne Daughter of Samuel and Ann Shipley was born Nov. 12th,
Baptiz'd Dec^r 8th, 1811.
- Tulk. Edward Hart Son of Charles Augustus and Susannah Tulk was born
Nov^r 21st, 1811, baptized Dec^r 30th, 1811.

1812.

- Shipley. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Daniel and Isabella Shipley was born
Augst 21st, 1811, Baptiz'd Jan^r 5th, 1812.
- Tate. John Son of William and Catherine Tate was born Sept^r 19th, 1811,
Baptiz'd Jan^r 8th, 1812.
- Wilson. Frances Daughter of Thomas and Catherine Wilson was born Oct^r 30th,
1811, Baptiz'd Jan^r 15th, 1812.
- Howard. James Russell Son of James and Charlotte Howard was born Jan. 23^d,
Baptiz'd Feb. 21st, 1812.
- Wall. Thomas Henry Son of William and Sarah Wall was born Sept^r 7th, 1811,
Baptiz'd March 1st, 1812.
- Johnson. Georgianna Stacy Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Johnson was born
Jan^r 8th, Baptiz'd April 10th, 1812.
- Lewis. Adolphus John Son of William and Elizabeth Lewis was born April 18th,
Baptiz'd July 8th, 1812.
- Stratton. Anthony Son of Anthony and Eliza Stratton was born June 23rd,
Baptiz'd August 5th, 1812.
- Dixon. Hannah Daughter of Richard and Sally Dixon was born May 16th,
Baptiz'd August 12th, 1812.
- Salomons. Jesse Daughter of Israel Levien & Hester Salomons was baptized
September the 20th, 1812.
- Hogg. Ann Daughter of John Edward and Selina Hogg was born Sept^r 22nd,
Baptiz'd Oct^r 26th, 1812.
- Jones. Eliza Daughter of John and Mary Jones was born 18th June 1810,
Baptiz'd 25th Dec^r 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of *S^t* Vedast-foster in
the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Maria Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk		
Apr. 12, born Mar. 21, 1813	Susannah Augusta Daughter of	Charles Augustus and Susannah	Tulk		
June 6, born April 17, 1813	William Thomas Sutton Son of	Jonas Sutton and Catherine	Brown	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Coal Merch ^t .
June 27, born Jan ^r 13, 1813	Amelia Daughter of	John and Priseilla	Edmonds	Bishopgate St ^r , lately of Gutter Lane	Cheese Monger.
Nov ^r 14, Born Mar. 8, 1813	Thomas Davison Son of	Daniel and Isabella	Shipley	Rose and Crown Court, Foster Lane	Hair dresser.
Nov ^r 17 th , Born Jan ^r 25 th , 1813	Mary Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen draper.
Dec ^r 25 th , Born May 24, 1813	Oswald Croxon Son of	John and Mary	Jones	138 Cheapside	Linen draper.
1814. Jan ^r 12, Born Aug. 10 th , 1813	Mary Hood Daughter of	William and Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
May 18 th , Born Apr. 18 th , 1814	John Roberts Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N ^o 136 Cheap- side	Factor.
June 1 st , Born Apr. 27 th , 1814	Eliza Daughter of	Anthony and Eliza	Stratton	N ^o 11 Cheap- side	Merchant.
Aug. 15 th , Born July 1 st	William Dowling Son of	Thomas Mary Ann	Dowling Shepherd	4 King's head Court	Engraver.
Sept. 25 th , Born Aug. 25	Henry Son of	Mark Jane Mary	Last	N ^o 14 Wat- ling Street	Ware- houseman.
Dec ^r 14 th , Born Nov ^r 22 ^d	Caroline Daughter of	John Elizabeth	Millard	N ^o 16 Cheap- side	Linen Draper.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1815. Jan ^y 4 th , Born Sept ^d 23 ^d , 1811	Emily Mary Daughter of	Thomas Mary Eliza- beth	James	N ^o 17 Cheap- side	Ware- houseman.
Feb ^r 19 th , Born Dec ^r 6, 1814	Ann Sophia Daughter of	Benjamin & Mary	Hotine	N ^o 15 Gutter Lane	Fire Man.
Apr. 30 th , Born Mar. 27 th , 1815	John William Son of	John Mary	Bowman	N ^o 7 Paper Buildg ^s , Temple	Porter.
June 2 ^d , Born Jan ^y 11 th , 1815	Harriet Elizabeth Daughter of	Thomas Wal- ter and Jane	Williams	Pentonville	Convey- ancer.
June 11 th , Born Sept ^r 25, 1812	James Plush Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 11 th , Born May 12 th , 1815	William Henry Son of	Joseph and Sarah	Clarke	Deanery, Westminster	East India Labourer.
June 24 th , Born May 11 th , 1815	George Son of	John and Joanna	Watkins	3 King's head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
*July 30 th , Born June 28 th , 1814	Eliza Ann Daughter of	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
*Oct ^r 22 ^d , Born Sept. 29, 1815	Eliza Georgiana Daughter of	William Ratton and Georgiana Hobbs	Hobbs	In the Poor house at Hoxton	
Nov ^r 19, born Oct ^r 26	John Rich- ard Smith Son of	John & Susannah	Townes	141 Cheapside	Sadler.
Dec ^r 31, Born Dec ^r 9 th	Sophia Jane Daughter	Benjamin and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1816. Feb ^r 24, Born Jan ^y 29	Charles Son of	John Edward and Selina	Hogg	N ^o 136 Cheap- side	Factor.
July 11 th , Born June 9 th	Richard Fountain Son of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	N ^o 11 Cheap- side	Merchant.
Nov ^r 8 th , Born Oct. 7, 1808	Henry Howard Son of	Dionysius and Eleanor	Trott	Chester Street, Lambeth. for- merly of N ^o 45 Old Change	Draper.
Nov ^r 20, Born Oct. 24, 1816	Margaret Daughter of	William and Margaret	Donne	N ^o 41 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
Dec ^r 8 th , Born Feb ^r 29, 1816	Elizabeth Ann Daughter of	Thomas and Harriet	Laver	5 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Worstel Manu- facturer.

* At Matthew's, Friday Street, St. Vedast's being shut for repairs.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1817. Feb ^y 16 th , Born Jan ^y 26, 1817	Maria Daughter of	John and Elizabeth	Millard	N ^o 16 Cheap- side	Linen draper.
April 4 th , Born Mar. 21	Marianne Daughter of	John and Mary	Bowman	Temple	Ware- houseman.
March 13 th , Born Feb ^y 7 th	Susan Mary Daughter of	George and Susanna	Stokes	N ^o 39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
June 22 ^d , Born Nov ^r 20, 1816	John Clarence Son of	Mark and Jane Mary	Last	N ^o 14 Wat- ling Street	Ware- houseman.
July 2 ^d	Walter Russel Son of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N ^o 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 2	Harriet Daughter of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N ^o 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 2	Edward Son of	Henry and Honorina	Hervé	N ^o 12 Cheap- side	Painter.
July 27 th , Born Sep ^t 5 th , 1808	John Isaac Son of	Francis & Julia	Thompson	N ^o 136 Cheap- side	Ware- houseman.
Aug ^t 10, born July 14	Charles Son of	Samnel & Ann	Shipley	N ^o 2 S ^t Alban's Court	Porter.
Sep ^r 17, born July 18	Benjamin Thomas Son of	Benja ⁿ Robert & Ann	Rose	N ^o 135 Cheap- side	Oilman.
Dec ^r 20 th , Born Dec ^r 16 th	Sophia Daughter of	Thomas and Sophia	Richards	N ^o 1 Kings head Court, Gutter Lane	White- smith.
1818. Jan ^y 2 ^d , born May 16, 1808	Ann Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Jan ^y 2 ^d , born Dec ^r 16, 1810	Charles Son of	Charles & Ann	Nunn	46 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Jan ^y 14 th , born Dec ^r 6, 1817	Mary Daughter of	Anthony & Eliza	Stratton	Kennington Common	Merchant.
April 23 ^d , 1816, Born March 26, 1816, Brought to Church 16 th Jan ^y 1818	William Son of	William and Mary	Morley	N ^o 36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1818. 1 st Feb ^y , born 1 st Jan ^y 1818	Catherine Daughter of	Thomas & Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Feb ^y 6, born Dec ^r 23, 1817	Philip Son of	Richard & Mary Ann	Jennings	20 Cheapside	Merchant.
23 Octo- ber, born 27 Sept.	John Clif- ford Son of	John & Frances	Serjeant	14 Gutter Lane	Cord- wainer.
Nov ^r 8, born Oct. 3 ^d	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Samuel & Martha	Daniels	7 Foster Lane	Victualler.
Dec ^r 25, born Oct. 21 st , 1818	Walter John Son of	William & Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
1819. Jan ^y 3 ^d , Born 6 th Dec ^r 1818	Alexander Brightwell Son of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
Jan ^y 3 ^d , Born 14 Sept. 1818	William Henry Son of	John & Joanna	Watkins	3 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.
Jan ^y 19 th , born 8 th Dec. 1818	Emily Ann Daughter of	George & Susanna	Stokes	39 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Feb. 4, Born 7 th Nov ^r 1817	John Son of	John & Mary	Prentice	12 Cheapside	Confec- tioner.
Feb. 14, Born 25 Nov ^r 1818	Emily Mary Daughter of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
Feb. 21 st , Born 13 th Oct ^r 1818	John Joseph Son of	Joseph & Sarah	Hill	4 Noble Street	Porter.
Feb ^y 28 th , Born 14 Sep ^r 1817	Catharine Caroline Daughter of	John David & Catharine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
March 26 th , Born March 16, Dec ^r 21 Received	Eliza Daughter of	Robert & Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
April 18 Born 26 th March	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Mary	Bowman	7 Paper Build- ings, Temple	Porter.
April 30 th , Born 31 st March	Eliza Jane Daughter of	William & Mary	Morley	36 Gutter Lane	Manchester Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Parents' Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. May 16, Born July 14, 1818	Ellis Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Sept ^r 3 ^d , Born August 6 th , 1819	Mary Anne D. of	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	1 King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Hammer- man & Smith.
1820, 27 th Febr ^y , Born 1 st Jan ^y 1820	Henry John Son of	Henry & Mary	Hooley	42 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
May 3 ^d , Received 9 th August 1820, E. R., Born Mar. 19, 1820	Grace Emma Daughter of	Thomas and Grace	Temple	31 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
May 3 ^d , Born March 21 st , 1820	George Son of	William and Ann	Middle- ditch	Maid Lane Borough Workhouse	Baker.
Aug st 7 th , Born March 28 th , 1818	Cecilia Gibbon Daughter of	James and Elizabeth	Handley	15 Cornwall Road, Water- loo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 7 th , Born July 16, 1819	Horatio Henry Son of	James and Elizabeth	Handley	15 Cornwall Road, Water- loo Bridge	Surgeon.
August 11 th , Born July 15 th , 1820, 16 Febr ^y , 1821	Anne Jane Daughter of	John David and Catherine	Kohler	No. 13 Cheap- side	Furrier.
August 18 th , Born Apr. 5 th , 1820	Ellen Margaret Daughter of	Benjamin Robert and Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
August 30 th , Re- ceived Febr ^y 20, Born Aug st 4 th , 1820	William Son of	William and Margaret	Donne	44 Gutter Lane 11 Warwick Square	Engraver.
Named 10 Sep ^r , Born 15 June 1820	William Richard Son of	Richard & Sally	DIXSON	147 Cheapside	Cord- wainer.
10 Sep ^r , Born 10 th June 1820	George Son of	William & Mary	Windsor	2 King's Head Court	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1820. Nov ^r 5, Born June 10 th , 1820	Charlotte Ann Daughter of	Morgan and Charlotte Ann	Williams	19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Nov ^r 20 th named, Received 11 th March 1824, Born 16 th Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Robert and Eliza	James	38 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Nov ^r 25 th Born Nov ^r 18 th , 1820	Henry Son of	Thomas and Mary	Bassett	12 Gutter Lane	Cooper.
10 Dec ^r , Born 31 Oct ^r 1820	John Holding Son of	John Holding & Sarah	Woodley	15 Gutter Lane	Porter.
1821. 14 th Jan ^r , Born 13 th Nov ^r 1820	Elizabeth Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	N ^o 16 Cheap- side.	Linen Draper.
30 th Sep ^r , Born 9 th Sep ^r 1821	Thomas Son of	John & Joanna	Watkins	3 Kings Head Court	Printer.
December 7 th , Born 11 th Nov ^r 1821	Rachel Rebekah	Thomas & Sophia	Richards	5 Kings Head C ^t , S ^t Martins le Grand	Hammer- man & Smith.
December 16 th , Born 19 Nov ^r 1821	John David	John David and Catherine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
Dec ^r 24 th , Born 2 ^d Nov ^r 1821	Marian Charlotte Emily D ^r of	Thomas and Marian Amelia	Cockayne	20 Bruton S ^t , Berkely Sq ^r , Ickleford House, Herts	Gent.
26 th Dec ^r , Born 19 th May 1821	Squire Richard Thomas Son of	John & Sarah	Knight	16 Gutter Lano	Feather Maker.
1822. 28 th April, Born 2 ^d April 1822	John Cooper Son of	William & Mary	Wind-sor	2 Kings Head Court	Printer.
5 Aug st , Born July 6, 1822	James Charles Son	Christopher William & Elizabeth	Dix	25 Gutter Lane	Engraver.
August 16 th , Born 24 th July 1822	Ellen Ann	Richard & Sally	Dixson	147 Cheapside	Cord- wainer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. September 5 th , Born 4 th July 1822	Phebe	Richard & Phebe	Berry	20 Cheapside	Irish linen Factor.
(Godfather Richard Jennings. God Mothers Mary Anne Jennings, Keturah Downman.)*					
1823. 1 st Jan ^y , Born 13 Jan ^y 1822	Thomas Park Son of	William & Mary Lee	Ivison	134 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
4 th April, Born the 28 th Feb. 1823	Emma D ^r of	John & Elizabeth	Millard	16 Cheapside	Linen Draper.
16 June, Born 20 th May 1823	Mary D ^r of	William & Mary Lee	Ivison.	134 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
30 th Nov ^r , Born 16 th October	Anna Margaretha D ^r of	John David & Catherine	Kohler	13 Cheapside	Furrier.
28 Dec ^r , Born 6 th July 1823	Robert Glenvill Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1825.† 13 th March, Born 12 th March 1800	George Son of	John & Catherine	Hooley	37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
1 st April, Born 19 th October 1824	Charlotte D ^r of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
6 th April, Born 15 th Jan ^y 1803	Matilda D ^r of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6 April, Born 16 June 1798	Charles Son of	William & Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
6 th April, Born 14 th . March 1825	Thomas Charles Son of	Thomas Darke & Mary	Allin	27 Cheapside	Draper.
26 th May, Born 23 August 1824	Lucy Ann Frances D ^r of	Thomas & Sarah	Miller	144 Cheapside	Stationer.

* This is written in the margin.—EDITOR.

† Altered from 1824. No baptismal entries for 1824.—EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1826. Apr. 28 th , Born 25 Aug st 1796	Anna D ^r of	William and Sarah	Webber	Exmouth, Devon	Farmer.
Apr. 28 th , Born 26 Feb. 1826	Allin Thomas	Thomas and Matilda	Shepperson	99 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
Apr. 28, Born 23 ^d March	Mary Matilda	Thomas Darke and Mary	Allin	114 Great Surry Street. 27 Cheapside	Draper.
27 th De- cember, Born 24 th March 1826	Edward John Son of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
1827. 12 Jan ^s , Born 4 th Dec ^r 1826	Jane daughter of	Jonas & Jane Burton	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Merchant.
3 ^d June, Born 7 th May 1827	Alexander William Son of	William & Elizabeth	Mathieson	37 South- ampton S ^t , Strand	Tailor.
23 Dec ^r , Born 15 th March 1823	Ellen Mary D ^r of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
23 Dec ^r , Born 9 th April 1825	Eliza d ^r of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Painter.
1828. March 7 th , Born 25 July 1827	William Son of	Morgan & Charlotte Ann	Williams	1 Crown Court, Cheapside, late 19 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Named . . . [<i>sic</i>], received 18 th May, Born 29 th August 1818	Joseph Son of	William & Rhoda	Pegley	Hoxton	Printer.
Sept ^r 27 th , Born 10 th Jan ^s 1824	Emma Elizabeth Daughter of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Viktualer.
Sept ^r 27 th , Born 1 Oct ^r 1826	Edward Rasbrook Son of	Edward & Mary Ann	Edwards	Kings Head, Smithfield	Licenced Viktualer.
Oct ^r 12 th , Born July 9 th , 1828	Mary Ann Daugh ^r of	John and Mary Ann	Watkins	5 Kings head Court, Gutter Lane	Printer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1829. Jan ^r 12 th	Agnes Burton D ^r of	Jonas and Jane Burton	Wilks	146 Cheapside	Wholesale Draper.
22 ^d Feb ^r , Born 26 th Jan ^r 1829	James Hinton Son of	James & Ellen Mary	Moon	40 Gutter Lane	Surveyor.
29 th March, Born 8 th Nov ^r 1827	Clara Doro' D ^r of	Benjamin Robert & Ann	Rose	135 Cheapside	Oilman.
15 th April, Born 25 th Nov ^r 1828	Mary D ^r of	George & Caroline	Brown	11 Cheapside	Muslin Manufacturer.
3 June, Born 2 ^d Sep ^r 1828	Annette Emma D ^r of	Joseph & Emma	Thompson	44 Old Change	Ware- houseman.
Named June 20 th	Elizabeth	Jonas and Jane	Wilks	140 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
Received into the Congregation March 6 th , 1831.—Tho. Watson, D.D.					
Sept ^r 25 th , Received 22 ^d July 1830, Born Aug ^t 29 th , 1829	Frederick Roper Wilson Son of	Frederick and Louisa	Martin (Private)	137 Cheapside	Ribbon Weaver.
Nov ^r 4 th , Born May 5 th	Charlotte Alice	Thomas and Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
Dec ^r 9 th , Born Nov ^r 13, 1829	James Lynch	James and Elizabeth Harly	Coppoek	N ^o 37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
1830. 14 th Feb ^r , said by the mother to be born 17 th Jan ^r 1816	Henry William Son of	Thomas & Mary	Wood	4 Ebednezer Place	Widow.
7 March, Born 19 Oct ^r 1829	William Son of	William & Mary Stephens	Kendle	57 Bread St ^r , Cheapside	Laceman.
28 March, Born 28 th Feb ^r 1830	George son of	Henry & Isabella	Alliston	Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Porter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1830. 13 April, Born 27 June 1829	Charles Talbot son of	Robert & Elizabeth Dinah	Ritherdon	East India House	Gent.
18 th July, Born 9 Jan ^r 1816.	Elizabeth Hutchins d ^r of	Jane	Blacklin & David Palmer	S ^t George's, Hanover Sq ^r	
18 th July, Born 21 Sep ^r 1817	Henry Hutchins son of	Jane	Blacklin & David Palmer	S ^t George's, Hanover Sq ^r	
29 th Aug ^t , Born 6 Aug ^t 1830	Henry Son of	George Washington & Maria	House	55 S ^t Paul's Ch. Yd.	Lace Dealer.
Named 10 Sep ^r , Born 3 ^d Aug ^t 1830	James Jackson Son of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	110 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
		Received into the Congregation 6 March 1834.—J. W.			
10 Oct., Born 11 Sep ^r 1830	Sarah Ann	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger	45 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
21 Nov ^r , Born 19 March 1827	Frances Elizabeth D ^r of	Richard & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
21 Nov ^r , Born 29 Apr. 1830	Mary Ann D ^r of	Richard & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
1831. Jan ^r 25 th	George Frederick Son of	Frederick & Louisa	Martin	137 Cheapside	Ribbon Weaver.
March 20 th , Born 21 Jan ^r	Anna daughter of	Thomas & Jennet	Davies	15 Gutter Lane	Street Keeper.
*April 24 th	Emily Caldecott daughter of	William Jn ^o & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	S ^t Mary, Lam- beth	Ware- houseman.
29 th April, Born 30 th March 1831	Frances D ^r of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	41 Gutter Lane, Cheap- side	Silk Manu- facturer.
10 th August, Born 16 th July	Elizabeth Caroline daughter of	W ^m David & Elizabeth Strong	Ray	N ^o 2 Crown Street, Fins- bury	Tailor.
29 th Nov ^r , Born 26 Oct ^r 1831	Ann daughter of	Jonas & Jane	Wilks	110 Cheapside	Linen Merchant.
		Received into the Congregation 6 th March 1834.—J. WATSON.			

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page, on the margin, with an asterisk to shew its place in the Register.—EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name, Christian.	Parents' Name, Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1832. 16 th Feb ^r , Born 19 Jan ^r 1832	Ellen daughter of	Thomas & Mary Ann	Pullinger	45 Gutter Lane	Butcher.
9 th March, Born 26 Nov ^r 1831	Hannah Grace daughter of	Thomas & Hannah	Blackmore	32 New Street, Clothfair	Stage Coachman.
*March 9	William Son of	W ^m Jn ^o & Sarah Calde- cott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
March 14 th , Born 15 Feb ^r 1832	Isabella daughter of	George & Caroline	Brown	N ^o 6 Wood Street	Muslin Manufact- urer.
April 15 th , Born 29 th Aug st 1831	George Hyde Son of	Charles & Mary	Reily	No. 6 Cary Lane	Silver Smith.
April 19 th , Born 22 Feb ^r 1810	Eliza Collins daught. of	Sarah	Robbins	No. 7 Queen's Street, Borough, Southwark	Single Woman.
April 28 th , Born 3 ^d April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	Gutter Lane	Agent.
July 1 st , Born 21 st March	Henry Son of	William & Hannah	Piddle	20 Walbrook	Porter.
July 18 th , Born 23 ^d March 1832	Emily Mary Daughter of	James & Lucy	Robbins	46 Old Change	Lace Merchant.
Aug st 19 th , Born 20 June 1832	John Brown Son of	William & Ann	Ker	Weymouth Terrace, Haek- ney Road	Paper Manufact- urer.
Aug st 26 th , Born 7 th Aug st	Elizabeth Margaret daughter of	Richard & Jane	Sibley	King's Head Court, Gutter Lane	Tailor.
Nov ^r 1, Born 13 Sept ^r 1832	Richard James son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	15 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
Nov ^r 7 th , Born 13 th Oct ^r 1832	Charles Matthew son of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	78 Fore Street, Cripplegate, late of Gutter Lane	Labourer.
1833. Jan ^r 9 th , Born 22 nd Oct ^r 1832	William Edward Son of	W ^m & Rebecca	Vickress	49 Golden Lane, S ^t Luke's	Victualler.
March 3 ^d , Born 8 th Feb ^r 1833	Matilda daughter of	Owen & Mary	Owen	9 Huggin Lane, Wood Street	Poulterer.

* This entry is written at the bottom of the page.—EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1833, March 26 th , Born 15 th March 1833	Emma daughter of	Tho ^s & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Manu- facturer.
April 15 th , Born 18 th Nov ^r 1832	Robert Son of	Rich ^d & Maria	Coleman	18 Gutter Lane	Plasterer.
June 9 th , Born Aug st 6 th , 1827	Elizabeth daughter of	William & Ann	Randall	N ^o 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Lane	Labourer.
June 9 th , Born 17 th May 1833	Sarah daughter of	William & Elizabeth	Randall	N ^o 2 Kings Head Court, Gutter Laue	Labourer.
June 28 th , Born 24 th Nov ^r 1832	Barbara Harriet daughter of	Joseph & Harriet Mary	Vickers	37 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
July 11 th , Born 16 th April 1833	Mary Louise daughter of	Charles & Mary	Reily	6 Cary Lane	Silver- smith.
Aug st 19 th , Born July 29 th , 1833	William Son of	Joseph & Mary Ann	Twinch	31 Gutter Lane	Agent.
Sep ^r 26 th , Born 29 th Aug st 1833	Mary Elizabeth daughter of	Thomas & Margaret	Bamford	Catherine Street, Westminster	Cooper.
Nov ^r 13 th , Born 11 th Oct ^r 1833	George William Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Kennington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
Nov ^r 21	Fanny Cavell daughter of	W ^m Jn ^o & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Court, Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Dec. 4 th , Born 20 th Oct ^r 1833	Sarah daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.
1831, Feb ^r 26, Born 24 th April 1831	Sophia Matilda daughter of	Martha	Finney	Upper Spring Street, Portman Square	Single Woman.
July 9, Born June 12 th , 1831	Charles Son of	William & Mary Kingston	Green	131 Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Sept ^r 9 th , Born June 3 ^d , 1831	Jessie daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	44 Gutter Lane	Silk Ware- houseman.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1834. Oct ^r 5 th , Born 29 June 1834	Elizabeth Willows daughter of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	Elder place, Spitalfields	Labourer.
Nov ^r 16 th , Born March 5 th , 1833	Henry William Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Nov ^r 16 th , Born August 26 th , 1834	Frank Barton Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court, Foster Lane	Porter.
Nov ^r 23 rd , Born Sept ^r 18 th , 1834	Emily daughter of	James & Ann	Grant	Brighton place, Old Kent Road	Porter.
Dec ^r 10 th , Born 26 Sept ^r 1834	Richard Son of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Ware- houseman.
1835. Jan ^r 22, Born Oct ^r 14 th ,* 1830*	Henry Son of	Francis & Edith	Hill	No. 7 Monk- well Street	Hosier.
April 13 th , Born 5 th March 1835	Thomas Son of	George & Jacoba	Horsley	5 Jamaica Place, Ken- nington	Clerk in Hop Trade.
May 1 st , Born 3 ^d April 1835	Maria Martha daughter of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Viuualler.
June 5 th , Born 5 May 1835	Fanny Fisher daughter of	Jouas & Jane	Wilks	110 Cheapside	Linon Merchant.
June 23 ^d , Born 3 ^d April 1832	Mary Ann daughter of	Fred. William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gentle- man.
June 23, Born March 31 st , 1833	William Wood- thorpe Son of	Frederick William & Mary Ann	Faulkner	Saddlers Hall	Gent ^l .
Sept ^r 20 th , Born 26 Aug st 1835	Mary Jane daughter of	William & Frances	Webb	142 Cheapside	Copper- plate Printer.
Oct ^r 29 th , Born 21 Sep ^r 1835	Anne daughter of	Henry & Anne	Graves	40 Gutter Lane	Merchant.

* The date of birth seems to have been altered from 13 Oct. 1831 to 14 Oct. 1833 by J. V. Povak, Curate, on 28 March 1838, in consequence of a declaration, which appears in the Register, by Edith Hill that the former date was an error, and that the birth of Henry Hill occurred on 14 Oct. 1833. — EDITOR.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1835. Nov ^r 8 th , Born Aug st 22 nd , 1835	Mary Chapman dau'r of	Charles & Elizabeth	Scott	16 Wheeler St., Spitalfields	Wine Cooper.
Nov ^r 22 ^d , Born Oct. 8 th , 1835	Thomas son of	Thomas & Elizabeth	Myers	No. 1 Grove Hill Terrace, The Grove, Camberwell	Clerk.
Dec ^r 20 th , Born 26 June 1819	Richard Son of Omitted to be registered when baptized.	John & Mary Ditto Ditto	Ridley	formerly of Gutter Lane N ^o 45, now 141 Aldersgate Street	Ware- houseman.
Dec ^r 20 th , Born March 27 th , 1822	Henry James Son of	John & Mary Ditto Ditto	Ridley	Ditto Ditto 141 Aldersgate Street	Ditto.
These two children were received into the Congregation this day.—J. W.					
1836. Jan ^y 8, Born Nov ^r 9 th , 1832	Jane Laura daughter of	Tho ^s Ge ^o Ju ^o & Marianne	Earle	N ^o 18 Great Night [<i>sic</i>] Rider Street	Gentleman.
Jan ^y 17 th , Born 12 th Dec ^r 1835	Thomas James Son of	Henry & Sarah	Binfield	4 Priest Court	Porter.
July 20 th , Born 25 June 1836	Mary Emma Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	41 Gutter Lane	Ware- houseman.
December 8 th , Born 8 Novem- ber 1836	Alfred Son of	William John & Sarah Caldecott	Powell	Mitre Cou ^{rt} , Cheapside	Ware- houseman.
Dec ^r 13, Born 14 Nov ^r 1836	George Benjamin Son of	William & Rebecca	Vickress	12 Walworth Road	Licensed Victualler.
December 28, Born 19 Novem- ber 1836	Christiana Daughter of	Richard & Jane	Andrews	58 Friday Street	Ware- houseman.

NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. VEDAST'S.*

May the 1st, 1695. For the Births.

- John son of John Boyd & by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of May.
- A Female Childe of M^r John Faireclough & by Catherine his wife was Borne the 9th day of May 1695.
- John Barnes Turner the son of Robert Turner & by Amey his wife was Borne the 15th of May and Baptized the 2^d day of June 1695 in purse Courte in the old Chaunge.
- A female Childe of William Laidman & by Phebee his wife was Borne the 4th of June.
- A Female Childe of John Bernard and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th day of June 1695.
- A Male Childe of Stephen Roomie was Borne the 8th day of June 1695.
- A Female Childe of Lawrence Browne & Edeth his wife was Borne the 12th day of June 1695.
- A male Childe of M^r John Martin was Borne the 15th day of July 1695.
- A Female Childe of William Chadwieke was Borne the 23th day of July.
- A Female Childe of M^r Thomas Cheney was Borne the 24th day of July 1695.
- A Male Childe of M^r Samuell Day was Borne the 11th day of August 1695.
- A female of John Penford was Borne the 28th day of August 1695.
- A Male Childe of Olivew Richman was Borne the 9th of September 1695.
- A Female Childe of John Pitts was Borne the 1st of October 1695.
- A Female Childe of John Biseoe was Borne the 1st of October 1695.
- A Female Childe of Henry Bullocke & Margarett his wife was Borne the 14th day of October 1695.
- A Female Childe of M^r William Tratt & Temperance his wife was Borne the 17th day of October 1695.
- A Male Childe of M^r Robert Swan was Borne the 27th day of October 1695.
- A Female Childe of John Butler was Borne the 7th day of November 1695.
- A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 7th day of November 1695.
- A Female Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 13th day of November 1695.
- A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 15th day of November 1695.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 15th day of November 1695.
- A Female Childe of Bryan Sympson was Borne the 19th day of November 1695.
- A Male Childe of Maynard Colechester, Esquire, was Borne the 20th day of November 1695 in S^r Edward Clarkes house in gutter Lane.
- A Male Childe of M^r George Archer was Borne the 26th day of November 1695.
- A Male Childe of M^r John Smithsend was Borne the 7th day of December 1695.

* The 7th and 8th Wilham the Third, cap. 35, 1695, enacts that the parents of every child thereafter to be born shall, within five days after the birth, give notice to the Vicar, *etc.*, of the parish of the day of the *birth* of such child under a penalty of 40s.; which Vicar, *etc.*, were under a like penalty to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct Register of such so born and not christened, for doing which the parents were to pay to the Vicar 6l. (Burns' "History of Parish Registers in England," 1862). These Notices of Birth occur in the Parish Register of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. In the majority of cases there are also baptismal entries, which, however, do not always correspond with the notices.—EDITOR.

- A Male Childe of Mr John Brookes was Borne the 10th day of December 1695.
 A Male Childe of Cap^t John Passill was Borne the 10th day of December 1695.
 A Female Childe of Mr John Childe was Borne the 12th day of December 1695.
 A Female Childe of Mr Tobias Wicker was Borne the 16th day of December 1695.
 A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Howell was Borne the 20th day of December 1695.
 A Female Childe of Mr John Stander was Borne the 12th day of January 1695.
 A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes was Borne the 10th of January 1695.
 A Male Childe of John Shelley was Borne the 15th of January 1695.
 A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 5th of February 1695.
 A Male Childe of Mr Samuell Whiteman was Borne the 13th of February.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cubidge was Borne the 17th of March.
 A Male Childe of Mr William Veire was Borne the 22th day of March 1695.

1696.

- A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 2^d day of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of David Owen was Borne the 5th of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of Mr Jacob Dequester was Borne the 20th of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of Edward Hodges was Borne the 20th of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 23th of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 30th of Aprill 1696.
 A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant was Borne the 2^d of May '96.
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 3^d of May 1696.
 A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 21th day of May 1696.
 A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 27th day of May.
 A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 2^d of June 1696.
 A Male Childe of Daniell Dampire was Borne the 13 of June 1696.
 A Male Childe of Goodman Steevens was Borne the 6th day of July 1696.
 A Male Childe of James Sowden was Borne the 11th day of July 1696.
 A Male Childe of Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 12th of July 1696.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cox was Borne the 31th day of July 1696.
 A Female Childe of Mr Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 21th day of August 1696.
 A Male Childe of John Ruel was Borne the 24th day of September 1696.
 A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 1th of October 1696.
 A Male Childe of John Harris was Borne the 26th day of October 1696.
 A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 27th day of December 1696.
 A Female Childe of John Freer was Borne the 15th of January 1696.
 A Female Childe of Isaac Davenport was Borne the 16th of January 1696.
 A Male Childe of Ralph Wyatt was Borne the 22^h of January 1696.
 A Male Childe of William Chadwick was Borne the 30th of January 1696.
 A Female Childe of William Birkes was Borne the 6th day of March 1696.
 A Male Childe of John Randall was Borne the 11th day of March 1696.
 A Male Childe of Peter Meyrick was Borne the 12th day of March 1696.

1697.

- A Male Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 27th day of April 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Watts was Borne the 30th day of Aprill 1697.
 A Female Childe of Mr Richard Barnes was Borne the 12th day of May 1697.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Pegg was Borne the 11th day of May 1697.
 2 Male Children of Thomas Allen was Borne the 18th day of June 1697.
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne the 18th day of June 1697.
 A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21th day of June 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Francis West was Borne the 26th day of June 1697.

- A Male Childe of John Alloway was Borne the 16th day of July 1697.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Bratey was Borne the 16th day of July 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Bernard was Borne the 28th day of July 1697.
 A Male Childe of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale was Borne the 5th day of August 1697.
 2 Male Children of M^r Jacob Dequester was Borne the 25th day of August 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Phillips was Borne the 1st of September 1697.
 A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 6th of September 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Thomas was Borne the 8th day of September 1697.
 A Female Childe of Olif Richman was Borne the 15th of September 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Knight was Borne the 6th day of October 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 9th day of October 1697.
 A Female Childe of Daniell Dampire was Borne the 18th day of October 1697.
 A Female Childe of Samuell Whightman was Borne the 27th of October 1697.
 A Male Childe of Henry Talbott was Borne the 3 day of November 1697.
 A Male Childe of Geddeon Bonnivert was Borne the 11th November 1697.
 A Female Childe of David Owen was Borne the 18th day of November 1697.
 A Male Childe of John Biscoe was Borne the 6th day of December 1697.
 A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne the 15th day of December 1697.
 A Male Childe of John White was Borne the 19th day of December 1697.
 A Male Childe of John Stander was Borne the 22th day of December 1697.
 A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28th of December 1697.
 A Male Childe of Robert Wilkinson was Borne the 28th of January 1697.
 A Female Childe of Henry Martin was Borne the 24th of February 1697.
 A Male Childe of Charles Yeomans was Borne the 5th of March 1697.
 A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 16th day of March 1697.

1698.

- A Male Childe of William Laidman was Borne the 29th of March 1698.
 A Female Childe of M^r William Durrant was Borne the 11th of April '98.
 A Female Childe of Francis Hamond was Borne the 3^d day of May '98.
 A Male Childe of George Brough was Borne the 13th day of May 1698.
 A Female Childe of Edward Thompson was Borne the 24 of May 1698.
 A Male Childe of John Freer was Borne the 1st day of June 1698.
 A Male Childe of Francis West was Borne the 23th day of May 1698.
 A Male Childe of John Yeomans was Borne the 10th day of June 1698.
 A Male Childe of Isaac Davenporte was Borne the 17th day of June 1698.
 A Male Childe of Stephen Bird was Borne the 3^d day of July 1698.
 A Male Childe of William Lovicke was Borne the 18th day of July 1698.
 A Female Childe of Edward Feeldinge was Borne the 1th day of August 1698.
 A Male Childe of Asariah Rennolds was Borne y^e 6th of August 1698.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney was Borne the 21th day of August 1698.
 A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne was Borne the 28th of August 1698.
 A Male Childe of Edward Hathaway was Borne the 10th of September 1698.
 A Female Childe of William Crosse was Borne the 16 of September 1698.
 A Male Childe of Peter Abbott was Borne the 3^d day of October 1698.
 A Female Childe of Robert Swan was Borne the 17th day of October 1698.
 A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott was Borne y^e 24 of October 1698.
 A Female Childe of William Chadwicke was Borne y^e 31th of December '98.
 A Male Childe of John Knight was Borne the 1th of January 1698.
 A Female Childe of William Fawson was Borne the 2^d of February '98.
 A posthume Male Childe of Francis Ashton was Borne the 7th of February 1698.
 A Female Childe of John Currier was Borne the 12th of February 1698.

To William Theed, assessed to the Kings Tax 50th, and Liueing in goldsmith Row at the signe of the Kings Armes, A Male Childe was Borne the 24th of February 1698.

A Male Childe of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale who Dwelleth at y^e Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, assessed 600th, was Borne y^e 16th day of March 1698.

1699.

A Male Childe of Oline Richman of Purse Courte in this parish was Borne the 26th day of March 1699.

A Male Childe of John White, silver smith Liueing in gutter in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of April 1699.

A Female Childe of William Watson, shoemake Lodging in John Curriers house in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of John Childe, Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of William Birkes, silke man at y^e 3 Anekers in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600th, was Borne the 17th day of May 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Pangbourne at y^e Rayne Bow Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne the 30th day of May 1699.

A Male Childe of Phillip Wilson, Shoemaker in Starr Courte in Cheapside in the parish, was Borne the 27th of May 1699.

A Female Childe of John Randall, Perriwigz maker in $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone Alley in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Robert Wilkinson, Gent. Lodging in Gorge Daldrons house in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis Hamond Liueing in purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish was Borne the 13th day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Thomas Dawson Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, wyer Drawer, was Borne the 21th day of June 1699.

A Female Childe of Nathaniell 600th Markes, Glover in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of June 1699.

A Male Childe of Isaac Davenport Liueing in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 5th day of August 1699.

A Male Childe of Daniell Walton was Borne y^e 7th of August 1699 in purse Courte.

A Male Childe of Jacob Dequester, vintner at y^e Staggs heal in Cheapside, was Borne the 21st day of September 1699.

A Male Childe of Robert Swan, Liming Draper in Cheapside in this parish, the 24th day of September 1699 was Borne.

A Female Childe of Samuel Bourne, Goldsmith Liueing at y^e Queen head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30th day of September 1699.

A Female Childe of Job Hawkes, Lodger in John Bernards House in gutter Lane, silver smith, was Borne the 23th day of October 1699.

A Male Childe of Francis West, Habidasher of Hatts at y^e signe of Miter and hatt in this parish, was Borne the 11th of October 1699.

A Male Childe was taken up in Kings heal Courte in gutter Lane November the 2^d, 1699, and Delivered to Thomas Mansfælde in Stone Courte in gutter Lane.

A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of November 1699.

A Male Childe of Samuell Sanders, Barber, Lodger at Robert Hudsons house, an upholstrer in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 25 day of November 1699.

A Female Childe of John Howell, Mason Liueing in S^t Margaret parish, Lothberry in Lothberry, was Borne in William Marshalls shed the 6th day of December 1699.

- A Female Childe of Phillip Parsons, Peruwige maker Liueing at the Rayne Bow Coffee house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of December 1699.
- A Female Childe of John Mills, Habidasher of hatts in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of January 1699.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, Silver Smith in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of James Sowden, Tinn man, a Lodger at Mr Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of January 1699.
- A Female Childe of James Clayton, Bricklayer in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of February 1699.
- A Male still Borne Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at y^e signe of the 3 Corkes in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 24th of February 1699.
- A Female Childe of Peter Meyricke, Cabinet maker in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 23th day of February 1699.
- A Female Childe of Robert Wilkins, watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14th day of March 1699.
- A Male Childe of John Rolfe, Laceuan Liueing in the old Chainge at y^e signe of the Black Bull in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of March 1699.

1700.

- A Female Childe of William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2^d day of April 1700.
- A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Glouer at y^e signe of the Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Davenport, Silver smith Liueing at the signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, watchmaker next doore to the $\frac{1}{2}$ moone Taverne in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe of Francis Hamond, Peruwigg maker Liueing in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 16th day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Allen, Silver Smith Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was borne the 18th day of July 1700.
- A Male Childe of Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at y^e signe of the Crowne & Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a peruwigge maker in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 9th of August 1700.
- A Female Childe of Mr Nathaniell Markes, a Glover at the signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 9th of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of James Wade, a Journey Man vintner Lodging at Mr Waltons house in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of August 1700.
- A Female Childe of Valentine Clarke, a Fishmonger Lodging at Willow Malcotts bouse in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Williams, a Taylor Lodging in William Browns house, a Coffee house in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Rowe, a paynter Liueing next Doore to the Clock in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of September 1700.

- A Female Childe of Thomas Scott, a waire house Keeper Liewing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of October 1700.
- A Male Childe of Richard Green, a peruwigg maker, a Lodger at widow Howells Coffee house in $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone Alley in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of October 1700.
- A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at Daniell Chapman at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of October 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Legatt, a Coate seller at y^e signe of y^e Fox in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of November 1700.
- A Female Childe of William Luken, a silversmith at y^e signe of y^e Golden Cupp in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Robert Halford, a Cabinet maker Lodging in M^r Walford house in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wheatley, a Taylor Lodging in John Harresons house at y^e signe of the Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of December 1700.
- A Female Childe of John Bernard, silver smith Liewing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of December 1700.
- A Male Childe of M^r Francis West, a habidasher of hatts at y^e signe of y^e hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of November 1700.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, silversmith Liewing in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2^d day of December 1700.
- A Male Childe of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, Goldsmith at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of January 1700.
- A Male Childe of M^r Jacob Dequester Liewing at y^e Naggshead Tavern in goldsmith Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y^e 31th day of January 1700; he is by profession a vintner.
- A Male Childe of Henry Abbot, a Joyner Liewing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of January 1700 in Thomas Abbotts house at y^e signe of y^e Starr.
- A Male Childe of William Marshall was Borne y^e 16th day of February 1700 in y^e Shed in Foster Laue, he being the Sexton of y^e parish.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of February 1700.
- A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor Lodging in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 14th day of February 1700.

1701.

- A Female Childe of Sannell Bourne, a Goldsmith at y^e Signe of the Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Whitehead, a Coffee man Lodging in Daniel Bangers house, a Coffee house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of Aprill 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Charles Cutler, vintner at y^e signe of y^e Halfe Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of Robert Wilkins, a watchmaker in Purse Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of May 1701.
- A Female Childe of Edward Hathaway, a Gilder in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of Isaac Davenport, a silver smith in gutter Lane at y^e signe of y^e Blackamoore head in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of June 1701.

- A Male Childe of William Lovieke, a Ring maker Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 10th day of June 1701.
- A Female Childe of George Smith, a shouemaker Lodging in John Harrison's house at y^e Kings head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Lodging in John Childs house in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y^e signe of y^e $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in 3 dagger Courte in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 27th day of August 1701.
- A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith at y^e signe of y^e Lambe in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 4th day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r James Bradford, a Cabinet Maker at y^e signe of the Augell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 15th day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe Caleb Banfeilde, a shouemaker at y^e signe of y^e Boote in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 15th day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r William Fawson, Jeweller Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging at y^e signe of y^e Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of November 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r Nathaniell Markes, Glover at y^e signe of the Gloue in Cheapside y^e Corner of Foster Lane, was Borne the 28th day of November 1701.
- A Male Childe of John Penford, Goldsmith, a Lodger in M^r Abbots house in gutter Lane in this parish at y^e signe of the Dyall, was Borne the 8th day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, Goldsmith at y^e signe of y^e 3 Cokes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 26th day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Robert Wilkinson, Gentleman Lodging in George Daldons house, Glasier in y^e old Chainge, was Borne y^e 30th day of December 1701.
- A Female Childe of John Knight, Jeweller Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of December 1701.
- A Male Childe of Daniell Mills, a Lace weaver Liueing in green draggon Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 25th day of January 1701.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 17th day of February 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Francis West, a Habidasher of Hatts at y^e Signe of the Miter and hatt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of March 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Jacob Dequester, vintner at y^e signe of y^e Naggs head, Goldsmiths Row, in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of March 1701.

1702.

- A Male Childe of M^r Isaac Daveuporte, silversmith at y^e signe of the Blackmore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 10th day of Aprill 1702.
- A Male Childe of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith at y^e signe of the Golden Botle in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of Aprill 1702.

- A Male Childe of John Jackson, a seller of Toyes, a Lodger in M^r Drapers House in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 23^h day of Aprill 1702.
- A Female Childe of M^r John Everrett, a Habidasher of Small Waires Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Kings Armes and Golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 11^h day of May 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 23^h day of May 1702.
- A Male Childe of John Rudge, Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 19^h day of May 1702.
- A Female Childe of Francis Belchford, a Coachman, a Lodger in William Browns house, a Coffee man in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of June 1702.
- A Female Childe of Peter Abbott, a watchmaker at y^e signe of y^e Dyall in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 17^h day of June 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Rypsheir, a silversmith in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 14^h day of May 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Clarke, Tallowchandler Liueing in the old Change in this parish, was Borne the 9^h day of July 1702.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 16^h day of July 1702.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Dams, a topper of Gloues Liueing in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 2^d day of August 1702.
- A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinett Maker at y^e signe of the Angell in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 18^h day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Francis Hamond, a Peruwigge Maker Liueing in Star Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 18^h day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Smith, a Silversmith Liueinge in Doue Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 17^h day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Pennell, a Coffee man Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 23^h day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith at y^e signe of y^e Queens Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 30^h day of September 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Keen, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Turners house in purse Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne the 5^h day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer, a Lodger in widow Martins House in green dragon Courte in the old Change in this parish, was Borne the 16^h day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wroe, a paynter Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20^h day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Wade, a Coate seller at y^e signe of the halfe Moone in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26^h day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of M^r Thomas Crawley, a Merchant, a Lodger in M^r William Wilkins house in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 27^h day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a Hosier Liueing at the signe of the 3 Anckors in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 5^h day of November 1702.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, Esquire, was Borne the 6^h day of November 1702 in St Edward Clarks in gutter Lane in this parish, 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Lodger in John Harrison's house at y^e signe of the Kings Head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 11^h day of November 1702.

- A Male Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Lambe and halfe moone in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 11th day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner Lodging in Daniell Chapmans house at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a paystery Cooke, a Lodger in John Watts house in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of January 1702.
- A Male Childe of William Brookerpe, an Engraver, a Lodger in Joseph Osbourns house in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 11th day of January 1702.
- A Male Childe of Capt. Matthew Pearce, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of the 3 Cokes in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of February 1702.
- A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

- A Male Childe of Samnell Sanders, a Barber, a Lodger in John Childs House, a Baker in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of March 1703.
- A Male Childe of Mr William Durrant, a Linning Draper Liueing at the signe of y^e Leg and Starr in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 3^d day of April 1703.
- A Female Childe of Jacob Dequester Liueing at y^e Naggs head Tavern in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y^e 12th day of April 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Masterson, a porter and Bearer, was Borne y^e 17th day of April 1703, a Lodger in Thomas Smiths house, a Joyner Liueing in y^e old Change in this parish.
- A Female Childe of John Cowdery, a Taylor, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of April 1703.
- A Female Childe Taken up at y^e Church doore y^e 28th day of April 1703 & Deliuered to William Marshall.
- A Female Childe of John Rudge, an Apholsterer Liueing in Kings head Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 31th day of May 1703.
- A Male Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at y^e signe of the Gloue in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of Daniell Chapman, a Glouer Liueing at y^e Blew ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of Mr William Birkes, a whole saile Merser Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 Anekers in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of June 1703.
- A Female Childe of William Fawson, a Jueller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of Mr Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Botle in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 20th day of July 1703.
- A Female Childe of Charles Cutler, a vintner Liueing at y^e signe of y^e $\frac{1}{2}$ Moone in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 27th day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Butler, a plumber Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of August 1703.
- A Male Childe of James Bradford, a Cabbinett maker Liueing at the signe of y^e Angell in Goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 31th day of August 1703.

- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of September 1703.
- A Male Childe of William Higgs, a Fustian dresser, a Lodger in Samuell Dams house in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 15th day of September 1703.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Man, a porter, a Lodger in Andrew Halls house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 22th day of September 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Rypsheire, a silversmith Liueing in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 20th day of September 1703.
- A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Ring Maker Liueing in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was borne September 27th, 1703.
- A male childe of M^r Thomas Cheney, an Ingraver in Gutter lane in this parish, was borne September 26th, 1703.
- A female childe of John West, a Barber living in Gutter lane in this parish, was Borne was borne [sic] October 26th, 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Answorth, a linnene-Draper in Gutter lane in this parish over against the signe of y^e Hornes, was borne October 13th, 1703.
- A Female Childe of William Gibson, a Goldsmith Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of October 1703.
- A Female Childe of John Smith, a shouemaker at y^e signe of y^e Flower Deluce in goldsmiths in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas How, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Lambe in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 11th day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner Liueing in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of December 1703.
- A Female Childe of Jonathan Russell, a Joyner, a Lodger in Daniell Chapmans house at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ball in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Brne y^e 13th day of January 1703.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Davenporte, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blackamoore head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 6th day of February 1703.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Stennett Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Indian Queen in goldsmith Row in this parish was Borne y^e 2th day of March 1703.
- A Female Childe of Edmond Cooper, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Crow and Braslett in y^e old Chaing in this parish, was Borne y^e 20th day of February 1703.
- A Male Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge in the parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of March 1703.

1704.

- A Male Childe of Matthew Berrisford, a Coateseller Liueinge at the signe of y^e white Beare and Golden Ball in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 3rd day of April 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Clarke, Tallow Chandler Liueing in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 11th day of April 1704.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Annable, a porter, a Lodger in Charles Matthews house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of April 1704.
- A Male Childe of M^r James Michell, a Merchant Liueing in y^e house of S^r Edward Clarke in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of May 1704.
- A Male Childe of Ebenezer Elliott, a Perruwigge maker Liueing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 27th day of June 1704.

- A Female Childe of Thomas Towne, a hosier Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Leg in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 22th day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Sewen, a Cooke Liueing at y^e signe of y^e hanch of venison in Starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of Gabriell Sleath, a Goldsmith, a Lodger in Capt. Isaac Dightons house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 27th day of July 1704 in Edward Hathaways house in y^e Lane.
- A Female Childe of John Everrett, a wholesale Habildasher of Small wares Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Kings Armes and golden Key in goldsmith Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 11th day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, an Engraver Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of John Currier, a packer Liueing in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of August 1704.
- A Male Childe of William Fawson, a Jeweller Liueing in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne the 24th day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Francis Watkins, a Jueller Liueing in Miter Courte in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of August 1704.
- A Female Childe of Isaac Stiffe, a Lodger in Henry Carters house in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 1st day of September 1704.
- A Male Childe of Samuell Bourne, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Queens head in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of Samuell Sanders, a Barber Liueing in starr Courte in goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 10th day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of William Browne, a Coffee man Liueing in goldsmiths Row next dore to y^e Naggs head Tavern in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of Robert Weston, a Bricklayer, a Lodger in Benjamin Clarkes house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 5th day of September 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Bradford, a Cabinet Maker Liueing at the Signe of y^e Angell in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of September 1704.
- 2 Male Children of Henry Carter Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne y^e 23th day of September 1704.
- A Male Childe of Jacob Dequestor, vintner Liueing at y^e Naggs head Tavern in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Patterson, a sayler, a Lodger in Thomas Mansfields house in Stone Courte in Gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 27th day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of William Tomlins, a shoue maker, a Lodger in Thomas Flaws house in purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 29th day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of Richard Hill, a felt maker, a Lodger in John Smiths house, a shoue maker Liueing at y^e signe of the Flower Deluce in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 21th day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Nan, a porter, a Lodger in widow Sympsons house in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe Left in stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish y^e 30th day of November 1704.
- A Female Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of December 1704.

- A Female Childe of James Smith, a Gilder by Trade, a Lodger in John Freers house in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 15th day of December 1704.
- A Male Childe of M^r Nathaniell Ragdale, a Goldsmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Botle in goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of December 1704.
- A Female Childe of Edward Chadwell was Borne y^e 27th day of January 1704, a Coffee house in starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish.
- A Female Childe of William Broadhurst, a shouemaker, a Lodger in Ben Jamin Clarkes House in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 3^d day of February 1704.
- A Female Childe of Nathaniell Markes, a Glover Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Gloue in Cheapside, was Borne y^e 8th day of November 1704.
- A Male Childe of Edmond Cooper was Borne y^e 14th day of February, a Golde Chane Maker in y^e old Change.
- A Female Childe of Samucl Pennell, a Tobaccanesse, was Borne y^e 22th day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Thomas smith, a silver smith, was Borne y^e 26th day of February 1704 in Doue Courte in gutter Lane.
- A Female Childe of James Williamson, a Lodger in M^r Triggs house in goldsmith's Row, was Borne y^e 24th day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Edmond^l Cooper was Borne y^e 14th day of February 1704 in y^e old Change, a Gold Change Maker.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Row was Borne y^e 19th day of March 1704 in Kings head in gutter Lane.

1705.

- A Female Childe of Matthew Judkins, a Goldsmith in Gutter Lane in the parish, was Borne y^e 29th day of March 1705.
- A Male Childe of Jarvice Hargraue was Borne y^e 30th day of Aprill 1705 in Cary Lane.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Cheney, an Engraver Liueing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of May 1705.
- A Male Childe of Thomas Wootten, an Ale house Keeper Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Red Lyon in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 1st day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of Edward Norris, a watchmaker Liueing in Done Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of John Everrett, a holesale Habidasher Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Kings Armes and Golden Key in Golsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 5th day of August 1705.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Habidasher of small waires, a Lodger in Thomas Woods house in 3 dagger Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of July 1705.
- A Female Childe of Robert Balme, a Jueller Liueing in Starr Courte in Goldsmiths Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 14th day of September 1705.
- A Male Childe of Henry Turner, a Turner by Trayd Liueing in Purse Courte in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 22th day of November 1705.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Smith, a Joyner by Trayd Liueing in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 10th day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Higgs Dwelling in Stone Courte in gutter Lane in this parish was Borne y^e 13th day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of John Harrison was Borne y^e 22th day of December 1705, a Turner Liueing in Kings Head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish.
- A Female Childe of John Hide, a Brick Layer Liueing in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 19 day of December 1705.

- *A Male Childe of Roberte White, a Goldsmith Lincing in Kings head Courte in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of January 1705.
- A Male Childe of John Cooper, a Lodger Lincing in y^e old Change in this parish, was Borne y^e 15th day of January 1705.
- A Female Childe of Anthony Carter, a Goldsmith Lincing at y^e signe of y^e 3 Golden Lyons in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 14th of January 1705.
- A boy taken up in Doue Courte in gutter Lane in this parish y^e 15th day of January 1705.
- A Female Childe of Jacob Dequester, a vintner Lincing at y^e signe of y^e Naggs Head in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of February 1705.
- A Male Childe of M^r James Hallette, Junier, at the Angel, Goldsmith, in Goldsmiths Row in Cheapside in this Parish, borne y^e 16th of March 1705.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Briscoe, a Lincing Draper Lincing in gutter Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 24th day of February 1705.
- Samuell y^e Son of M^r Sam^l Batt was borne March the Eight 1705.

* This entry is given twice.—EDITOR.

The Registers

OF

St. Michael le Quern, 1685.

Memorandum whearas the Register Book of S^t Mickell La Quern was burnt in the dreadfull fire in the yeare 1666.

This is to certify all persons concerne that y^e Cristnings, burials, & marriges since the fire & from the time that S^r Foster & S^r Mickell La Querne was United togeath is now to be found in the old Register Book of S^r Fosters to Crisstmas 1685 and y^e s^t Book remains in theire Custody, And that from the thre & twentieth day of December 1685 all Christinings, Burials, & Weddings are entered in this new Register Book for y^e P^{ish} of S^t Mickell La Quearn.

ANNO DOMINI 1685.

In this Book is contained the Names & Sirnames of all such Persons as have been Christened, Married, & Buried within the Parish of S^t Michael Quern in London from the year of Our Lord God One Thousand Six hundred Eighty & five, & in the first Yeare of the Reigne of Our Sovereig'e Lord King James the Second.

CHRISTNINGS.

January 11th, 1685-6, Mary the daughter of Samuel Potter & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Alice daughter of Robert Westover & Elizabeth his wife was baptized 31 day of January 1685-6.

Frances daughter of Laurence Coles & Frauces his wife was born 5th & baptized 23^d of March 1685-6.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.

W^m Fitzhugh.

1686.

Henry Huseroft son of Henry Huseroft & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 21th, 1686.

Mary Daughter of Richard Poole & Elizabeth his wife was baptized July 1th, 1686. Elizabeth daughter of William Cooper & Elizabethia his wife was baptized August 8th, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Futt & Susannah his wife was baptized Aug. 22nd, 1686.

Martha daughter of M^r Sam. Pickering & Elizab. his wife was baptized Sept. 28, 1686.

Margaret Daughter of M^r William Fitzhugh & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 3^d, 1686.

Mary daughter of James Bowyer & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Oct. 1st, 1686.

Benjamin Son of Henry Trigge & Anne his wife was baptized Oct. 15th, 1686.

Elizabeth daughter of William Brome & Mary his wife was baptized Oct. 20th, 1686.

Susannah daughter of William Thatcher & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov. 2, 1686.

John Son of M^r John Needham & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Nov. 21st, 1686.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W^m Fitzhugh.

Robert son of Joseph Lavington & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Dec. 22^d, 1686.

Susannah daughter of Jacob Parham & Mary his wife was baptized Jan. 7th, 1686-7.

Francis Son of Thomas Pool & Barbara his wife was baptized Jan. 13th, 1686-7.

Thomas Son of Bernard White & Esther his wife was baptized Jan. 19, 1686-7

Elizabeth daughter of M^r Noah Laurence & Anne his wife was baptized March 13th, 1686.

Katharine daughter of M^r Benjamin Bound & Katharine his wife was baptized March 14th, 1686.

1687.

Margarett daughter of M^r John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne and Baptized the 14th day of May 1687.

Margarett daughter of M^r Josiah Rowland and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of May 1687.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wootton and Debora his wife was was [*sic*] Borne the 26 and Baptized the 30th of May 1687.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W^m Halles.

Jane Querne, parish Childe. was Baptized the 2^d day of July 1687.

Penelope Daughter of M^r Francis Baugh and by Dorothy his wife was Born the 29th of July and Baptized the 7th day of August 1687.

Michael Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28th day of August 1687.

Samuell Son of M^r Samuell Pickering and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22^d and Baptized the 28th day of August 1687.

Judeth Daughter of M^r Francis Archbold and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 31st of August and Baptized the 27th day of September 1687.

Mary Daughter of Daniell Selbey and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 16 day of October 1687.

Thomas Son of M^r Thomas Doo and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 28th day of October and Baptized the 2^d day of November 1687.

Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th of December.

Thomas Son of M^r Francis Sanders and by Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 16th day of December 1687.

Humphry Son of M^r Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 29th of December 1687.

Henry Son of Simon Hutchinson and by Martha his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th of January 1687.

Daniell Son of M^r John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 26th of February 1687.

John Son of Mr John Hardrett and by Anne his wife was Borne the 22th of February and Baptized the 5th day of March 1687.

1688.

William Son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 28th of March and Baptized the 10th of April 1688.

Margarett and Mary Daughters of M^r William Hudson and by Marry his wife were Borne the 16th and Baptized the 19th day of April 1688.

MARM. HOPKINS.

W^m Halles.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 29th day of March 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr William Thatcher and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 24th of April and Baptized the 3^d day of May 1688.

Joseph Son of John Sargeant and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of May 1688.

Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Poole and by Barbara his wife was Borne the 15th and Baptized the 27th day of May 1688.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Noah Lawrence and by Anne his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 27th of July 1688.

Stephen Son of Mr William Cooper and by Elizabethia his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 29th of July 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Everard Levett and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 25th of August and Baptized the 18th day of September 1688.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr John Rusbatch and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6 and Baptized the 27th of September 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 24 of September and Baptized the 4th of October 1688.

Henry Son of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebee his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 22th of January 1688.

Sarah Daughter of Mr William Bearestow and by Philipi his wife was Borne the 8th and Baptized the 17th of February 1688.

Isaac and Rebecca Quern, Twins. were Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

Elizabeth Lord, a stranger, was Baptized the 15th day of March 1688.

MARMAD. HOPKINS.

Robt. Baden.

1689.

Catherine Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 15 and was Baptized the 16th day of June 1689.

Lydia Querne, parish Child, was Baptized the 20th day of June 1689.

John Son of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 28th day of June and was Baptized the 16th day of July 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Captin Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and Baptized the 21th day of July 1689.

Benjamin Son of Mr John Needham and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 25th day of July 1689.

Mary Daughter of Mr Samuell Wilson and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 21th of July 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr Richard Poole and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26 of July and Baptized the 1st day of August 1689.

John son of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amey his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 11th day of August 1689.

Isabella Daughter of Mr Joseph Lavington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th of October and was Baptized the 3^d of November 1689.

Anne Daughter of Mr Joseph Coale and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of November and Baptized the 5th of December 1689.

John Son of Mr William Parkington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1689.

William Son of Mr William Newton and by Frances his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 2^d day of February 1689.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 10th and Baptized the 12th of February 1689.

MARM. HOPKINS.
Humphrey Pooler.

1690.

Susannah Daughter of Mr John Stanton and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of May 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of June 1690.

Amev Daughter of Mr John Sweetaple and by Amev his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of July 1690.

Charles Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 10th of August 1690.

Anne the Daughter of Cap^t Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 21th day of August 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Marden and by Bridgett his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 24th of August 1690.

Richard Son of Mr Richard Barnes and by Susannah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 21th day of October 1690.

Richard Son of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of November 1690.

Dorothy the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 23th day of December and Baptized the 9th of January 1690.

Mary Daughter of Mr John Davis and by Mary his wife was Borne the 12th and was Baptized the 27th day of January 1690.

1691.

Michael Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 11th of June 1691.

Lucie Daughter of Mr Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 28th of August.

Judeth Daughter of Mr John Grast and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of October 1691.

Edward Son of Mr John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 27th day of October.

Christopher Son of Mr Charles Adams and by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 3^d day of November 1691.

Robert Son of Mr Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of November 1691.

Susannah Daughter of Mr Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 20th and was Baptized the 27th day of December.

MAR. HOPKINS.
Charles Marsh.

Hannah Daughter of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 28th of December 1691.

John Son of Cap^t Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of January 1691.

Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Benjamin Bould and by Catherine his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 5th of February 91.

David Son of Mr Thomas Fortyn and by Anne his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 13 of March 1691.

1692.

- Catherine the Daughter of Mr William Poeklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 23rd of Aprill and was Baptized the 12th day of May 1692.
- Joseph Son of Mr Roger Ford and by Mary his wife was Borne the 15th and was Baptized the 22th day of May 1692.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th of July 1692.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Peter Pickering, Junior, and by Mary his wife was Borne the 27th of August and Baptized the 8th day of September 1692.
- Charles the Son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 9th and was Baptized the 25th of September 1692.
- Christopher the Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 29th of September and Baptized the 18th day of October 1692.
- Anne Daughter of Mr Isaac Niehlars and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of December 1692.
- Dorothy the Daughter of Mr Humphry Pooler and by Phebe his wife was Borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 7th day of February 1692.
- Cuthbert Son of Mr Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1692.
- John Son of Arthur Eling and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 9th day of February 1692.
- John Son of Mr John Coucher and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23rd day of January and was Baptized the 11th day of February 1692.
- Samuell son of Samuell Ring & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 23th of March 1692.

1693.

- Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 25 of Aprill and Baptized the 15th day of May 1693.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Charles Marsh.

- Sarah Daughter of Mr Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 26th day of Aprill 1693.
- Patience Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 28th day of June 1693.
- William the Son of Mr William Poeklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 27th day of June and was Baptized the 7th day of July 1693.
- Thomas Son of Mr William Foster and by Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of September 1693.
- William Son of Mr Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 26th day of September 1693.
- Edward son of Mr Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 3rd and was Baptized the 12th day of October 1693.
- Theodosia the Daughter of Mr Peter Che-leire and by Theodosia his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 30th day of November 1693.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne and Baptized the 8th day of December 1693.
- Sarah the Daughter of Mr Thomas Pursell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 9th and Baptized the 11th day of December 1693.
- Robert Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of December 1693.
- Philip the Daughter of Mr Richard Whip and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th of November and Baptized the 17th day of December 1693.
- Thomas son of Mr William Fitzhugh and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 29th day of January 1693.

Judeth the Daughter of M^r Joseph Walker and by Judeth his wife was Borne the 13th day of February and Baptized the 15th day of March 1693.

1694.

Richard the Son of M^r Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of April 1694.

Dorothy the Daughter of M^r James Bowyer and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and Baptized the 15th day of April 1694.

Thomas Son of M^r William Matthews and by Mary his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 22th day of April 1694.

Anne the Daughter of M^r Benjamin Bound and by Catherine his wife was Borne March the 12, 1693, and Baptized the 28th, 1694.

MAR. HOPKINS.

Jane the Daughter of M^r Thomas Watts and by Sarah his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 20th day of May 1694.

Elizabeth the daughter of M^r William Poeklington and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 19th day of July 1694.

Matthew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 27th day of September 1694.

John the Son of M^r John Townsend and by Hannah his wife was Borne the 6 and was Baptized the 7th day of October 1694.

Anne the Daughter of M^r Benjamin Tiplady and by Anne his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th day of November 1694.

Thomas the son of M^r Thomas Lorte and by Mary his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 24th day of February 1694.

Anna the Daughter of M^r Peter Chesheire and by Theodosia his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of March 1694.

Jane the Daughter of M^r Christopher Towes and by Jane his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 10th day of March 1694.

Thomas the son of M^r Thomas Penford and by Phenelope his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 18th day of March 1694.

1695.

George the son of M^r George Pemberton and by Dorothy his wife was Borne the 18th of March and Baptized the 3^d day of April 1695.

Charles the son of M^r Charles Thatcher and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of April 1695.

*Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of May 1695.

*Sarah the Daughter of John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15th of May and Baptized the 2^d day of June 1695.

*Cuthbert the son of Joseph Walker and Judeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.

*Samuell the Son of M^r John Rushbatch and Sarah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1695.

*Jane the Daughter of M^r Benjamin Bound and Catherine his wife was Borne the 10th day of July and Baptized the 1st day of August 1695.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 17th day of August 1695.

MAR. HOPKINS.

*Sarah the Daughter of M^r Henry Huseroft and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 20th day of October 1695.

- *Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wallis and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 20th day of October and was Baptized the 15th day of November 1695.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r Richard Whipp and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 19th day of December and was Baptized the first day of January 1695.
- *Jonathan the Son of Richard Shrimpton and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 30th of January and Baptized the 2^d of February 1695.
- *William the Son of Capt. John Grast and Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and Baptized the 18th day of February 1695.
- *Purbeck the Son of M^r Purbeck Halls and Phebec his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 13th day of March 1695.

1696.

- *Jane the Daughter of M^r Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 15th day of April 1696.
- *John the Son of M^r John Foster and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 19th day of April 1696.
- *Robert the Son of M^r Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 3^d day of May 1696.
- *Marmaduke the Son of M^r Marmaduke Larkin and Sarah his wife was Borne the 20th and Baptized the 22th day of May 1696.
- *George the Son of M^r John Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of July 1696.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and Baptized the 23th day of August 1696.
- *Thomas the Son of M^r William Matthews and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 27th day of August 1696.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r William Poeklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 31th of August and Baptized the first of September 1696.
- Thomas the Son of M^r Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 26th of August and was Baptized the 3^d day of September 1696.
- *Dorcas the Daughter of M^r John Rolph and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 22th day of August and was Baptized the 6th day of September 1696.

MARM. HOPKINS.

- *Thomas the son of M^r Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6th and was Baptized the 7th day of September 1696.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 26th and Baptized the 27th day of September 1696 in Pater Noster Row.
- *John the Son of Capt. Edward Dorrell and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 28th day of October 1696.
- *William the Son of William Ibbs and Mary his wife was Borne the 14th and Baptized the 29th day of November 1696.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Marmaduke Hopkins, Rector, and Maudley his wife was Borne the 20th of November and Baptized the 3^d day of December 1696.
- Andrew Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th day of December 1696.
- *Anne the Daughter of M^r Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 30th of November and Baptized the 6th day of December 1696.
- *Joanna the Daughter of M^r John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 15th day of January 1696.
- *Thomas the Son of Edward Jones and Dinah his wife was Borne and Baptized the 19th day of January 1696 in Pater noster Row.
- *Carina the Daughter of M^r John Penford and Carina his wife was Borne the 6th and Baptized the 22th day of January 1696.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- *Anne the Daughter of M^r George Pemberton and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and Baptized the 23th day February 1696.

1697.

- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1697.
 *Mary the Daughter of M^r John Purser and Hannah his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 22th day of August 1697.
 *Mary the Daughter of M^r William Unitt and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of August 1697 in Pater Noster Row.
 *William the Son of M^r Furbeck Halls and Phebee his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of September 1697.
 *Susannah the Daughter of M^r Edward Fieldinge and Mary his wife was Borne the 25th day of September and was Baptized the 10th day of October 1697.
 *Robert the Son of M^r Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of October 1697.
 *Henry the Son of M^r Henry Huscroft and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 17th day of October 1697.
 *Robert the Son of M^r Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 18th day of December and Baptized the 6th day of January 1697.

MAR. HOPKINS.

- *John the Son of M^r John Redoute and Hestor his wife was Borne the 28th day of December and was Baptized the 13th of January 1697.
 *Mary the Daughter of M^r Joseph Walker and Judith his wife was Borne the 23th and was Baptized the 26th day of January 1697.
 *Heniretta the Daughter of M^r Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 29th and was Baptized the 30th day of January 1697.
 *Margaret the Daughter of M^r Maney Baitson and Frances his wife was Borne the 25th day of January and was Baptized the 4th day of February 1697.
 *William the Son of M^r Christopher Towes and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of February 1697.
 Elizabeth Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized the 4th day of March 1697.
 *John and Ezekiell, Twins, the Sons of M^r John Wallis and Elizabeth his wife were Borne and Baptized the 16th day of March 1697.
 *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Thomas Lorte and Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 21th day of March 1697.

1698.

- *William the Son of Richard Shrimpton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 28th day of May and Baptized the 12th day of June 1698.
 *Robert the Son of M^r William Pocklington and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of September 1698.
 Sarah Quern, Parish Childe, was Baptized the 26th of September 1698.
 *Samuell the Son of M^r Thomas Penford and Phenelope his wife was Borne the 24th of September and Baptized the 11th of October 1698.
 *Grace the Daughter of M^r Robert Elmes and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 16th and was Baptized the 23th of October 1698.
 *William the Son of M^r Joseph Saxton and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th and was Baptized the 27th day of October 1698.
 *Symon the Son of M^r John Rolfe and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 13th day of November 1698.
 *George the Son of M^r George Burleigh and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 13th day of November 1698.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- *Robert the Son of M^r Robert Baden and Anne his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 27th day of December 1698.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r John Searl and Martha his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 21th day of January 1698.
- *Zachariah the Son of M^r Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 17th and Baptized the 26th day of January 1698.
- *Mary the daughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Mary his wife was Borne the 30th day of January and Baptized the 9th day of February 1698.

MAR. HOPKINS.

- *John the Son of M^r Christopher Towes, Leather Seller in Pater Noster Row, and Jane his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 6th day of March 1698.

1699.

- *Henry the Son of M^r Maney Bateson, Merser at y^e Blackmore head in Pater Noster Row, and Frances his wife was Borne the 3 and Baptized the 5th day of April 1699.
- *John the Son of M^r John Wallis, Silkeman at y^e Blew Boare in Cheapside in this parish, assessed 600^l, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1699.
- *Thomas the Son of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in foster Lane in this parish at y^e Rose and Crowne, and Mary his wife was Borne and Baptized the 30th day of May 1699.
- *Deborah and Edward Daughter and Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging in John Purser's house in Panyers Alley, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 6th day of June 1699.
- Mary the daughter of William Benson, Gold wyer Drawer Lineing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dinah his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 20th day of August 1699.
- *Hannah the Daughter of John Purser, Glasier in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 27th day of September 1699.
- *Elizabeth the Daughter of Alice Hitchin in the old Change in this parish was Borne the 28th day of September and was Baptized the 4th day of October 1699 in Richard Shripton's house.
- *Thomas the Son of M^r Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at y^e signe of the Jackanapes a horse Backe in Jackanapes Row, and Mary his wife was Borne the 21th and was Baptized the 29th day of October 1699.
- *Penelope the Daughter of M^r Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, Ironmunger, and Penelope his wife was Borne and Baptized the 10th day of November 1699.
- *Ferdinando the Son of M^r George Burleigh at the signe of y^e naked boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 22th day of November and was Baptized the First day of December 1699.
- *Mary the Daughter of William Lewis, Booke Binder, a Lodger in the house of George Winchester in the old Change in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 18th and Baptized the 20th day of December 1699.
- *Peter the Son of Benjamin Lawrence, Laccman at y^e signe of the Queens head in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 15th day of January 1699.
- *Thomas the Son of James Clarke, an vphosterer at the 3 Blaeke Lyons in Pater noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 1st and was Baptized the 16th day of January 1699.

- *James the son of William Petley, Goldsmith in horse shoue Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 2^d day of February 1699.
- *Anne the Daughter of M^r Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheatesheafe in Pater Noster Row, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 27th of January and was Baptized the 13th day of February 1699.
- *Edward the Son of Robert Elmes, Coateseller at y^e signe of y^e Cherry Tree in a Juckanapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 18th day of February 1699.
- *Lewis the Son of Robert Baden, Laceman at y^e signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 22th day of March 1699.

1700.

- *Christopher the Son of Christopher Redman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish and Mary his wife was Borne the 4th and was Baptized the 27th day of March 1700.
- *Henry the Son of John Edwards, Silkeman at y^e signe of y^e Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 11th day of Aprill 1700.
- Grace Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Panyer Alley in this parish and was Baptized the 24th day of Aprill 1700.
- *Joseph the son of Joseph Wright, a Beame Maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in the old Chainge in this parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne and Baptized the 7th day of May 1700.
- *Eugene the Daughter of M^r Joseph Saxton, a Habdasher at y^e signe of the sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 7th and Baptized the 24th day of May 1700.
- *Jane the Daughter of M^r Joseph Mundy, Mercer, a Lodger at Capt. John Grast's house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 23th day of May 1700.
- *William the son of M^r William Pecklington, an Attourney at Law Liueing in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 12th and Baptized the 13th day of June 1700.
- Grace Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized the 26th day of June 1700; was taken up the 22th day of the same Month in widow Hurst's passage at y^e signe of y^e Swan in y^e old Chainge.
- *Richard the son of M^r Richard Foxall, silkeman in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne the 3^d and was Baptized the 9th day of July 1700.
- *Michael the Son of Thomas Clarke, watchman, a Lodger in the House of John Purser in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 13th and was Baptized the 15th day of July 1700.
- *Charles the Son of M^r James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at the Lamb in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of July 1700.
- *Mary the Daughter of M^r George Pemberton, Silkman at the signe of the Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized the 28th day of July 1700.
- *John the son of M^r John Wallis, Silkeman at the signe of the Blew Boore in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptised the 3^d day of August 1700.
- *Anne the Daughter of Joseph Walker, Lace man Liueing in horse Shoue Alley in this parish, and Judeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and was Baptized the 15th day of August 1700.

- *Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the 3 Golden Lyons in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne the 5th and was Baptized the 21th day of September 1700.
- *Martha the Daughter of M^r Christopher Towes, Leather seller at the signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 20th day of November 1700.

1701.

- *John y^e Son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hammer in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 30th day of March 1701.
 - *William y^e Son of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at y^e signe of y^e plow in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 3^d and was Baptized the 4th day of April 1701.
 - *William y^e Son of M^r William Unitt, a Mercer at y^e signe of y^e Starr in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 13 and was Baptized the 14th day of April 1701.
- Daniell Querne, a parish Childe, was Baptized the 23th day of April 1701 in the Church.
- *John Cephas Redoute the Son of John Redoute, son in Law to M^r William Hudson and Lodging at his house the signe of the Hatt neare y^e Conditt in Cheapside in this parish, and Hesther his wife was Borne and Baptized on Easter Sunday being y^e 20th day of April 1701.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Wrigh, Beam maker, a Lodger in Richard Shrimptons house in y^e old Chainge in this Parish, and Free Love his wife was Borne y^e 11th and was Baptized y^e 21th day of May 1701.
- *George the Son of M^r George Pemberton, silke man at y^e signe of y^e Angell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 11th and was Baptized y^e 24th day of May 1701.
 - *Richard the son of M^r John Edwards, silkeman at y^e signe of y^e Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th day of June and was Baptized the 1st day of July 1701.
 - *Mary y^e Daughter of George Jackson, a souldier in Flanders, & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized y^e 18th day of July 1701.
 - *James y^e Daughter of M^r Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at y^e signe of y^e Sunne in Cheapside over against y^e Conduitt in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 1st day of August 1701.
 - *Catherine y^e Daughter of M^r James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y^e signe of y^e Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 14 and Baptized the 15th day of September 1701.
 - *Sarah the Daughter of M^r Thomas Sympson, a staytioner next Doore to y^e Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Sarah his wife was Borne the 25th and was Baptized the 27th day of September 1701.
 - *James the son of M^r Jeremiah Mount, Laceman at y^e signe of y^e Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 4th and was Baptized 6th day of October 1701.
 - *Mary y^e Daughter of M^r George Burleigh at y^e signe of y^e naked boy and Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 12th day of October 1701.
 - *John y^e son of M^r Robert Elmes at y^e signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized the 29th day of October 1701.
 - *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Henry Stocker at y^e signe of y^e Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 27th day of October 1701.

Daniell Querne, parish Childe, was Baptized y^e 25th December 1701 in y^e Church by M^r Dawson.

*Mary y^e Daughter of M^r Henry Huscroft, Milliner at y^e signe of y^e naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 11th and was Baptized the 17th day of January 1701.

1702.

*Susannah y^e Daughter of M^r Randall Morgan, Cheesmounger at the signe of the wheatesheafe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptized the 2^d day of Aprill 1702.

*Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y^e signe of the Hammer in y^e old Change in this parish, and Elioner his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized the 21th day of May 1702.

Christian Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized y^e 12th day of June 1702 in y^e parish Church of S^t Fosters by M^r Hopkins.

*Susannah the Daughter of James Clarke, Upholsterer at y^e signe of y^e 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 9th and was Baptized the 14th day of June 1702.

*Thomas the Son of M^r John Edwards, a silkeman Liueing at y^e signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 18th at 6 in y^e Morning and was Baptized the 23th day of July 1702.

*John y^e Son of M^r Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at y^e signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne and Baptized the 26th day of July 1702.

*Susannah the Daughter of M^r Charles Thatcher, a Mercer Liueing at the signe of the Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 2^d and Baptized the 28th day of July 1702.

*William the son of William Petley, a silver smith Liueing in horse show Alley in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of August 1702.

*John y^e son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy of [*sic*] Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 20th and was Baptized the 29th day of September 1702.

*Anne y^e Daughter of Richard Foxall and Rebecca his wife, a silkeman in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th and was Baptized y^e 29th day of September 1702.

*Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Laecman Liueing at y^e signe of the White harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 1st and was Baptized the 11th day of October 1702.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r William Pocklington, an Attourney in Law Liueing in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of October 1702.

*Richard the son of Benjamin Cutloue, a Habidasher of small waires Liueing at the signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne the 19th and was Baptized the 29th day of December 1702.

*Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Richard Ham, a Collee man Liueing in horse shoue Alley in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 16th day of December and was Baptized the 3^d day of January 1702.

*James the son of James Sylvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Lamb in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized the 31th day of January 1702.

*Elizabeth the Daughter of Maney Bateson, a Mercer at y^e signe of the White Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Frances his wife was Borne the 28th of January and Baptized the 7th day of February 1702.

- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William Hartley, a stayttoner Liueing at y^e signe of Rayne Bow in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 12th and was Baptized the 18th day of March 1702.

1703.

- *Robert y^e son of George Pemberton, a silkeman Liueing at y^e signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Dorothy his wife was Borne the 12th day of March and was Baptized the 1st day of April 1703.

- *Robert y^e Son of Robert Elmes Liueing at y^e signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 4th day of April 1703.

- *John y^e son of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker at y^e signe of y^e Diall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 6th day of May 1703.

Catherine the Daughter of M^r Needler Webb, a Scrivener Liueing in the old Chaigne in this parish, and Martha his wife was Borne y^e 25th day of May and was Baptized the 4th day of June 1703.

- *Elizabeth the Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 21th day of June and was Baptized the 4th day of July 1703.

- *Thomas the son of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Indian Queen in Jackanapes Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 8th and was Baptized the 12th day of August 1703.

- *Jane the Daughter of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at y^e signe of the White Harte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 5th and was Baptized y^e 19th day of September 1703.

- *William the son of George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove in Blowbladder street in this parish, was born the 4th & baptized the 18th day of October 1703.

Susannah, who was found in Horse Shoe Alley in this parish of S^t Michall La Querne, was baptized October 28th, 1703.

Michael Querne, a Childe who was found in Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish & taken up, was baptized Novemb^r 2^d, 1703.

- *William y^e Son of Richard Foxall, a Silkeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne y^e 10th and was Baptized the 17th day of November 1703.

- *Constance the Daughter of Nicholas Toke, Cruellman Liueing at y^e Signe of y^e Black Lyon in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of November 1703.

- *Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norman, Cruellman Liueing at y^e Signe of y^e Adam and Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized the 26th day of November 1703.

- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjamin Cutlove, a Habidasher of small waires Liueing at y^e Signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized the 28th day of November 1703.

- *Mary y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Black Lyon in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 22th and was Baptized the 29th day of November 1703.

- *George y^e Son of George Benson, a Chyurgion, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 21th and Baptized y^e 22th day of February 1703.

1704.

- *Charles y^e Son of James Silvester, a wycer drawer Liueing at y^e signe of the Lamb in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 28th of March and was Baptized the 2^d day of April 1704.

- Hester Quern, parish Childe, was taken up in Pater Noster Row and was Baptized y^e 15th day of Aprill 1704.
- *Jane y^e Daughter of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 24th day of Aprill 1704.
- *Margarett y^e Daughter of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, and Margarett his wife was Borne y^e 18th and was Baptized y^e 29th day of Aprill 1704.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Liueing at y^e signe of the Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Hannah his wife was Borne y^e 20th day of Aprill and was Baptized y^e 4th day of May 1704.
- *Samuell the Son of M^r Christopher Towes, a Leatherseller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne the 26th of May and was Baptized the 2^d day of June 1704.
- *Benjamin the Son of M^r Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 Flower de luces in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 26th and Baptized the 30th day of July 1704.
- *Anne y^e Daughter of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Grace his wife was Borne & Baptized y^e 8th day of October 1704.
- *Henry y^e son of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hammer in y^e old Chainge in this parish, and Hellen his wife was Borne y^e 1st and was Baptized y^e 12th day of October 1704.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 6th and was Baptized y^e 15th day of October 1704.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy and Glove in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized y^e 29th day of October 1704.
- *Thomas y^e Son of Richard Ham, a Taylor Liueing in horse Shoue Alley in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 22th of December and was Baptized y^e 31th of y^e same Month 1704.
- *Thomas and William, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a Staytioner Liueing at y^e signe of Raynbow in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 6th and Baptized y^e 9th day of January 1704.
- *William the son of John Browne and Anna Maria his wife was Borne y^e 3^d and was Baptized the 9th day of February 1704; a Leather seller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish.
- *Robert the son of M^r Charles Thatcher and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 14th day of February 1704; a Mercer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish.
- Isaac Cleave Toke, the son of M^r Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Liueing at y^e signe of the Blaeke Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Constance his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized y^e 18th day of February 1704.
- *Rebecca y^e Daughter of M^r Richard Foxall, Silkeinan Liueing at y^e signe of y^e white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, and Rebecca his wife was Borne y^e 17th and was Baptized y^e 22th day of March 1704.

1705.

- *Martha y^e Daughter of M^r James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing in Blaeke Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 24th of March and was Baptized y^e First day of Aprill 1705.

- *Martha and Mary, Twinns, y^e Daughters of Babbington Sybbalde, a silke man Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blew boare in Cheapside in this parish, and Catherine his wife was Borne y^e 4th and was Baptized y^e 5th day of Aprill 1705.
- *James y^e son of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e White hearte in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne y^e 3^d and was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill 1705.
- *Catherine y^e Daughter of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Cherry Tree in Jacknapes Row, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 30th day of Aprill 1705.
- Anne Quern, parish Childe, was Baptized in y^e Church y^e 15th day of June 1705.
- *John y^e son of John Thompson, a Mereer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, & Catherine his wife was Borne and Baptized y^e 4th day of July 1705 by M^r Kilsbey.
- *Matthew y^e son of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller Liueing in Pater Noster Row next door to y^e Golden Bell in this parish, and Jane his wife was Borne y^e 13th and was Baptized y^e 17th day of July 1705.
- *Susannah y^e Daughter of John Norman, a Crueller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Adam and Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 11th and was Baptized y^e 20th day of July 1705.
- *John y^e Son of William Pennell, a Lodger in widow Griffiths house in panyer Alley in this parish, and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 6th and was Baptized y^e 12th day of August 1705.
- *Mary y^e Daughter of Benjamin Cutlone, a Habidasher of Small waires Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Ryne bow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, and Joanna his wife was Borne y^e 30th day of July and was Baptized y^e 23th day of August 1705.
- *Barnaby y^e Son of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y^e signe of the Naked boy and Glone in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 28th day of January and was Baptized y^e 15th day of February 1705.
- *James y^e Son of Robert Baden, a Lace man Liueing at y^e signe of y^e White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, and Anne his wife was Borne and Baptized the 5th day of March 1705.
- Hannah (S^r Michael Quern), Parish Child, was Baptized March y^e 20th, 1705.
- *Jn^o y^e Son of M^r Dabee Welles & Elizabeth his wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 23^d & Baptized y^e same day by M^r Hopkins 1705.

1706.

- *Susanna y^e Daughter of M^r Henry Stocker & Grace his wife was borne y^e 18th & was Baptized y^e 26 of March 1706.
- *Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Jeremiah Monnt and Ann his wife was borne y^e 18th & was Baptized y^e 31 of March 1706.
- *Henry y^e Son of M^r Richard Foxall & Rebecca his wife was Baptized May y^e 15th, 1706.
- *Hannah y^e Daughter of M^r Christopher Bell & Hannah his wife was Baptized May y^e 16th, 1706.
- *Jane y^e Daughter of M^r W^m Warwick & Marah his wife was borne & Baptized May y^e 8th, 1706.
- *Thomas y^e Son of Edward Burch & Elizabeth his wife was borne y^e 4th & was Baptized June y^e 9th, 1706.
- *Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Sam^l Eyles & Mary his wife was Baptized June y^e 16th, 1706.
- *Thomas y^e Son of John Masterson & Mary his wife was borne y^e 18th & was Baptized June y^e 23^d, 1706.
- Susanna y^e Daughter of M^r James Sylvester & Catherine his wife was borne y^e 18th & was Baptized July y^e 23th, 1706.

* Notice of birth also given.—EDITOR.

- John ^{y^e} Son of John Tompson & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July ^{y^e} 31st, 1706.
- Benjamin ^{y^e} Son of M^r Benjamin Cutlove & Joannah his wife was borne ^{y^e} 11th of July & was Baptized August ^{y^e} 7th, 1706.
- John ^{y^e} Son of M^r John Browne, Junior, & Anna Maria his wife was borne ^{y^e} 1st & Baptized September ^{y^e} 10th, 1706.
- Anna Maria ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r Rob^t Elmes & Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized September ^{y^e} 17th, 1706.
- John ^{y^e} Son of M^r Edward Wilcocks & Ann his wife was borne & Baptized October ^{y^e} 11th, 1706.
- Anthony ^{y^e} Son of M^r W^m Hartley & Mary his wife was borne & Baptized October ^{y^e} 21st, 1706.
- Susanna ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r W^m Pennock & Mary his wife was borne ^{y^e} 17th & Baptized October ^{y^e} 25th, 1706.
- John ^{y^e} Son of M^r John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife was borne ^{y^e} 14th & Baptized November ^{y^e} 24th, 1706.
- Elizabeth Daughter of M^r Christopher Tows & Jane his wife was borne November ^{y^e} 29th & Baptized December ^{y^e} 10th, 1706.
- Mariell ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r Hemmes Pooler & Ann his wife was borne ^{y^e} 10th & Baptized December ^{y^e} 11th, 1706.
- James ^{y^e} Son of M^r Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne ^{y^e} 10th & Baptized February ^{y^e} 19th, 1706.

1707.

- Elizabeth ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r James Silvester & Catherine his wife was borne July ^{y^e} 12th & was Baptized ^{y^e} 20th, 1707, in Black Lyon Court, Foster Lane.
- Sarah ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r Richard Foxall, a Silk man in Paternoster Row, & Rebecca his wife was borne July ^{y^e} 16th & was Baptized ^{y^e} 23^d, 1707.
- Elizabeth ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r Benjamin Cutlove, a Threedman in blow Bladder Street, & Joanna his wife was borne July ^{y^e} 16th & was Baptized July ^{y^e} 28th, 1707.
- Daniell ^{y^e} son of M^r Dalbee Wells, a Crueller in Blowbladder, and Elizabeth his wife was borne August ^{y^e} 6th & was Christned August ^{y^e} 15th by M^r Spademan, a Dissenting Minister, 1707.
- Susanna Elmes Daughter of M^r Robert Elmes att ^{y^e} signe of ^{y^e} Cherry Tree ^{y^e} Corner of ^{y^e} Old Chauge & Elizabeth his wife was borne October ^{y^e} 21st & was Baptized ^{y^e} 22^d, 1707.
- William ^{y^e} son of M^r Edmond Peele, a Leatherseller att ^{y^e} signe of ^{y^e} Golden Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October ^{y^e} 31 & was Baptized November ^{y^e} 2^d, 1707.
- John ^{y^e} Son of M^r John Edwards, a Silk Man against ^{y^e} Conduit, & Elizabeth his wife was borne October ^{y^e} 25th & was Baptized November ^{y^e} 11th, 1707.
- Mary ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r John Norman, a Crueller at ^{y^e} Signe of ^{y^e} Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street, & Sarah his wife was borne November ^{y^e} 19th & was Baptized December ^{y^e} 3^d, 1707.
- Mary ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r John Davis Loding att M^r Collinwoods & Mary his wife was borne ^{y^e} 15th & was Baptized December ^{y^e} 21st, 1707.
- Elizabeth ^{y^e} Daughter of M^r Henry Stockar att ^{y^e} signe of ^{y^e} Dyall in Pater Noster Row & Grace his wife was borne December ^{y^e} 28th, 1707, & was Baptized January ^{y^e} 1st, 1707-8.
- Mary Daughter of M^r W^m Ward, a Grocer in Blowbladder Street, & Mary his wife was borne December ^{y^e} 23^d, 1707, & was Baptized January ^{y^e} 4th, 1707-8.
- Hilliard ^{y^e} Son of W^m Pennock, a Lodger in M^{rs} Griffiths house in Panver Ally, & Mary his wife was borne ^{y^e} 11th & was Baptized January ^{y^e} 18th, 1707-8.

- Babbinton Son of M^r Babbinton Syball & Catherine his wife was borne & was Baptized February y^e 15th, 1707-8.
- Nathaniell y^e Sou of M^r John Eaton & Elizabeth his wife, a Smith in y^e Old Change, was borne & was Baptized March y^e 14th, 1707-8.*
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of M^r Nicholas Toke, a Cruellman att y^e signe of y^e Black Lyon in Blow bladder Street, & Constance his wife was borne March y^e 21st & was Baptized y^e 22^d, 1707-8.

1708.

- Joseph y^e Son of M^r Thomas Jekyll & Helen his wife Lincing in Paternoster Row was borne March y^e 18th, 1707-8, & was Baptized April y^e 7th, 1708.
- Ann Panyer, a foundling near Panyer Alley April y^e 28th & was Baptized y^e 30th at Church 1708; supposed to be about 7 weekes old.
- Edward y^e Son of M^r Edward Willecox & Ann his wife, a Milliner at y^e Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row, was borne May y^e 30th & was Baptized y^e 31, 1708.
- Catherine y^e Daughter of M^r George Burleigh, a Milliner at y^e Naked boy & Glove against y^e Conduit, & Elizabeth his Wife was borne May y^e 26th & was Baptized June y^e 6th, 1708.
- George Swan, a foundling in Swan Alley June y^e 22^d and was Baptized att Church y^e 25th, 1708; suposed to be about 6 weeks old.
- Nicholas Son of M^r Richard Ham in horseshoe Alley & by Susanna his wife was borne July y^e 16th & was Baptized y^e 18th, 1708.
- Christopher Son of M^r Christopher Bell att y^e signe of y^e Bell in Blowbladder Street & by Hammah his Wife was borne July y^e 24th & was Baptized y^e 25th, 1708.
- Deborah Daughter of M^r Benjamin Cuttlove, a Habbidasher of small wares at y^e Rainebow in Blowbladder Street, & by Joanna his wife was borne July y^e 22^d and was Baptized August y^e 18th, 1708.
- Thomas Son of M^r Dalb^e Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne August y^e 7th & was Baptized y^e 18th, 1708, by M^r Rosswell, a Desenting Minister.
- Rebecca y^e Daughter of M^r John Delander, an Iron Monger in Foster Lane, & by Ann his wife was borne August y^e 27th & was Baptized y^e 31st, 1708.
- John y^e Son of M^r Richard Foxall, a Silk Man in Pater Noster Row, and by Rebecca his Wife was borne September y^e 8th & was Baptized y^e 17, 1708.
- Martha y^e Daughter of M^r William Warwick in Panyer Alley & by Marah his wife was borne y^e 5th & was Baptized October y^e 1st, 1708.
- Mathew y^e Son of M^r Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was Borne December y^e 12th & was Baptized y^e 22^d Ditto 1708.
- Jane Rowe, a foundling in Pater Noster Row February y^e 6th & was Baptized y^e 9th, 1708-9, at Church.
- Catherine y^e Daughter of M^r J^{no} Norman, a Crueller at y^e Adam & Eve in Blow-bladder Street, & by Sarah his wife was borne February y^e 6th & was Baptized y^e 13th, 1708-9.
- Katherine y^e Daughter of M^r Babbington Sibbald, a silk man at y^e Blew Boore by y^e Conduit, and by Katherine his wife was borne February y^e 27 & was Baptized March y^e 6th, 1708-9.
- Henry Panyer, a foundling under M^r Brown's Window in Panyer Alley March y^e Seventh & was Baptized y^e 8th, 1708-9, at Church.

* The following note appears in the margin:—"Note this Under Riten was y^e 25th day of November 1722. This Name by Mistake was Put for Jonathan as his Mother & Godfather & Godmother now Present do Testifie."—EDITOR.

1709.

- Esther Panyer, a foundling under Mr Foxalls Window Aprill the 28th and was Baptized at Church May the 2^d, 1709.
- Mary Daughter of Mr William Toke, a wosted Lace Shop at the Black Lyon in Blowblader street. & by Constance his wife was borne July y^e 3^d & was Baptized y^e 12th, 1709.
- Grace the Daughter of Mr Robert Elmes at the signe of the Cherry Tree The Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne July y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 14th, 1709.
- Thomas Son of Mr Edw^d Rabert at y^e signe of the Blackamores head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized July y^e 14th, 1709.
- George the Son of Mr Dabie Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 21st, 1709, & Baptized y^e same day by Mr Strething.
- Thomas the Son of Mr George Burleigh, a Milliner at the hand & Glove against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne July the 17th & was Baptized y^e 21th, 1709.
- Archbold Son of Mr John Delander, an Iron Monger at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane, and by Ann his wife was borne August the 15th & was Baptized the 25th, 1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr J^{no} Edwards, a Silkman at the signe of the Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August the 20th & was Baptized September y^e 7th, 1709.
- Mary Daughter of W^m Pennoeke, a Lodger at Mr^s Griffiths, & by Mary his wife was borne & Baptized September the 12th, 1709.
- John Son of Mr Benjamin Cutlone at the Signe of Raine-Bow in Blowblader Street & by Joanna his wife was Baptized September the 15th, 1709.
- William Son of Mr James Silvester & by Catherine his wife was borne Octob^r the 5th & was Baptized the 21st in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane 1709.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Richard Foxall, Deceas^d, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Novemb^r the 23^d & was Baptized the 21th, 1709.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr J^{no} Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 31 & was Baptized January y^e 19th, 1709-10.
- W^m Son of Mr Thomas Smith, a Goldsmith in Foster Lane. & by Frances his wife was borne January the 17th & was Baptized the 29th, 1709-10.
- J^{no} the Son of J^{no} Carter, a Stranger, & by Elizabeth his wife who cryed out in the Street was borne Feb^r y^e 1st & was Baptized the sixth 1709-10.

1710.

- Stephen Row, a Foundling in Panyer Alley Aprill the 23^d & was Baptized at Church the 26, 1710.
- Thomas Son of Mr Edward Willecox at the Golden Ball the Corner of Pater Noster Row & by Ann his wife was Borne May the 19th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.
- Martha Daughter of Mr J^{no} Edwards, a Silkman at the Signe of the Ball & Bell against the Conduit, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & Baptized June y^e 7th, 1710.
- Catherina Daughter of Mr Rob^t Hawy's & Catherine his wife was borne & Baptized July the 21th, 1710.
- Mathew Son of Mr Christopher Towse, a Leatherseller in Pater Noster Row, & by Jane his wife was borne July y^e 26th & was Baptized August the 10th, 1710.
- J^{no} Son of Mr Barnerd Cotterell, a Silk man, & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 13th & was Baptized the 14th, 1710.
- Samuell Son of Mr J^{no} Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowblader Street & by Sarah his wife was borne August the 14th & was Baptized y^e 17th, 1710.

- George Son of M^r George Burleigh at the Naked Boy & Glove against the Conduit & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August y^e 9th & was Baptized y^e 20th, 1710.
- John Son of M^r Edward Rabett at the signe of the Blackamores Head in Pater Noster Row & by Elizabeth his wife was borne August y^e 13th & was Baptized the six day of September 1710.
- Ann Daughter of M^r Jn^r Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane by Ann his wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 15th & was Baptized y^e 22^d, 1710.
- Jn^o Son of M^r Jn^o Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shooe Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 15th & was Baptized the 26th, 1710.
- Ann & Sophia, Twin's, Daughters of M^r Benja^r Cutlove & by Johanna his wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 6th & was Baptized the 10th, 1710.
- Judeth Daughter of M^r Rob^t Moss, a habbdasher of Small wares, & by Mary his wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 26th & was Baptized January y^e 9th, 1710.
- Thomas Son of M^r Rob^t Elmes at the Cherry Tree the Corner of the Old Change & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Febuary y^e 28th & was Baptized March y^e 2^d, 1710.

1711.

- Edw^d Son of M^r Jno. George, a Milliner y^e Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y^e 29th & was Baptized May y^e 4th, 1711.
- Monday Daughter of M^r Francis Musters, a Silkman in Pater Noster Row, & by Elizabeth was borne June y^e 21th & was Baptized July 3^d, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of M^r Edw^d Willecox's, a Stuff Shop y^e Corner of Pater Noster Row, & by Ann his wife was borne July y^e 2^d & was Baptized y^e 3^d, 1711.
- Charlott Daughter of M^r Babbington Sibbald, a Silk Man in Blowblad^r Street, and by Catherine his wife was borne July y^e 15th & was Baptized y^e 29th, 1711.
- Ann Daughter of W^m Pennoek, a Lodger in M^s Grilliths house, & by Mary his wife was Baptized July y^e 31st, 1711, but was borne y^e 10th.
- Tho. Ogle Son of M^r Henry Stoelar at y^e Signe of y^e Dyall in Pater Noster Row & by Grace his wife was borne July y^e 30th & was Baptized August y^e 2^d, 1711.
- *Jn^o y^e son of Jn^r Smart & by Mary his Wife was Borne July y^e 20th, 1711, and Baptized August y^e 5th by M^r Bannet.
- W^m Son of M^r Vezie Baslefoot at the Corner of Foster Lane & by Elizabeth his wife was borne Septemb^r y^e 21th & was Baptized October y^e 16th, 1711.
- Jn^o Son of M^r Idw^d Rabbett at y^e Blackamore's Head in Pater Noster Row & by Eliz. his wite was borne & was Baptized Novemb^r y^e 17, 1711.
- W^m Son of M^r George Burleigh, a Milliner by y^e Conduit, & by Eliz' his wife was borne Novemb^r y^e 15th & was Baptized y^e 28th, 1711.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Jn^o Eaton, a Smith in the Old Change, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Decemb^r y^e 21st, 1711.
- Grace Daughter of M^r Jn^o Plumbe, a Stationer in Blowbladder Street, & by Rebecca his wife was borne Decemb^r y^e 21st & was Baptized January y^e 4th, 1711-12.
- Jn^o Son of M^r Charles Jones, a Jeweller in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was borne January y^e 23 & was Baptized Feb^r y^e 10th, 1711-12.
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Dabee Welles, a Cruell & Lace Shop in Blowbladder Street, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne & was Baptized Feb^r y^e 17th, 1711-12, by M^r Graveners.
- Mary Daughter of M^r Nicholas Toke, a Cruell & Lace Shop at y^e Black Lyon in Blowbladder Street, & by Constance his wife was borne March y^e 13th & was Baptized y^e 14th, 1711-12.
- Benjamin James, a Foundling at M^r Webb's Dore in y^e Old Change March y^e 14th & was Baptized the 15th, 1711-12.

1712.

- Sarah Daughter of Mr Rob^t Elmes at y^e Corner of the Old Change by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y^e 26th & was Baptized y^e 27th, 1712.
- Jn^o Son of Mr Jn^o Norman at the Adam & Eve in Blowbladder Street and by Sarah his wife was borne June y^e 10th & was Baptized the 18th, 1712.
- Frances Daughter of Mr Jn^o Delander at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane & by Ann his wife was borne June y^e 8th, & was Baptized the 18th, 1712.
- Sam^l Son of Mr Jn^o Hartwell, a Clicker in Horse Shoue Alley, & by Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 2nd & was Baptized y^e 22nd, 1712.
- Frances Daughter of Mr Robert Hawy's at the Rose & Crowne in Blowbladder Streete & by Catherine his wife was borne June y^e 10th & was baptized y^e 25th, 1712, By Mr Steele.
- Sarah Daughter of Mr Parnard Cotterell at the signe of the blue Boare by the Conduit & by Sarah his wife was borne July y^e 17th & was Baptized y^e 18th by Mr Steele.
- Thomas Jekyll the sonue of Thomas Jekyll & Elianor his wife at the signe of the Lamb in Pater Noster Row was borne August y^e 5th, 1712, & baptized y^e same day by Mr Ibbott.
- Elinor Daughter of Mr Thomas and Mary Walter living at Mr Clarke in pater Noster Row was borne October y^e 26, 1712, and baptized November y^e 7th by Mr Ibbott.
- Thomas Son of Edward & Ann Wilcox was Borne upon Tuesday y^e 18th day of November 1712 and baptized y^e same evening by Mr Steele.
- Ann y^e Daughter of John and Johanna Leaf was Born December y^e 22^d day and Baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 5^h day 1712-13 by Mr Betts, Curate of Christ Church.
- Secelia Daughter of Jn^o and Eliz. George was Borne Jan^y y^e 14th and was Baptiz'd Jan^o the 18th, 1712-13, liv. at y^e Corner of pater Noster Row; Baptiz'd by Mr Steel.

1713.

- Dorothy Daughter of Mr George Burleigh at y^e signe of y^e Naked boy and gloue by y^e Conduit & by Elizabeth his Wife was borne March y^e 18th & baptized in the same Month March y^e 29th, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.
- Will^m Son of Mr Rob^t Elmes at y^e Corner of y^e old & by Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 26th and was Baptiz'd y^e 28th, 1713, by Mr Ibbot.
- Mark Son of Mr John Loyd, a lodger at Mr Collingwood in Black Lyon Court in foster laue, and by Elizth his wife was borne June y^e 25th, 1713, and Baptiz'd July 12th, 1713, by Mr Steele.
- Mary Daughter of Mr Charles Jones, a jeweller in Black Lyon Court in Foster Lane, & by Theede his wife was Borne June y^e 23 & baptiz'd July y^e 12th, 1713, by Mr Steele.
- Frances Daughter of Mr John Delander at y^e Black Lyon in Foster Lane and by Ann his wife was Born July y^e 17th and Baptiz'd y^e 22^d of y^e same month in y^e year of our Lord 1713 by Mr Ibbot.
- Mary y^e Daughter of Rob^t Morse and by Mary his wife was Born August y^e 9th and was Baptiz'd y^e 14th day of y^e same month in y^e yeave of Our Lord 1713, and by Mr Steel.
- Joseph Son of Mr Jn^o Styles at y^e Naked boy in Panyer Alley and by Mary his wife was born Octob^r y^e 2^d and baptiz'd y^e Same Evening in y^e year 1713.
- William y^e Son of W^m Courthope and by Hester his wife living at y^e Star in Pater Noster Row was Born Novemb^r y^e 1th and was Baptiz'd y^e eight day of y^e Same Month in y^e year 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Ellenor y^e Daughter of Mr Jn^o Norman and by Susanna his wife at y^e Adam & Eve in blowblader Street was Borne Octob^r y^e 31st and was Baptiz'd Novemb^r y^e 8th in y^e year 1713 by Mr Steel.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 27th and Baptiz'd y^e 24th day of Novemb^r 1713 by Mr Steel.

- Martha y^e Daughter of M^r Nickeolas Toke and by Constance his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 17th and Baptizd Novemb^r y^e 29th, 1713, by M^r Ibbot.
- Robt^t y^e Son of M^r Rob^t Hawys and by Katherina his wife was Born Jan^y y^e 29th, 1713, and was Baptiz'd y^e same Day by M^r Steel.
- Henry y^e Son of Henry Staubury and by Juliana his wife Lodging at y^e Signe Bell & Weate Sheaf in Pater Noster Row was Borne Jan^y y^e 30th and was Baptiz'd Feb^y y^e 8th in y^e yeare 1713-14 by M^r Steel.
- Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Edward Wileox and by Ann his wife was Borne March y^e 15th, 1713-14, and was Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Steel.

1714.

- Mary y^e Daughter of W^m Loyd and by Mary his wife Liveing in y^e old Chang was Borne March y^e 18th and baptized Aprill y^e 4th, 1714, by M^r Steel.
- Barnaby y^e Son of M^r George Burlleigh at y^e Signe of y^e Naked boy & Glove by y^e Conduit and by Elizabeth his wife was borne Aprill y^e 4th and Baptiz'd the 18th day of y^e Same Mouth in y^e yeare 1714 by M^r Ibbott.
- Dorothy y^e Daughter of M^r Vezie Haslefoot at y^e Corner of Foster Lane & by Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 23^d and Baptizd July y^e 11th, 1714, by M^r Steel.
- Anthony y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Styles and by Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 10th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd the same day by M^r Pearce.
- Samnell wight Welles Son of M^r Dabee Welles and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y^e 2^d, 1714, and was Baptiz'd July y^e 3^d, 1714, by M^r Rosweelb.
- Adrien y^e Son of M^r W^m Watkins and by Mary his wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 8th, 1714, and was Baptiz'd y^e 19th day of y^e Same Mouth by M^r Ibbott.
- Robert y^e Son of M^r Rob^t Elmes and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne October y^e 20th and was Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 26th, 1714, by M^r Ibbott.
- Maria y^e Daughter of M^r Jn^o Delander and by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 3^d, 1714, & was Baptizd y^e Same Day by M^r Steele.
- Oliver and Jane, twins, y^e Son & Daughter of M^r Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife weare both Borne y^e 6th day of Novemb^r and weare both Baptiz'd the Same Day 1714 by M^r Steele.
- Samuell Potter y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Norman & by Susanna his wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 28th & was Baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 5th, 1714-15, by M^r Steele.
- Barbara y^e Daughter of M^r Babbington Sibbald and by Catherine his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 29th & Baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 12th, 1714-15, by M^r Ibbot.
- William y^e Son of M^r Tho. Smith and by Francis his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 21st and was Baptiz'd Febu^y y^e 4th, 1714-15, by M^r Steele.
- John y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Plumb & by M^{rs} Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 24th, & was Baptizd Feb^y y^e 4th, 1714-15, by M^r Ibbot.
- Richard y^e Son of M^r Rich^d Smith, a Bookseller in Pater Noster Row, & by M^{rs} Mary his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 24th and was Baptiz'd Feb^y y^e 6th, 1714-15, By M^r Ibbott.
- Christopher y^e Son of Tho^s Evans & by Sarah his wife Lodging at M^{rs} Ann Kings in Pater Noster Row was Borne Feb^y y^e 6th and was Baptiz'd March y^e 1st, 1714-15, by M^r Steel.
- James the Son of M^r Edward Willeox and by Ann his wife was Borne March y^e 7th and was Baptiz'd March y^e 8th, 1711-15, by M^r Steel.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jn^o Eaton & by Elizth his wife Borne Feb^y y^e 17 & was Baptiz'd March y^e 11th, 1714-15, by M^r Steel.

1715.

- William y^e Son of M^r Jn^o George & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 4th and was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 5th, 1715, by M^r Steel.
- Frances y^e Daughter of George Mawham & by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 21st and Baptiz'd May y^e 11th, 1715, by M^r Rogers.

- James the Son of M^r Jⁿ Smart & by Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 19th, 1715, and Baptiz'd August y^e 7th, 1715, by M^r Thomas.
- Susanna Maria y^e Daugh' of M^r Rob^t Hawy's & by Katherina his wife was Borne August y^e 8th, 1715, & Paptiz'd 18th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steel.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of M^r Dabee Wells and Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y^e 21th & Baptiz'd July y^e 31st, 1715, by M^r Cuninghame.
- James y^e Son of Joseph Pearce and Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 22^d and Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Steel.
- Gundry the Son of Gundry Rude and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 6th, 1715, and Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Steel.
- Catherine the Daughter of Charles Jones and by Theede his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 6th, 1715, and was Baptiz'd the 22^d Day of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- John y^e Son of W^m Loyd and by Mary his wife Borne Feb^y y^e 11th, 1715-16, and was Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Steele.
- Vezie y^e Son of M^r Vezie Haslefoot & by Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 21st & Baptiz'd Feb^y 16th, 1715-16, by M^r Steele.
- Ann y^e Daughter of M^r Jⁿ Plumb and by M^{rs} Rebecca his wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 28th and Baptiz'd March y^e 9th, 1715-16, by M^r Steele.
- Ralph y^e Son of M^r George Vanburg and by Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 9th & Baptiz'd March y^e 11th, 1715-16, by M^r Steele.
- Jaue y^e Daughter of M^r Edward Wilcox and Ann his wife was Borne March y^e 13th & Baptiz'd y^e 11th, 1715-16, by M^r Steele.

1716.

- Anne y^e Daugh' of M^r Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne March y^e 17th, 1715, & Baptized y^e 5th of April 1716 by M^r Marshall.
- Annae y^e Daugh' of M^r Jⁿ Delander by Anne his wife was Borne May y^e 4th, 1716, and Baptiz'd y^e Same Day by M^r Marshall.
- Anna Maria y^e Daugh' of M^r Rich^d Smith and by Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 19th, 1716, Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Sarah y^e Daugh. of M^r Rob^t Elmes by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y^e 10th, 1716, & Baptiz'd y^e 15th of y^e Same Month by M^r Marshall.
- James y^e Son of M^r Jⁿ Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne July y^e 24th, 1716, & was Baptiz'd y^e 7th of August by M^r Marshall.
- William y^e Son of M^r W^m Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 31st & Baptiz'd y^e 16th of Septem^r 1716 By M^r Marshall.
- James y^e Son of Jⁿ Walter By Rebecca his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 4th & Baptiz'd y^e 22^d day of y^e Same Month 1716 by M^r Steele.
- Thomas y^e Son of Charles Shuekburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 6th and Baptiz'd y^e Same day 1716 by M^r Steele.
- James y^e Son of John Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 28th, 1716, & Baptiz'd Jan^y y^e 18th, 1716, by M^r Steele.
- Thomas y^e Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 3^d and Baptiz'd the 5th of y^e Same Month 1716-17 by M^r Steele.
- Sarah y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Whiteman by Luce his wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 12th, 1716, & Baptiz'd March y^e 3^d, 1716-17, by M^r Steele.

1717.

- Henry the Son of M^r Henry Dobson by Anne his wife was Borne April y^e 28th and was Baptiz'd the Same Day 1717 by M^r Th. Seaton.
- Matthew y^e Son of Dabee Wells by Elizab^t his wife was Borne April y^e 18th and Baptiz'd April the 30th, 1717.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of M^r Rich^d Smith by Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 22^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of M^r Ed^{wd} Willcox by Anne his wife was Borne July the 4th, 1717, and was Baptiz'd y^e Same Day by M^r Steele.

- Edward y^e Son of M^r George Vanbrughe by Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 21th, 1717, & Baptiz'd July y^e 7th, 1717, by M^r Steele.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of W^m Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 2^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 25th of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- George y^e Son of Geo^r Mawham by Elizab^h his wife was Borne August y^e 3^d, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 7^h of y^e Same Month by M^r Steele.
- Samuell y^e Son of M^r Jⁿ^o Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August y^e 24th, 1717, & Baptiz'd 30th Instant by M^r Steele.
- James y^e Son of Rich^d Carterige by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 15th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 24th of y^e Same Month.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Vezey Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 10th, 1717, & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Paterson.
- William y^e Son of W^m Carr by Judith his wife was Borne March y^e 4th, 1717-18, & Baptiz'd y^e 16th of y^e Same Month by D^r Marshall.

1718.

- Charles y^e Son of M^r Char^s Shuekburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne March y^e 26th & Baptiz'd y^e 27th of y^e Same Month 1718 by D^r Marshall.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Norris by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 6th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 20th of y^e Same Month by M^r Waite.
- Theed y^e Daugh' of M^r Char^s Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 22, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 4th of May 1718 by D^r Marshall.
- Thomas y^e Son of M^r Jⁿ^o Niblett by Elizabeth his wife was Borne July y^e 11th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 30th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of Jⁿ^o Eaton by Elizabeth his wife was Borne August y^e 23^d & Baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 16th, 1718, by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of M^r Jⁿ^o Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne August y^e 25th & Baptiz'd y^e 16th Day of Septem^r 1718 by D^r Marshall.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of M^r W^m Bott by Mary his wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 24th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e 5th Day of Octob^r 1718 by M^r Waite.
- Henry y^e Son of M^r W^m Watkins by Mary his wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 29th, 1718, & Baptiz'd Octob^r y^e 12th, 1718, by D^r Marshall.
- Sarah y^e Daug^r of Rich^d Carterige by Elizab^h his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 5th & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Francis y^e Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 3^d and Baptiz'd y^e 4th day of y^e same Month 1718 by M^r Berriman.
- William y^e Son of Char^s Jones by theed his wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 10th, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e Same Evening by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of W^m Lloyd by Mary his wife was Borne Feb^r y^e 22^d, 1718, & Baptiz'd y^e Same Day by M^r Berriman.
- Frances Quern Buzbey, a Foundling Child supposed to be Four Month old, was Baptized March y^e 13th, 1718-19, by M^r Berriman.
- Samuell y^e Son of Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 9th, 1718-19, & Baptiz'd y^e 15th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.

1719.

- John y^e Son of M^r Jⁿ^o Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne March y^e 15th, 1718, & Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 2^d, 1719, by D^r Marshall.
- Sarah y^e Daug^r of M^r Charles Shuekburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 15th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of M^r Edward Willeox by Anne his wife was Borne June y^e 17th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th Day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth the Daugh' of Theop^r Perkins by Eleanor his wife was Borne July y^e 20th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 30th of The Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of James Smith by Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th day y^e same month by M^r Berriman.

- Charles y^e Son of Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 27th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 3^d of Septem^r 1719 by M^r Waite.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wif was Borne August y^e 13th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 4th of Septem^r 1719 by M^r Berriman.
- Sammell y^e Son of Tobias Wicker by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 13th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 24th Day of y^e Month by D^r Marshall.
- Joseph y^e Son of Joseph^h Left by Elizabeth^h his wife was Borne Septem^r y^e 17th & Baptiz'd y^e 28th of y^e same month by D^r Marshall.
- Robert y^e Son of W^m Carr by Judith his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r Berriman.
- Rebecca y^e Daugh' of M^r Juⁿ Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 8th, 1719, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th day of y^e Same Month by D^r Nath. Marshall.
- William y^e Son of W^m Waters by Eliz^h his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 13th, 1719, & baptiz'd y^e 29th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Martha y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Wightman by Luce his wife was Borne Jan^y y^e 13th, 1719-20, & Baptiz'd y^e 14th, 1719-20, by M^r Berriman.

1720.

- Thomas y^e Son of Charles Shukburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 22 & Baptiz'd y^e Same day 1720 by M^r Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Norris by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July y^e 26th, 1720, By M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of James Smith by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August the 14th, 1720, by M^r Wiggins.
- John y^e Son of Charles Blackstone by Mary his wif was Borne Novem^r y^e 11th, 1720, & Baptiz'd y^e Same day by M^r Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Jonathan Maplebank by Mary his wife was Borne Octo^r y^e 31st & Baptiz'd Novem^r y^e 13th, 1720, by M^r Couch.
- Henry y^e Son of Richard Cartterige by Elizb^h his wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 13th, 1720, & Baptiz'd y^e Same day by M^r Berriman.

1721.

- James y^e Son of M^r Juⁿ Plumbe by Rebecca his wife was Borne May y^e 12th, 1721, & Baptiz'd y^e 16th of y^e Same Month by D^r Marshall.
- Rebecca y^e Daugh' of W^m Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- Mary Hooper y^e Daugh' of Tho' Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd June y^e 27th, 1721, by M^r Berriman.
- Samuell y^e Son of Coles Fortrie by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July y^e 11th, 1721, at Evening Prayers after y^e Second Lesson by M^r W^m Daws.
- Richard y^e Son of Charles Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne August y^e 6th, 1721, & Baptiz'd y^e 9th of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- William y^e Son of W^m Carr by Judith his wife was Baptiz'd August the 18th, 1721, By M^r Juⁿ Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Theophilus Perkins by Elianer his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 15th & Baptiz'd y^e 8th day of Novemb^r 1721 by M^r Juⁿ Berriman.
- Francis y^e Son of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 26th, 1721, & Baptiz'd y^e 19th of Decemb^r by M^r Juⁿ Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 23^d & Baptiz'd y^e 20th day of Jan^y 1721-2 by M^r Berriman.
- Robert y^e Son Vezie Haslefoot by Mary his wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 20th, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd y^e 16th day of Jan^y by M^r Berriman.
- Luce y^e Daugh' of Walter Pratt by Frances his wif was Borne Jan^y y^e 22^d, 1721-2, & Baptiz'd y^e 27th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Berriman.
- Philidelfia y^e Daugh' of George Maugham by Eliz^h his wife was Borne Feb^y y^e 14th & Baptiz'd y^e 23^d of y^e Same Month 1721-2 by M^r Berriman.

1722.

- Mary y^e Daugh' of Rob^t Antwesell by Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 2^d & Baptiz'd y^e 15th of y^e Same Month 1722 By M^r [blank].
- Henry y^e Son of M^r Char' Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 7th & Baptiz'd y^e 14th day of y^e Same Month 1722 by M^r Berriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of M^r Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Born June the 7th and Baptiz'd the 8th of y^e same month 1722 by M^r Berriman.
- James y^e Son of John Loveday Eliz' his wife was Borne July y^e 2^d & Baptiz'd y^e 3^d day of y^e same month 1722 by M^r Beriman.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Rich^d Watte by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November y^e 9th, 1722, By M^r John Berriman.
- Chilton y^e Son of Samuell Jackson by Mary his wife was Baptizd November y^e 11th, 1722, By M^r Tho' Waite.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Randle Randles by Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd November y^e 16th, 1722, By M^r John Berriman.
- Thomas y^e Son of Tho' Garle by Mary his wife was Borne Novem^r y^e 25th and Baptizd December y^e 16th, 1722, by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Ann y^e Daugh' of Hugh Spring by Ann his wife was Baptizd December the 20th, 1722, by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Edward y^e Son of Edward Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd January the 17th, 1722-3, by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Charles y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Plumb by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 8th, 1722-3, & Baptizd y^e 22^d of y^e same month by D^r Marshall.
- Diana y^e Daugh' of M^r Char' Shuckburgh by Elizabeth his wife was Borne & Baptizd y^e 17th day of Feb^r 1722-3 by M^r Jn^o Berriman.

1723.

- Thomas Son of Thomas Storey, a Basterd Child, by Elizabeth Rogers, Servants to M^r Noell, a bookseller in Pater Noster Row, was Borne and Baptiz'd Aprill y^e 24th, 1723.
- Lena y^e Daugh' of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 26th and Baptizd June y^e 4th, 1723, by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- George Luis y^e Son of W^m Carr by Judith his wife was Borne May y^e 28th & Baptiz'd y^e 9th day of June 1723 by M^r W^m Baley.
- William y^e Son of M^r Charles Blackstone by Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 10th & Baptizd y^e 17th of y^e Same Month 1723.
- Charles y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Norman by Susanna his wife was Borne August y^e 25th & Baptizd y^e 1th day of Septem^r 1723 by D^r Marshall, Ju^r.
- Henry y^e Son of M^r Henry Bunn by Margaret his wife was Borne Sept^r y^e 15 & Baptiz'd y^e 24th day 1723 by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Sam^l Mills by Susanna his wife was borne Novem^r y^e 8th, 1723, & Baptized y^e 17th day of y^e same month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Christopher y^e Son of Christo^r Canner by Mary his wife was borne December y^e 7th, 1723, & Baptiz'd y^e 12th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Waite.
- Mary y^e Daugh' of Theophelus Perkins by Elianor his wife was Borne Decem^r y^e 11th & Baptiz'd January y^e 8th, 1723-4, by M^r Berriman.
- John y^e Son of M^r Jn^o Plumb by Rebecca his wife was Borne Jan^r y^e 11th and Baptiz'd y^e 21st day of y^e Same Month 1723-4 by D^r Marshall.
- Thomas Hooper y^e Son of Thomas Hill by Ann his wife was Baptiz'd February the 25th day by M^r Jn^o Berriman.

1724.

- Susanna y^e Daugh' of M^r Tobias Wicker by Elizab^h his wife was Borne May y^e 13th, 1724, & Baptizd y^e 19th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Edwad Cole by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd July the 16th day 1724 by M^r John Berriman.

- Charles y^e Son of M^r Charles Jones by Theed his wife was Baptiz'd August the 14th, 1724, by M^r John Berriman.
- Margarett y^e Daugh' of W^m Hay by Alice his [*sic*] was Borne Sep^r the 7th, 1724, & Baptiz'd y^e 17th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of Jn^o Hilldrup by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 6th, 1724, and Baptiz'd y^e 15th day of y^e Same Month by M^r Tho. Waite.
- John y^e Son of Tho' Key by Mary his wife was Borne December the 10th, 1724, & Baptiz'd y^e 17th day of y^e same Month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- John y^e Son of Tho' Gearle by Mary his wife was Borne and Baptiz'd the 22^d day December 1724 by M^r Tho. Waite.

1725.

- Mary the Daugh' of William Clarke by Frances his wife was Baptiz'd June the 27th, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- Hester y^e Daugh' of Rich^d Sleep by Frances his wife was Baptiz'd August the 1st, 1725, M^r John Berriman.
- Elizabeth y^e Daugh' of William Currier by Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August the 4th, 1725, by M^r John Berriman.
- Suson the Daugh^r of Henry Miller was Borne y^e 12 of December 1725 & Baptiz'd 26 of y^e sa^m^e month by M^r Jo^o Berriman.
- Charles y^e Son of Charles Jens & Thedy his wife was Borne The 4 of December 1725 & Baptiz'd y^e 26 of y^e sam month.
- 28th Aprill 1720 Baptized Ann y^e Daugh' of Dabee and Elizabeth Wells as appears by y^e following Certificate from a dissenting Minister. This is to Certifie whome it may Concern that on y^e 28th of Aprill 1720 I Baptized Ann y^e Daugh' of M^r Dabee Wells in y^e Name of y^e Father, Son & Holy Ghost.

BENJ. GROSVENOR.

- Charles y^e Son of M^r Dabee Welles by Elizabeth his wife was Borne Febr^y y^e 8th and Baptiz'd the 21st of y^e same month 1724-5 by M^r Benj. Grosvenor.
- Mary y^e Daugh^r of W^m Hay and Alice his wife was Borne Jan^y 10, 1725, and Bap^t^{iz}^d y^e 26 of y^e same month by M^r Berriman.
- Susannah Daugh^r of Henry Owghen & Mary his wife was Borne 3 of Jannaay & Baptiz'd y^e 22 of Feb. 1725 by M^r Jo^o Berriman.
- Ann daughter of W^m & Jane Wilde his wife Baptiz'd Feb. 28, 1725-6.

1726.

- Cerstener y^e Son of Tho. Gerale and Mary his wife was Borne The 10 of Apr^l 1726 and Baptized 27 of y^e same month by M^r Jn^o Berriman.
- Sarah daughter of Sam^l Norris & Mary his wife was Borne The 29 of Apr^l 1726 and Bap^s^d y^e 6 day of May by J^on Berriman.
- Sarah daughter of Theophilus Perkins by Elianer his wife was Borne y^e 29 of May & was Baptized y^e 20 of June by M^r Daws 1726.
- Jo^s y^e Son of Jo^s Hayley & Jane his wife was Borne y^e 1 Day of Ag^t 1726 & Bap^s^d y^e 9 of y^e sam month by M^r Senler.
- Jo^s y^e Son of Jn^o Plumbe & Rebecca his wife was borne y^e 23 of A^st 1726 & Baptized y^e 6 of Sep^r by D^r Marshal, Sen^r.
- Ana Marera daugh^r of Sam^l Wallson & Elsbth his wife was borne The 10 of Sep. 1726 & baptiz'd y^e 16 of y^e same month by M^r Yaruere; p^r bap.
- Richard y^e son of Richard LLuellyn & Alices his wife was Borne y^e 29 of Sep^r 1726 & Baptiz'd y^e 9 of Oct. 1726 by M^r Dubordirn.
- Tho^m Milward Son of Tho^s Key & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 13 of Sep^r 1726 & Baptiz'd y^e 13 of Oct. 1726 by M^r Dubourdirn.
- Judie Daugh. of Rob^t Dancis & Sirigh his wife was Borne Ag^t 18 & Baptiz'd y^e 1 of No^vr 1726 by M^r Dubourdirn.

Elizabeth y^e daugh^r of Wil^m Carr & Juedewe his wife was Borne y^e 15 of No^br 1726, Baptis'd y^e 27 y^e sam month by M^r Dubordirn.
 Charles Thomas son of Charles Smith and Elizabeth his [*sic*] was born y^e 31 of January & baptiz'd y^e sam day 1726-7 by M^r blekbourn.

1727.

Ann y^e Daugh^r of Sam^l Norris & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 7 of June 1727 & Baptis'd y^e 26 y^e same month by M^r dubordirn.
 Susanah daugh^r of Marⁿk Goldman & Elezbeth his wife was Borne The 17 of Ags^t 1727, Bap^ts y^e 10 of Sep. 1727 by M^r [*blank*].
 Charles son of Loenard Asboru & Hanbae his wife was borne 3 of Oct^br 1727 & Baptis'd the same day by M^r Dubourdirn.
 Samuell Son of Sam^l Mills and Susana his wife was Borne y^e 8 of Oct. and Baptiz'd y^e 17 of y^e same month 1727 by M^r Jn^o Dubourdirn.
 Margrett y^e daughter of Rich^d LLuellyn & Alice his wife was Borne The 7 day of No^br 1727 and Baptiz'd y^e same day by M^r
 Mary y^e daughter of Tho. Welch & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized priuet (after by M^r Dubordirn) by M^r Morgene y^e 2 day of Janury 1727.

1728.

Will^m Osborne Child was Priuet Baptized y^e 26 of Ag^st 1728 by M^r Dubordirn.
 Charles Son of William Nickles and Elizabeth his wife was Borne y^e 22 of Ags^t 1728 and Baptized the . . . [*sic*] September 1728 by M^r Dubordirn.
 Lena Cow daughter of Tho^ms Key and Mary his wife was Borne The 5 day of September 1728 and Baptized y^e 3 of October 1728 by M^r Dubordirn.
 Amey Elizabeth daughter of Marma^t Godwene and Elizabeth his wife was Borne the 6 of november and Baptized y^e same month 1728.
 Ann Quern, A Fondelen. was Baptized y^e 5 day of March 1728-9 by M^r Morgan.
 Penealepy daughter of Mordecai Pitts and Elizebeth his wife was Baptized the 18 day of March 1728-9.

1729.

Ann daughter of John Walker and Penelope his wife was Borne The 22 of Ap^rl 1729 and Baptized y^e 25 of y^e sam month by M^r Dubordene.
 Catherine daughter of Rich^d LLuellin and Aleas his wife was Born y^e 11 of May 1729 and Baptized y^e 27 same month by M^r dubordene.
 Susannah daughter of John Brasier and Susannah his wife was Borne y^e 24 July and Baptized y^e 17 of August 1729 by M^r Shelborn.
 William Son of Jam^s Pettley and Mary his wife Borne 19 of August 1729 and Baptized the 28 of y^e same Month by M^r Dubordene.
 William Son of William Osborne by Constance his wife was Borne The 3 day of September and Baptized y^e 11 of same month 1729 by M^r Dubordene.
 Sarah daughter of Wile^m Nickles and Elizabeth his wife was Born Sep. 26, 1729, & Baptized Oct. y^e 21 by M^r Dubordene.
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Ashburan by Hannah his wife was Borne the 18 of Nonember 1729 and Baptized y^e sam day by M^r Dubordene.
 Frances daughter of Joseph Lee by Frances his wife was Borne The 16 of Nonember 1729 and Baptized 28 the same month by M^r dubordene.
 Charles Son of Charles Warnsley by Ann his wife was Borne The 20 of nonember & Baptized y^e 3 of december 1729 by M^r dubordene.
 Stephen Sone of Tho^s Welsh by Elizabeth wife was Borne y^e 26 day of december 1729 and was Baptized y^e 14 of Janury 1729 by M^r dubordene.
 Edward Son of William Blountt by Ales his wife was priuet Baptized The 2 day of Februry 1729-30 By M^r dubordene in y^e uestery; from M^r Webb's.

1730.

- Joshua Son of Rich^d Sleep an Frances his wife was Borne y^e 25 of March 1730 and Baptized y^e 12 day of Apr^l 1730 By M^r dubordene.
- Richard y^e Son of Richard Lluellyin by Alices his [sic] was Borne the 5 day of May and Baptized y^e 6 y^e same month 1730 by M^r
- Michael Quern, A fondelin in Panier Alley, was Baptized June y^e 6, 1730, by M^r duberdeue.
- Martha daughter of Charles Alehorne & By Martha his wife was Borne The 15th day of Augst 1730 and Baptized y^e sam day by M^r duberdeue.
- Roueth daughter of Marn^e Godwin By Elizabeth his wife was Borne 15 of Agst & Baptized y^e 11th of Sep^{tmr} 1730 By M^r Beriman.
- John Son of John Walker by Penelope his wife was Borne y^e 13 of Oct. 1730 and Baptized y^e 14 same month By M^r duberdin.
- Josiph yonge Son of John and Mary his wife was Borne y^e 10 of Nouember 1730 and Baptized y^e 19 y^e same month by M^r duberdine.
- Eliezbeth daughter of . . . Gearl By Mary his wife was Borne 28 of de^{br} 1730 and Baptized y^e 8 of Jan^y 1730 by M^r duberdeue.
- Ann Quern, A fonelin, was Baptized y^e 19 day of february By M^r duberdine.

1731.

- Sarah daughter of Rich^d Harris By Mary his wife was Borne The 19th day of April 1731 and Baptized y^e same day By M^r duberdine.
- Hart. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Hart born June y^e 30th, baptiz'd July 2^d, 1731.
- Bradley. William Son of John and Elizabeth Bradley born Sept^r 5th and Baptiz'd Sept^r 26, 1731.
- Welch. William Son of William & Elizabeth Welch born Sept. 8, baptiz'd Octob. 5, 1731.
- Walker. William Son of John and Penelope Walker born Octob^r 23, baptiz'd 26th ditto 1731.
- Young. Samuel Son of John and Mary Young borne Dec^r 5th, baptiz'd December 21, 1731.
- Ennever. Ann Daughter of William and Elizabeth Ennever baptiz'd January 16, 1731.

1732.

- Alcorne. Charles Son of Charles and Martha Alcorne born and baptiz'd April 13, 1732.
- William Son of Richard and Alice Lluellin born July 24, 1732, baptiz'd the same day.
- Samuel son of Samuel and Mary Norris born the 21th September, baptis'd y^e 29th, 1732, at Church.
- Mary Daughter of John and Ann Beckworth born . . . baptis'd October 24, 1732, at Church.
- William Son of William and Hester Hobbs born October 25 and baptis'd y^e 29, 1732.
- Catherine Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born Dec. 2 and baptis'd Dec. 24, 1732.
- William Forster (a foundling) baptis'd Dec. 15, 1732.
- Sarah Daughter of John & Penelope Walker born Dec. 3, baptis'd Jan. 14, 1732.
- Mary Daughter of Rob^t Sergeant and Mary his wife born January 15, baptis'd february 8, 1732, at Church.
- James Son of Henry and Mary Owen born January 31, baptis'd february 13, 1732.
- Mary daughter of Richard and Mary Harris borne february 15, baptis'd March 12, 1732-3.

1733.

- Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Cook by Elizabeth his wife born Aprill 5th and baptis'd y^e 11th, 1733.
- John y^e Son of John and Isabella Dubordien (Curate of the Parish) born May 10 and baptis'd y^e 21st, 1733, at Church.
- Charles Son of James and Eleonor Colling born July 21, baptiz'd Aug. 12, 1733.
- Samuel John Son of Thomas and Mary Collinger born August y^e 7th, baptiz'd y^e 27th.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Ali LLuelling born Aug. 31, Baptiz'd y^e same Day.
- Stanesby the Son of Charles and Mar. Alehorne born y^e 10th, baptis'd y^e 11th Sep. Mary daughter of Samuel and Eliza Waters born Sept. 26 and baptiz'd Octob. 22^d, 1733.
- Thomas Son of John and Susannah Brasier baptis'd November 23, 1733 . . . in the Church.
- George Son of John & Mary Young born November 17, baptis'd December y^e 6th, 1733.
- Hannah Cade Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Key born December 12, baptiz'd the 9th of January 1733-4.
- Harry Son of Henry and Mary Bunn born february the 6th, 1733-4, and baptised the 11th.

1734.

- Ann daughter of John and Penelope Walker born the 26 of April, baptiz'd May the 7th.
- Eleonor Daughter of James and Eleonor Collins born Augst the 3^d, baptis'd the 25th.
- Ann Daughter of Henry and Mary Benson baptis'd November 27, 1734.
- Michael Quern (a foundling) baptis'd Nov. 29, 1734.
- Jane Daughter of Robert and Mary Cogge born Nov^r 23, baptis'd December 15 at Church.
- Thomas Son of John and Prudence Robertson born Jan^r 20, baptiz'd the 28, 1734-5, at Church.
- John Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Hannan born March 12, 1734-5, baptis'd the same day.

1735.

- William Son of John and Isabella Dubourdien born March 21, 1734-5, baptiz'd April y^e 8th, 1735, in the Church.
- Sarah Daughter of Robert and Mary Sargeant born and baptized June 19 in the Church.
- Norris. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Mary Norris born and baptiz'd Augst 28 at Church.
- Welch. John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born October 7th, baptiz'd October 20, 1735.
- Alehorne. William Son of Charles and Martha Alehorne born & baptiz'd Nov^r 1, 1735.
- Walmot. Hannah Da. of William and Mary Walmot baptiz'd Novem^r 19, 1735, at Church.

1736.

- Hannah. Elizabeth Da. of Alex^r and Elizabeth Hannah baptiz'd August 31, 1736.
- Welch. Elizabeth Da. of Thomas and Elizabeth Welch born y^e 4th, baptiz'd y^e 28 September 1736.
- Key. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Sarah Key born 30th November, Baptiz'd 14th October 1736.

- Read. Mary da. of William and Mary Read born 17th, baptiz'd 24th October 1736 in Church.
- Hurst. Sarah Da. of Richard and Sarah Hurst born y^e 6th, baptiz'd y^e 27th October 1736 in Church.
- Taylor. Martha Daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor born Dec^r 4, baptiz'd December 10th, 1736.
- Swanson. William Son of and Swanson baptiz'd in the Church January 15, 1736.
- Hannah. Thomas Son of John and Isabella Hannah baptiz'd in y^e Church January 28, 1736.
- Alchorne. Henry Son of Charles and Martha Alchorne baptiz'd feb^y 6, 1736.
- Collins. Margaret Dau. of James and Eleanor Collins baptiz'd March y^e 6th, 1736-7.
- Mary (a parish child) baptiz'd March 9th, 1736-7.

1737.

- May 22. Mary Daughter of Adrianus and Mary Honnor baptiz'd by M^r Burn.
- June 13. Sarah Daughter of John and Prudence Robertson baptiz'd in the Church.
- July 27. Richard Son of Francis and Catherine Lowther.

1738.

- Ap^l 23. Jane Daug^r of Thom^s & Elizabeth Welch baptiz'd.
- June 10. James Monk Doyly Son of William & Rebecca Doyly was born June 10th & baptiz'd the 15th of the same month.
- June 26. Mary Daug^r of George & Mary Chapman was born June 26th & baptiz'd July 23, 1738.
- July 20. Anna Maria Daug^r of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born July 20th & baptiz'd the 30th of y^e same month 1738.
- Aug. 13. Susannah Daug^r of James & Eleanor Collins was born Aug. 13th & baptiz'd y^e 14th of y^e same month 1738.
- Septem^r. George the son of Samuell & Jane Bates was born Septem^r 5th & baptiz'd the 28th of the same month 1738 at Church.
- Septem^r. Eleanor Daug^r of Francis & Catherine Lowther was born Septem^r y^e 22nd & baptiz'd October y^e 15th.
- Octob^r. Anne Daug. of Samuel & Susannah Fletcher was born Octob^r 30th & baptiz'd at Church Novem^r y^e 19th.
- Feb^r. John Son of John & Elizabeth Trymmer was born Feb^y 11th & baptiz'd y^e 25th of the Same Month 1738.
- Feb^r. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Feb^y 7th & baptiz'd at Church March y^e 6th, 1738.

1739.

- June. Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born June 2^d & baptiz'd at Church July y^e 1st, 1739.
- July. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Mary Sumpter was born July the 6th & baptiz'd July y^e 8th, 1739. Norm^h Mead, Curate.
- Sept^r. Alice Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born . . . & baptiz'd Sep^r 16th, 1739.
- Novem^r. Hesther Wade Daughter of Thomas Syliard & Margaret his wife was born Novem. 26th & baptiz'd Decemb^r 9, 1739.
- January. Edward Son of John & Mary Evans was born Jan^y 6th & baptiz'd the 27th of the Same Month 1739.

1740.

- May. John Lammas Son of Thomas & Ann Perrott was born May y^e 1st & baptiz'd May the 18, 1740.
- May. Anne Daughter & [*sic*] Ferdinando & Rebecka Hoare was born May y^e 20th & baptiz'd June y^e 8th, 1740.
- May. Dulcibella Daughter of Edward & Anne Bunce was born May y^e 27th & baptiz'd July y^e 1st, 1740, at Chureh.
- July. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born July y^e 11th & baptiz'd y^e 14th of the Same Month 1740.
- June. Richard & Andrew Twin Sons of John & Elizabeth Burbydge were born June y^e 1st & baptiz'd the 20th of the Same Month 1740.
- July. Richard Son of Richard & Alice Luelyn was born & baptiz'd July y^e 21st, 1740.
- July. William Son of Bartholomew & Sarah Beaver was born July the 13th & baptiz'd August y^e 3^d, 1740.
- Edward Harper Son of Richard & Eleanor Thompson was born June y^e 13th & baptiz'd the 21st of y^e Same Month 1740.
- August. Samuell Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born August y^e 17th & baptiz'd September y^e 5th, 1740. Normⁿ Mead, Curate.
- Septem^r. Susanna Daughter of Samuel & Susanna Fletcher was born Septem^r the 30th & baptiz'd Octob^r the 22^d, 1740.
- Nov^r. Elizabeth Daugh^r of Richard & Sarah Hurst born Novem^r 23 & baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 19th, 1740.
- Jan. Barnard Son of John & Martha Orpwood born Jan^y 15th, baptiz'd the 25th, 1740.
- Jan. Nathaniel Sou of John & Ann Well born Jan^y y^e 25 & baptiz'd February 10th, 1740.
- Feb. Peachy Son of George & Mary Chapman born Feb^y y^e 12, baptiz'd y^e 25, 1740.

1741.

- May. Arnold Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett born May 7th & baptiz'd the 24th, 1741.
- July. James Son of John & Mary Evans was born July 7th & baptiz'd August y^e 5th, 1741.
- Aug. Christiana Daughter of . . . [*sic*] Lacey in Pannier Alley baptiz'd August 28th, 1741.
- Septem^r. Hester Daug^r of James & Ann Hammond, Lodgers, was born & baptiz'd Septem^r y^e 20th, 1741.
- Novem^r. William Gilby Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch born Novem^r 14, baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 4th, 1741.
- Novem^r. Susannah Daug^r of Thomas & Mary Hill born November y^e 25th & baptiz'd Decem^r 20th, 1741.
- Dec^r. Elizabeth Daug^r of William & Mary Martin born Decem^r 15th & baptiz'd Jan^y 6, 1741.
- Jan^y. George Son of John & Ann Wells was born Jan^y 12th and baptiz'd the 27th, 1741.
- Jan^y. Sarah Daug^r of Bartholomew & Sarah Beavour born Jan^y 30 & baptiz'd Feb^y y^e 8th, 1741. Normⁿ Mead, Curate.
- March. John Son of William & Susannah Atkinson was born March y^e 8th & baptiz'd the 21st, 1741.

1742.

- May. John Son of John & Mary Henley was born May the 28th & baptiz'd June y^e 22^d, 1742.
- June. George Son of George & Mary Chapman born June 18th & baptiz'd July y^e 1st, 1742.

- August. Anne Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham born Aug. y^e 7th & baptiz'd y^e 17th of the Same Month 1742.
- Decem^r. Frances Daughter of John & Mary Evans was born Decem^r the 6th & baptiz'd y^e 27th of the Same Month 1742.
- Decem^r. Charles Son of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born December the 26th & baptiz'd the 30th of the Same Month 1742.
- Feb^r. Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ackland born January the 29th & baptiz'd February y^e 8th, 1742.
- Feb^r. Anne Daughter of John & Elizabeth Burbydge was born Feb^r y^e 20th & baptiz'd the 28th of y^e Same Month 1742.
- March. Mary Daught^r of William & Mary Martin was born Feb^r y^e 4th & baptiz'd March y^e 3^d, 1742.
- March. Sarah Daug^r of Thomas & Sarah Pyke was born Feb^r y^e 18th & baptiz'd March y^e 3^d, 1742.
- March. Eleanor Daug^r of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Feb^r y^e 19th & baptiz'd March y^e 14th, 1742.

1743.

- April. Mary Daug^r of Joseph & Mary Taylor was born & baptiz'd April y^e 9th, 1743.
- July. Richard Son of John & Ann Corns was born June the 29th & baptiz'd July y^e 8th, 1743.
- July. Mary Daug^r of Will^m & Anne Hutchins was born June the 27th & baptiz'd the 14 of July 1743.
- July. Lovelace Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch was born June the 25th & baptiz'd the 15th of July 1743. Norm^e Mead, Curate.
- Aug^t. Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born July the 6th & baptiz'd August the 4th, 1743.
- Decem^r. Thomas Son of Edward & Anne Smith was born Nov^r the 28th & baptiz'd Decem^r y^e 4th, 1743.
- Decem^r. Sarah Daughter of William & Anne Killingworth was born December the 8th & baptiz'd the 15th, 1743.
- Jan^y. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born Jan^y the 3^d & baptiz'd the 17th, 1743.
- Feb^r. Mark Son of John & Mary Henley was born January the 26th & baptiz'd February the 22, 1743.
- March. Jeffery Son of Bartholomew . . . [sic] Beavour was baptiz'd March 19th, 1743.

1744.

- March. Anne Daughter of John & Anne Welles was born February the 29th & baptiz'd March 28th, 1744.
- March. John Son of John & Mary Readshaw was born March the 15th & baptiz'd the 28th, 1744.
- April. Elizabeth Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Walls was born April y^e 15th & baptiz'd the 18th, 1744.
- June. John Son of Christopher & Martha Bell was born May the 26th & baptiz'd June the 10th, 1744.
- July. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Martin was born July 13th & baptiz'd Aug^t the 10th, 1744.
- Sep^t. Sophia Daughter of Allen & Mary Sharrett was born Septemb^r the 12th & baptiz'd Octob^r the 4th, 1744.
- Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born Septemb^r y^e 17th & baptiz'd October the 14, 1744. Norm^e Mead, Curate.
- October. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill was born Sep^b 14th & Baptiz'd October the 25th, 1744.

Decem^{br}. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Frances Whipham was born Dec^{br} the 6th & Baptiz'd the 14th, 1744.

Decem^{br}. John Son of John & Anne Arnold was born Nov^r 25th and Baptiz'd December the 16th, 1744.

1745.

May. Richard Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 10th & Baptiz'd the 20th, 1745.

Augst. Thomas Son of Arnold & Mary Finchett was born August the 1st, Baptiz'd the 7th, 1745.

Augst. Samuel Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse was born August the 1st & Baptiz'd the 8th, 1745.

Octob^r. Mary Daughter of Thos. Stanley & Elizabeth Brown was Born Sep^r the 18th & Baptiz'd Octob^r the 4th, 1745.

Octob^r. Sarah Daughter of George & Mary Chapman was born Octob^r the 16th & Baptiz'd the 22^d, 1745.

Decem^{br}. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah Hurst was born Nov^{br} the 20th & Baptiz'd December the 13th, 1745.

February. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Pike was born January the 6th & Baptiz'd February the 2^d, 1745.

1746.

May. William Son of William & Anu Jones was born April the 19th & Baptiz'd May the 18th, 1746.

June. John Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wall was born May the 31st & Baptiz'd June the 8th, 1746.

July. Margaret Daughter of Christopher & Martha Bell was born June the 14th & Baptiz'd July the 14th, 1746.

August. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was born July the 16th & Baptiz'd August the 14th, 1746. R. Pemberton, Curate.

1747.

March. Joseph Son of Joseph & Amey Malpas was Born March 22^d and Baptiz'd the 28th, 1747.

May. Mary Daughter of James and Elizabeth Cox was Born May 7th & Baptiz'd the 31st, 1747.

June. William Son of Arnold and Mary Finchett was Born June the 12th and Baptiz'd the 24th, 1747.

June. Anne Daughter of William and Anne Jones was Born June 28th and Baptiz'd July 13th, 1747.

November. Thos. Son of Thomas & Mary Whipham was Born Nov^{br} 1st and Baptiz'd the 6th, 1747.

December. Jane Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born Dec^{br} 2^d and Baptiz'd the 29th, 1747.

January. Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary Sumpter was Born Dec. 31st and Baptiz'd January the 20th, 1747.

March. George Son of George & Mary Chapman was Born Feb. 29th and Baptiz'd March 7th, 1747.

1748.

June. Thomas Son of William & Hannah Bott was Born May 28th and Baptiz'd June 19th, 1748.

Augst. William Son of William & Mary Martin was Born August 1st and Baptiz'd the 20th, 1748.

- Septem^{br}. William Son of Joseph and Amey Malpas was Born August 27th and Baptiz'd September 3^d, 1748.
 Novemb^r. Sarah Daughter of William and Anne Bowman was Born Oct^r 5th and Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 6th, 1748.
 January. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Anne Jones was Born December 15th & Baptiz'd January 13th, 1748.
 January. Mary Daughter of Arnold & Mary Finchett was Born January the 1st and Baptiz'd the 14th of the same month 1748.

1749.

- May. Maria Lætitia Daughter of John Bradford Wayte & . . . his wife was Born & Baptiz'd May 3^d, 1749.
 June. George son of George and Anne Whitlock was Born May 9th and Baptiz'd June 2^d, 1749.
 June. Frances Daughter of Thomas & Frances Welch was Born June 10th and Baptiz'd 22^d, 1749.
 October. Mary Daughter of John & Mary Redshaw was Born October 8th and Baptiz'd 21st, 1749.
 December. Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Garrard was Born December 6th and Baptized the 30th, 1749.

1750.

- March 26th. Anne Daughter of Charles and Anne Chesterman was Born March 25th & Baptiz'd 26, 1750.
 April 3^d. James Son of William and Anne Jones was Born March 7th and Baptiz'd April 3^d, 1750.
 May 16. Bartholomew Son of George & Anne Whitlock was Born May the 8th and Baptiz'd the 16th, 1750.
 Octob^r 27. Charles Son of Tho' and Elizabeth Holehouse was Born October 27th and Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 15th, 1750.
 February. Sarah Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill was Born Feb^r 4th and Baptized 24th, 1750.
 March. Henry Son of John and Mary Readshaw was Born March 3^d and Baptized 21st, 1750.

1751.

- May. Elizabeth Daughter of George and Anne Whitlock was Born April 23^d and Baptized May 10th, 1751.
 July. Isabella Daughter of Gillery and Anne Pigott was Born June 27th and Baptized July 6th, 1751.
 July. Barbara Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Morley was Born June 23^d and Baptized July 11th, 1751.
 Augst. Anna Daughter of Richard and Anna Reynolds was Born July 10th and Baptized August 11th, 1751.
 Decemb^r. Samuel Son of William and Mary Martin was Born Novemb^r 21st and Baptized December 13th, 1751.

1752.

- March. Thomas Son of Rich^d and Mary Finlow was Born February 27th and Baptized March 15th, 1752.
 March. Thomas Son of William and Anne Jones was Born February 15th & Baptized March 13th, 1752.
 Hill. Mary Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was Born June 10th & Baptized 28 of the same 1752.
 White. Mary Daughter of Joseph and Mary White was Born July 20 & baptized August 4, 1752.

- Brewer. John Son of Edward and Mary Brewer born November 20, Baptized Dec^r 15, 1752.
 Cook. Mary Daughter of John and Ann Cook Born Dec^r 18 and baptized 24 of the same 1752.

1753.

- Finlow. Sarah Daugher of Rich^d and Mary Finlow Born Feb^r 15, Baptized 25, 1753.
 Quern. Sarah Quern, a foundling, baptized March 5, 1753.
 Dare. John Son of W^m & Sarah Dare born March 4 and baptized 12, 1753.
 Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Feb^r 15, Baptized March 16, 1753.
 Elliot. Elizabeth Daughter of W^m & Esther Elliot born March 25, Baptized April 20th, 1753.
 Hill. Ann Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill was born Aug. 28, Baptized 23^d of September 1753.
 Kildy. Elizabeth Daughter of . . . Kilday by Margaret his wife born Oct^r 9, Baptized 11, 1753; a poor Child from the workhouse.

1754.

- Morley. Penelope Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born March 30th, Baptized April 20th, 1754.
 Holehouse. Elizabeth Daughter of Tho. & Elizabeth Holehouse born May 25th, Baptized June 20th, 1754.
 Burdet. Ann Daughter of John & Susanna Burdett Born Aug^t 26, Baptized Sep^r 15th.
 Pigot. John Pelling Son of Gillery & Ann Pigot Born Sept^r 11th, Baptized October 8th, 1754.
 Thorrold. W^m Nicholas Son of Thomas and Mary Thorrold Born Nov^r 17th, Baptized Dec^r 12th, 1754.

1755.

- Finlow. Ann Daughter of Richard and Mary Finlow Born Jan^y 24th, Baptized 31st, 1755.
 Hill. Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua and Mary Hill Born Feb^r 17th, Baptized March 9th, 1755.
 Morley. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Morley Born July 15, Baptized 26th, 1755.
 Parker. John Son of John & Eady Parker Born July 6th, Baptized 27th, 1755.

1756.

- *Jennings. This is to certifie that John Wingate the Son of Arthur and Elizabeth Jennings in Cheapside, Linnen Draper, was baptized the twenty fifth of May 1756 by me David Jennings, a dissenting Minister.
 Carr. James Costen Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 27, Baptized July 18, 1756.
 Walter. Ann Daughter of Abra'm & Sarah Walter Born Aug^t 31st, Baptized Sept^r 6, 1756.
 Macklean. George Son of Richard & Sarah Macklean Baptized November 21st, 1756.

1757.

- Hill. Joshua Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born Dec^r 12, Baptized January 2^d, 1757.

* Inserted on a separate slip of paper in different handwriting.—EDITOR.

- Dallass. Ann Daughter of John and Marria Dallas Born Decem^r 17th, Baptized Jan^s 9th, 1757.
- Finlow. Richard Son of Richard and Mary Finlow Born March 22^d, Baptized 21th, 1757.
- Parker. William Son of John & Mary Parker Born Jan^s 31st, Baptized May 1st, 1757.
- Garrett. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Garrett Born June 13th, Baptized 15th of the same 1757.
- Devonshire. Tho^s Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire Born Oct. 16, Baptized 30, 1757.
- Jones. Edward Son of Edward & Elizabeth Jones Born Oct^r 19, Baptized Nov^r 12, 1757.
- Fuller. John Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born Nov. 16, Baptizd 30, 1757.
- Readshaw. Caleb Beament Son of John & Mary Readshaw Born 24 Nov^r & Baptiz'd . . . 1757.

1758.

- Burdett. Lydia D^r of John & Susanna Burdett Born Jan^s 16, Baptiz'd Feb^r 9, 1758.
- Morley. James Haynes Son of Francis & Elizabeth Morley born Jan^s 29, Baptizd Feb^r 24, 1758.
- Holehouse. Charles Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse Born March 21, Baptizd 28, 1758.
- Finlow. Thomas Son of Rich^d & Mary Finlow born March 30, Baptiz'd April 11, 1758.
- Orpwood. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Orpwood born May 10, Baptizd June 4, 1758.
- Garratt. Martha Daughter of Thom^s & Mary Garratt born August 9, Baptiz'd 11, 1758.
- Carr. Martin Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born Sep^r 15, Baptiz'd Oct^r 9, 1758.
- Sheen. Tho^s Son of Samnel & Sibbella Sheen born Sep^r 29, Baptiz'd Oct^r 26, 1758.
- Ryder. Jemimah Daughter of Thomas & Alice Ryder Born Oct^r 17, Baptiz'd Nov^r 5, 1758.
- Harper. Rob^t Wills Son of Samuel Carr Harper by Ann his wife Born Nov^r 23, Baptiz'd 27, 1758.
- Hill. Cha^s Son of Joshua & Mary Hill born Dec^r 5, Bapt^d 25, 1758.

1759.

- Parker. Ellen & Mary Daughters & Twins of Jn^o & Mary Parker born January 14, Baptizd Feb^r 4, 1759.
- Illingworth. Cayley Son of W^m & Elizabeth Illingworth born April 22, Baptiz'd May 10, 1759.
- Sutton. Alex^s Son of Alex^s & Sarah Sutton Born May 9, Baptiz'd 20, 1759.
- Martin. Sarah Daughter of Francis & Margaret Martin born 16 May, Baptiz'd 27, 1759.
- Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born May 21, Baptizd June-5, 1759.
- Fuller. Rich^d Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born May 24, Baptizd June 18, 1759.
- Hopwood. Ann Daughter of Jn^o & Elizabeth Hopwood Born June, Baptizd July 4, 1759.
- Wynne. Elizabeth Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Richard Wynne by Elizabeth his wife born July 23, Baptiz'd Aug^r 2, 1759.
- Orpwood. James Son of Jn^o & Martha Orpwood Born Sept^r 28, Baptiz'd 30, 1759.

1760.

- Garratt. Mary Daughter Tho^s & Mary Garratt born Feb^s 14, Baptiz'd 17, 1760.
 M. Quern. A Male Infant, Michael Quern, Dropt in Paternoster Row, Supposed to be about 6 weeks old, baptiz'd July 16, 1760.
 Williams. Elizabeth Williams, Bastard, born July 20, baptiz'd 22^d, 1760.
 Pigott. Elizabeth Daughter of Gillery & Ann Pigott born August 8, baptiz'd 12, 1760.
 Stafford. Mary Deborah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Stafford born July 30, baptiz'd Aug^t 23, 1760.
 Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born Aug^t 13, baptiz'd Sep^r 7, 1760.
 Illingworth. Ann Daughter of William & Elizabeth Illingworth born Aug^t 30, Baptiz'd Sep^r 16, 1760.
 Hill. Rachel Daughter of Joshua & Mary Hill born Sep^r 4, baptiz'd 28, 1760.
 Fuller. Ann Daughter of Jn^o & Mary Ann Fuller born Sep^r 13, baptiz'd Oct. 1, 1760.
 Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Jn^o & Mary Parker born Nov^r 3, baptiz'd 30, 1760.
 Holehouse. Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Holehouse born Dec^r 18, baptiz'd 25, 1760.

1761.

- Garret. Ellin Daughter of Thomas & Mary Garret born May 7, baptiz'd May 8, 1761.
 Martin. John Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born May 11, baptiz'd 31, 1761.
 Stacey. Cha^s Son of Jn^o & Mary Stacey born May 24, baptiz'd June 13, 1761.
 Hopwood. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hopwood May 30, Baptized June 14, 1761.
 Magawire. Jn^o Son of John & Mary Magawire born July 21, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.
 Carr Harper. Sam^l Son of Sam^l Carr Harper by Ann his wife born July 10, baptiz'd August 2, 1761.
 Devonshire. Jos. Son of Thomas & Mary Devonshire born Aug^t 10, baptiz'd 18, 1761.
 Fuller. Geo. Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller born Nov^r 23, baptiz'd Dec^r 7, 1761.
 Pigott. Gillery Son of Gillery & Ann Pigott born Nov. 27, baptiz'd Dec^r 7, 1761.
 Crowder. Sam^l Son of Stanley & Eliz. Crowder born Nov. 23, baptiz'd Dec^r 20, 1761.

1762.

- Frostick. Sam^l Son of John & Ann Frostick Born 11th March, Baptiz'd 1st April 1762.
 Garratt. Eliz^a Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Garratt Born 4th November, Baptiz'd 6th 1^o 1762.
 Martin. Barbara Daughter of Fra^s & Marg^t Martin Born 5th Novem^r, Baptiz'd 28th, 1762.

1763.

- Carr. Edw^d Son of Martin & Eliz^a Carr Born 16th Dec^r 1762, Baptiz'd 9th Jan^r 1763.
 Brown. Clementina Henrietta Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 20th Decem^r 1762, Baptiz'd 15th Jan^r 1763.
 Stacey. Martha Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 27th Jan^s, Baptiz'd 12th Feb^s 1763.
 Morley. James Son of Francis & Eliz^a Morley Born 18th March, Baptiz'd 1st April 1763.

- Fuller. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 11th April, Baptiz'd 30th April 1763.
 Poynton. Francis Smith Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 14th May, Baptiz'd 29th, 1763.
 Tringham. Ann Daughter of John & Alice Tringham Born 30th May, Baptiz'd 12^h June 1763.
 Crowder. Mary Daughter of Stanley & Eliz^s Crowder Born 1st Sept^r, Baptiz'd 6th D^o 1763.
 Gibbins. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Mary Gibbins Born 19th Sept^r, Baptiz'd 1st Octobr 1763.

1764.

- Whittall. W^m Henry Son of Tho^s & Mary Whittall Born 11th January, Baptiz'd 27th D^o 1764.
 Brown. Eliz^s Frances Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 19th Jan^r, Baptiz'd 14th Feb^r 1764.
 Parker. Rob^t Son of John & Mary Parker Born 12th March, Baptiz'd 10th April 1764.
 Shipley. Papineau Son of George & Mary Shipley Born 22^d March, Baptiz'd April 15th, 1764.
 Medlycott. James Son of Edmond & Ann Medlycott Born 1st March, Baptiz'd 30th April 1764.
 Daniells. Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Frances Daniells Born 5th May, Baptiz'd 27th D^o 1764.
 Corneek. Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Corneek Born . . July, Baptiz'd 15th Aug^t 1764.
 Carr. Ann Daughter of Martin & Eliz^s Carr Born 23^d Sept^r, Baptiz'd 18th Octo^r 1764.
 Fuller. William Son of John & Mary Ann Fuller Born 17th Novem^r, Baptiz'd 19th D^o 1764.
 Crowder. Catherine Daughter of Stanley & Eliz^s Crowder Born 6th Nov^r, Baptiz'd 2^d Decem^r 1764.
 Martin. James Son of Fra^s & Marg^t Martin Born 11th Dec^r, Baptiz'd 25th D^o 1764.

1765.

- Stacey. Sarah Deborah Daughter of John & Martha Stacey Born 15th Dec^r, Baptiz'd 6th Jan^r 1765.
 Brown. Mary Anna Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 16th Ap^r, Baptiz'd 14th May 1765.
 Bridges. Joseph Hargest Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges Born 18th Octo^r, Baptiz'd 14th Novem^r 1765.
 Tringham. John Son of John & Alice Tringham Born 26th Nov^r, Baptiz'd 8th Dec^r 1765.

1766.

- Whittell. Arabella Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Whittell Born 25th Dec^r 1765, Baptiz'd 9th Jan^r 1766.
 Butler. Edy Daughter of Henry & Rebecca Butler Born 16th Jan^r, Baptiz'd 2^d Feb^r 1766.
 Poynton. Mary Ann Sophia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born 8th Feb^r, Baptiz'd 23^d D^o 1766.
 Hill. James Son of Joshua & Mary Hill Born 22^d April, Baptized 18th May 1766.
 Carr. Martin Carr, an Adult Person about 36 Years Old, Baptized 22^d May 1766.
 Corneek. Polly Kite Daughter of James & Mary Corneek Born 8th May, Baptiz'd 1st June 1766.

- Gibbs. Sarah Harris Daughter of Charles & Ann Gibbs Born 21st May, Baptiz'd 10th June 1766.
 Taylor. Mary Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born 23^d June, Baptiz'd 18th July 1766.
 Brown. Lucy Jane Daughter of James & Mary Ann Brown Born 29th Aug^t, Baptiz'd 27th Sept^r 1766.
 Bridges. William Son of Joseph & Sarah Bridges born Nov. 21, baptized The 26 of December 1766.
 Butcher. Susanna Lettitia Daughter of Thomas & Mary Butcher Born December 10th & baptized the 31, 1766.

1767.

- Martin. Francis Son of Francis & Margaret Martin born December 31, Baptized January 18th, 1767.
 Gurr. Gurr born, Baptized Feb. 2, 1767.
 Carr. Elizabeth Daughter of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born January 24, Baptized Feb. 15, 1767.
 Cooper. Edward James Son of James & Sarah Cooper born June 29, Baptiz'd July 27th, 1767.
 Parker. James Son of John & Mary Parker born July 3^d. Baptiz'd Augst 10, 1767.
 Pforth. William Robert Ackland Son of Henry & Betty Forth Born July 4, 1767.
 Norris. Mary Daughter of James & Mary Norris born July 21, Baptiz'd Augst 7th, 1767.
 Mathews. James Son of James & Maria Mathews Born Augst 28, Baptiz'd Sep^r 24, 1767.
 Stroud. Margret Daughter of Edward & Mary Stroud born Sep^{ber} 21st, Baptiz'd October 18th, 1767.
 Whittell. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Whittell born October 24, Baptiz'd Nov^{ber} 13, 1767.

1768.

- Corneek. Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Corneek born Dec. 29th, 1767, Baptiz'd Jan. 17th, 1768.
 Crowder. Stanley Son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Jan. 27, Baptiz'd Feb. 23, 1768.
 Jackson. Thomas Joseph Son of Thomas & Hannah Jackson Born Feb. 1st, Baptiz'd 21, 1768.
 Fogard. James Son of John & Lettitia Fogard born March 24th, Baptiz'd May 9, 1768.
 Day. Elizabeth Georgiana Daughter of George & Ann Day Born May 5, Baptiz'd the 29, 1768.
 Taylor. Elizabeth Daughter of George & Mary Taylor Born May 7th, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1768.
 Poynton. Lidia Cromme Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born May 19th, Baptiz'd June 5, 1768.
 Edwards. John Son of John & Silvia Edwards born July 10, Baptiz'd July 31, 1768.
 Tringham. George Son of John & Alice Tringham Born Augst 3, Baptiz'd Augst 21, 1768.
 White. Thomas Son Thomas & Sarah White Born October 7th, Baptized October 21, 1767.*

1769.

- Martin. William Son of Francis & Margret Martin Born Dec. 12, 1768, Baptiz'd Jan. 1, 1769.
 Sayce. Mary Daughter John & Mary Sayce born Feb. 6, Baptiz'd March 5, 1769.

* Either misplaced or misdated.—EDITOR.

- Cawdell. James Son of James & Edey Cawdell born Feb. 6, Baptizd March 5, 1769.
- Arbuthnot. Alexander Son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born 26 Feb., Baptiz'd March 23, 1769.
- Watts. George Son of David & Sarah Watts born March 15, Baptizd March 21, 1769.
- Corneek. William Son of James & Mary Corneek born May 8th, Baptiz'd May 18th, 1769.
- Carr. Richard Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr Born June 1st, Baptized June 25, 1769.
- Poynton. Elizabeth Berthia Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born June 7th, Baptized July 6, 1769.
- Marriott. William Solomon Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born July 8th, Baptized July 23, 1769.
- Whittle. John Son of Thomas & Mary Whittle Born August 16, Baptized September 7, 1769.
- Porter. William Son of Daniel & Mary Porter Born November 13th, Baptized November 28, 1769.

1770.

- Parker. Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker born May 17, Baptized June 10, 1770.
- Beyer. Rob^t Pickwood Son of John & Martha Beyer Born September 16, Baptized October 5, 1770.
- Poynton. James Wightwick Son of James & Mary Ann Poynton Born Sep^r 14, Baptized October 7, 1770.
- Compigni. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigni Born October 8, Paptized October 11, 1770.
- Tringham. William Son of John & Alice Tringham Born October 10, Baptized November 1, 1770.

1771.

- Day. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day born Dec^r 17, 1770, Baptized January 11, 1771.
- Crowder. Marianne Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 17, 1771.
- Carr. John Son of Martin & Elizabeth Carr born May 15, Baptized June 2, 1771.
- Arbuthnot. Henry Edward Son of Alexand^r & Mary Arbuthnot born June 4, Baptized June 23, 1771.
- Poynton. Harriet Esther Daughter of James & Mary Ann Poynton born October 7, Baptized October 27, 1771.
- Parker. Mary Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Parker Born October the 22, Baptized November 14, 1771.
- Lewis. Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Nov^{ber} 26, Baptized Dec. 25, 1771.
- Corneek. Edward Son of James & Mary Corneek Born December 2, Baptized December 31, 1771.

1772.

- Stiff. John Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born March 26, Baptized April 19, 1772.
- Marriott. Thomas Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born June the 8, Baptized July 22, 1772.
- Brown. Henry Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born June 30, Baptized July 23, 1772.
- Day. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born August 25, Baptized September 22, 1772.
- Lukey. Charles Son of Charles & Mary Lukey Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 14, 1772.

- Beyer. Elizabeth Francis Daughter of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 27, Baptized October 23, 1772.
 Compigne. Abraham Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born November 15, Baptized Dec^r 4, 1772.
 Lovejoy. Benjamin Tuplin Lovejoy Born in the Workhouse November 21, Baptized December 2, 1772.

1773.

- Poynton. Caroline Sophia Daughter James & Mary Ann Poynton born December 24, 1772. Baptized Jan. 17, 1773.
 Holmes. William Son of Jasper & Hannah Holmes Born December 27, 1772, Baptized January 24, 1773.
 Arbuthnot. Mary Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born April 11, Baptized May 2, 1773.
 Place. Ann Daughter of John & Sarah Place Born May 14. Baptized June 9, 1773.
 Stiff. Isaac Son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born June 15, Baptized June 30, 1773.
 Tringham. Thomas Holland Son of John & Alice Tringham Born July 26, Baptized August 25, 1773.
 Brown. William Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born August 2, Baptized August 30, 1773.
 Marriott. Thomas Son of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott born October 5, Baptized November 4, 1773.
 Lewis. Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born October 8, Baptized November 7, 1773.

1774.

- Arbuthnot. Thomas son of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born June 21, Babtized July 10, 1774.
 Harris. Daniel Son of John & Henrietta Harris Born July 2^d, Baptized Augst 5, 1774.
 Day. Sibyl Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born July 28, Baptized Augst 25, 1774.
 Crowder. Phebe Daughter of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born September 29, Baptized October 23, 1774.
 Brown. Sophia Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born October 24, Baptized November 11, 1774.
 Redish. William Son of William & Lucy Redish Born November 10, 1774, Baptized December 11, 1774.

1775.

- Compigne. Elizabeth Ann Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born Jan. 2, Baptized January 26, 1775.
 Sirdefield. William Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born April 8, Baptized April 30, 1775.
 Harris. Maria Daughter of John & Henrieta Harris Born September 6, Baptized October 25, 1775.
 Day. Joan Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Day Born October 10, Baptized Nov. 8, 1775.

1776.

- Gould. Ann Daughter of James & Ann Gould Born Jan. 11, Baptized Jan. 24, 1776.
 Marriott. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth Marriott Born February 2, Baptized the 6, 1776.
 Brown. George Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born December 15, 1775, Baptized Feb. 29, 1776.
 Sirdefield. John Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born June 6, Baptized July 7, 1776.

- Rogers. Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Jane Rogers born July 8, Baptized July 10, 1776.
- Lewis. John Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born July 12, Baptized August 11, 1776.
- Arbuthnot. Elizabeth Daughter of Alexander & Mary Arbuthnot Born October 8, Baptized November 3, 1776.
- Hopkins. Edmund Son of William & Elizabeth Hopkins Born October 20, Baptized November 17, 1776.
- Hopson. Richard Son of Richard & Mary Hopson Born Nov. 13, Baptized December 25, 1776.

1777.

- Gould. James Son of James & Ann Gould born Jan. 12, 1777, Baptized January 29, 1777.
- Compigne. David Son of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born January 20, Baptized Feb. 13, 1777.
- Sinearly. Jane Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ann Sinearly Born March 2, Baptized March 23, 1777.
- Moffat. Isabela Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 23, 1777.
- Levens. Allingham Son of Allingham & Frances Levens Born March 17, Baptized April 20, 1777.
- Brown. Benjamin Son of Tho^s & Hannah Brown Born July 18, Baptized Augst 8, 1777.
- Sirdefield. Mary Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born Augst 6, Baptized August 24, 1777.
- Crowder. James son of Stanley & Elizabeth Crowder Born Sept. 14, Baptized September 28, 1777.
- Beyer. George Henry son of John & Martha Beyer Born Sept. 10, Baptized October 21, 1777.
- Collins. Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Collins Born December 19, Baptized the 29, 1777.

1778.

- Singleton. Mary Susanna Daughter of Francis & Susanna Singleton Born Jan. 29th, Baptized Feb. 11, 1778.
- Hodges. Charles Son of William & Frances Hodges born Jan. 28, Baptized Feb. 20, 1778.
- Devonshire. Mary Herbert Daughter of John & Betty Devonshire born Jan. 30, Baptized March 1, 1778.
- Compigne. Sarah Daughter of David & Elizabeth Compigne Born March 14, Baptized April 2^d, 1778.
- Deverell. John Lawrence Son of John & Isabela Deverell Born August 3, Baptized Sept. 3, 1778.

1779.

- Kelly. John Son of James & Ann Kelly Born December 28, 1778, Baptized Jan. 21, 1779.
- Gowland. Mary Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born Feb. 5, Baptized the feb. 28, 1779.
- Fitch. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Fitch Born Feb. 11, Baptized Feb. 28, 1779.
- Saywell. Mary Ann Daughter of James & Mary Saywell Born April 1st, Baptized April 11, 1779.
- Seabrook. Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born March 17, Baptized April 11, 1779.
- Stiff. Richard son of Thomas & Ann Stiff Born April 28, Baptized May 16, 1779.

- Sirdefield. James Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born May 7, Baptized May 23, 1779.
 Moffatt. John William Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 9, Baptized October 5, 1779.
 Quern. Michael Quern, A Child found in this Parish, Baptized October 27, 1779.

1780.

- Lewis. Charles Joshua Son of Joseph & Hanah Lewis Born Feb. 18, Baptized March 19, 1780.
 Murray. Sarah Daughter of Johanah & James Murray Born Feb. 24, Baptized March 26, 1780.
 Kelland. John Son of William & Elizabeth Kelland Born June 18, Baptized July 2, 1780.
 Sirdefield. Benjamin Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born August 26, Baptized November 12, 1780.
 Jackson. John Mark son of John & Juliet Jackson Born October 31, Baptized December 5, 1780.
 Brown. Charles Son of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 21, Baptized December 15, 1780.
 Gowland. Ann Daughter of Edward & Mary Gowland born November 22, Baptized Dec. 17, 1780.

1781.

- Seabrook. Sarah Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook born April 18, baptized May 13, 1781.
 Jackson. Henry son of Thomas & Susanna Jackson Born June 10, Baptized July 7, 1781.
 Jones. Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Jones Born June 19, Baptized July 15, 1781.
 Gardiner. George Son of George & Frauces Gardiner Born September 23, Baptized October 26, 1781.
 Rogers. Edward Son of Charles & Harriet Rogers Born September 30, Baptized November 21, 1781.

1782.

- Smeary. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smeary Born Nov. 29, 1781, Baptized January 1st, 1782.
 Grant. William Son of John & Mary Grant Born December 15, 1781, Baptized Jan. 13, 1782.
 Moffatt. George Hackman Son of John & Mary Moffatt born Jan. 19, Baptized Feb. 15, 1782.
 Sirdefield. Anna Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield born April 22, Baptized June 9, 1782.
 Edridge. Sarah Daughter of William & Elizabeth Edridge born June 7, Baptized July 1st, 1782.
 Prior. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Prior Born Sept. 1st, Baptized 22, 1782.
 Winstanley. John Strange Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley born October 18, Baptized Nov. 26, 1782.
 Lewis. Hannah Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Lewis Born Nov. 5, Baptized December 1st, 1782.
 Chambers. Catherine Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Chambers born Nov. 16, Baptized December 16, 1782.
 Brown. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Brown Born November 14, Baptized December 30, 1782.

1783.

- Rogers. Mary Daughter of Charles & Harriot Rogers Born March 30, Baptized April 25, 1783.
 Read. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Read Born April 4, Baptized May 7, 1783.
 Wilson. Catherine Daughter James & Martha Wilson Born April 27, Baptized May 21, 1783.
 Grant. James Son of John & Mary Grant born May 27, Baptized June 22, 1783.
 Moffatt. Thomas Son of John & Mary Moffatt Born Sept. 19, Baptized October 17, 1783.
 Seabrook. Robert Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook Born October 31, Baptized Nov. 23, 1783.
 Murray. Mary Daughter of James & Joanna Murray Born October 25, Baptized November 26, 1783.
 Gardiner. Anthony Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Nov^r 15th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 17th, 1783.

Inspect^d to Dec^r 31, 1783.—J. Dalton, D^r Insp^r.

1784.

- Sirdefield. Susanna* Daughter of Finney & Mary Sirdefield Born Feb^r 5, Baptiz'd March 7th, 1784.
 Chambers. Thomas Son of Thomas & Catherine Chambers Born Feb. 9, Baptized March 10, 1784.
 Bicknell. Maria Stead Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born June 16, Baptiz'd July 12th, 1784.

Inspected to Sep^r 30.—B. Keen.

- East. James Son of James & Ann East born Sept. 17, Baptiz'd Oct. 17th, 1784.

Duty receiv'd to Dec^r 31st.—B. Keen.

1785.

- Grant. Edward Son of John & Mary Grant Born Dec^r 30, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan^r 3^d, 1785.
 Winstanley. Richard Son of Rich^d & Sarah† Winstanley Born Dec^r 23, 1784, Baptiz'd Jan^r 28, 1785.
 Gardiner. William Son of George & Frances Gardiner Born Jan^r 19, Baptiz'd Feb^r 18, 1785.
 Read. Louisa Labalmondriere Daughter of Tho^s & Sarah Read Born Feb^r 15, Baptiz'd March 18, 1785.

Duty rece'd to 31st March.—B. Keen, Inspect^r.

- Bicknell. Robert Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell Born July 30, Baptiz'd Sept^r 9, 1785.

T. T. Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect^r.

- Sirdefield. Edward Ellershaw Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born July 16th, 1785, Baptiz'd Nov^r 13th, 1785.
 Moffatt. Frances‡ Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Nov^r 10th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 7, 1785.
 Haydon. George Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born Nov^r 14, Baptiz'd Dec^r 12, 1785.
 Brown. Douglas Son of Tho^s & Hannah Brown was Born Nov^r 21st, Baptiz'd Dec^r 15th, 1785.
 Jones. Mary Daughter of Rich^d & Mary Jones was Born Nov^r 21st, Baptiz'd Dec^r 27th, 1785.

* Altered from "Susannah."—EDITOR.

† Altered from "Mary."—EDITOR.

‡ Altered from "Fanny."—EDITOR.

1786.

Blayne, I. I. Rowland Sandford Son of Rich^d & Amy Blayne was Born Jan^r 23^l,
Baptiz'd Feb^r 24^h, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st.—B. Keene, Inspe^r.

Wilson. William Son of James & Martha Wilson was Born March 25th, Baptiz'd
April 20^h, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspector.

Winstanley. Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was Born June 28th,
Baptiz'd July 26^h, 1786.

Saywell. William Thomas Son of James & Mary Saywell was Born July 13th,
Baptiz'd August 9^h, 1786.

Seabrook. John Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was Born Augst 9, Baptiz'd
Sept^r 3, 1786.

Bicknell. George Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was Born Sept^r 4, Baptiz'd Sept^r
28^h, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Inst.

Round. Prudence Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was Born Sept^r 26, Baptiz'd
Oct^r 22^l, 1786.

Brotherton. James Son of John & Sarah Brotherton was Born Oct^r 24th, Baptiz'd
Nov^r 19^h, 1786.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Inspe^r.

1787.

Sirdefield. Charles Son of Finney & Mary Sirdefield was Born April 7th, 1787,
Baptiz'd June 10^h, 1787.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r.

Moffatt. Isabella Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was Born Sept^r 30th, Baptiz'd
Oct^r 29th, '87.

Sharlock. Sarah Daughter of Rich^d & Mary Sharlock was Born Sept^r 15th,
Baptiz'd Dec^r 2^l, '87.

Morison. Ann Daughter of James & Mary Morison was Born Nov^r 6th, Baptiz'd
Dec^r 5th, '87.

Farrell. Jane Ann Daughter of Tho^s & Lydia Farrell was Born Nov^r 21st,
Baptiz'd Dec^r 18th, 1787.

Grant. Henry Son of John & Mary Grant was Born Nov^r 23^d, Baptiz'd Dec^r 20th,
1787.

1788.

Gardiner. Frances Bower Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born
Dec^r 13th, Baptiz'd Jan^r 16th, 1788.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

Haydon. Charles Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was Born April 30th, Baptiz'd
May 26^h, 1788.

Round. Ann Daughter of Joseph & Ann Round was born July 17th, baptiz'd
Augst 10th, 1788.

R., Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r.

Bicknell. Henry Son of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Nov^r 8th, Baptiz'd
December 9th, 1788.

March 1789 (1) Inspected.—B. K.

1789.

Farrell. Lydia daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born May 12th, Baptiz'd June 11th, 1789.

Gardiner. Jane Douglas Daughter of George & Frances Gardiner was Born May 26th. Baptiz'd June 26th, '89.

Smith. James Son of James & Elizth Smith was born Augst 13th, baptiz'd Sept^r 30th, '89. (3) Duty paid.—B. K., Insp^r.

Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born October 6th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 24, '89. (1) Duty paid, R.—B. K., Insp^r.

1790.

Wheeler. Thomas Lowe Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born May 29th, Baptiz'd July 1st, 1790.

Winstanley. James Son of Richard & Sarah Winstanley was born June 18th, baptiz'd July 9th, '90.

Seabrook. Thomas Son of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6th, baptiz'd July 18th, 1790.

Seabrook. Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Seabrook was born June 6th, baptiz'd July 18th, 1790.

(4) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r.

Bicknell. Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Sept^r 12th, Baptiz'd December 15th, 1790.

1791.

Farrell. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Dec^r 1st, '90, Baptiz'd Jan^r 2^d, 1791.

Hollier. Lydia Daughter of Richard & Margaret Hollier was born Dec^r 28th, 1790, baptiz'd January 25th, 1791.

(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—N. G.

Wooler. Doreas Daughter of William & Elizth Wooler was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 15th, 1791.

(1) Duty paid 29 Sep^r 1791.—N. Goodwin.

Smith. John Son of James & Elizabeth Smith was born October 7th, baptiz'd Nov^r 17th, 1791.

Hamilton. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Sarah Hamilton was born July 29th, baptiz'd Nov^r 26th, 1791.

1792.

Paton. Louisa Hewitt Daughter of John & Ann Mary Paton was born Feb^r 23^d, baptiz'd March 22^d, 1792.

3 to March 31, 1792, Duty paid to R. Barry.

Farrell. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Farrell was born Feb^r 29th, Baptiz'd April 1st, '92.

Fearn. John Son of Ralph & Mary Fearn was born Jan^r 25th, Baptiz'd April 8th, 1792.

Block. Samuel Rich^d Son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born March 19th, Baptiz'd April 10th, 1792.

Holmes. Hannah Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Elizth Holmes was born March 21st, baptiz'd April 17th, 1792.

Bicknell. Eliza Janet Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Feb^r 15th, Baptiz'd April 25th, 1792.

- Haydon. Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Haydon was born March 24th, baptiz'd April 29th, 1792.
- Brind. Walter Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born May 8th, Baptiz'd May 31st, 1791 [*sic*].
- Lewis. Felix Son of Joseph & Hannah Lewis was born Feb^r 8th, 1786, Baptiz'd May 20th, 1792.
- Brind. William Henry Son of Walter & Susan Brind was born April 27th, Baptiz'd May 22^d, 1792.
- Wheeler. Charles West Son of Thomas & Ann Wheeler was born April 12th, Baptiz'd May 27th, 1792.
- Hamilton. John William Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born October 1st, baptiz'd Nov^r 26th, 1792.
- Wooler. Samuel Son of William & Elizth Wooler was born Nov^r 23^d, baptiz'd Dec^r 23^d, 1792.

1793.

- Cannon. William Son of Nicholas Harwood & Susan Cannon was born Dec^r 9th, '92, baptiz'd Jan^r 4th, 1793.
- Thorn. Richard Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was born Dec^r 6th, baptiz'd Dec^r 30th, 1792.
- Wheldon. George Son of George & Ann Wheldon was born Dec^r 25th, '91, baptiz'd Jan^r 20th, 1793.

15. Duty paid to 31st March 1793.—R. Barry.

- Turner. Thomas William Son of Tho^s & Sarah Ann Turner was born March 20th, baptiz'd April 14th, 1793.
- Simmons. Rebecca Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born July 5th, '93, baptiz'd Augst 4th, 1793.
- Smith. Maria Walter Daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith was born July 4th, baptiz'd August 30th, 1793.
- Block. William son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born Sept^r 9th, Baptiz'd Sept^r 30th, 1793.
- Bicknell. Julia Matilda Daughter of Peter & Mary Bicknell was born Sept^r 5th, baptiz'd Oct^r 8th, 1793.
- Brind. Ann Daughter of Walter & Susan Brind was born Oct^r 1st, baptiz'd November 2^d, 1793.

1794.

- Prichard. Susannah Daughter of Henry & Ann Prichard was born Jan^r 8th, baptiz'd Feb^r 5th, 1794.
- Kynaston. John Son of John & Elizth Kynaston was born March 3^d, baptiz'd March 25th, 1794.

8. Inspected to 31 March 1794.—W. Goodwin.

- Holmes. Elizabeth Daughter of Jasper Thomas & Elizabeth Holmes was born March 4th, baptiz'd April 1st, 1794.
- Garrett. Mary Ann Daughter of Alexander & Mary Garrett was born July 4th, Baptiz'd July 31st, 1794.

Inspected.—W. Goodwin.

- Lea. Temperance Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born May 31st, '92, baptiz'd Oct^r 23^d, 1794.
- Lea. James Farr Son of William & Temperance Lea was born April 3^d, baptiz'd Oct^r 23^d, 1794.
- Moffatt. Charlotte Daughter of John & Mary Moffatt was born October 13th, baptiz'd November 13th, 1794.
- Wooler. Mary Ann Daughter of William & Elizth Wooler was born October 19th, baptiz'd Nov^r 16th, 1794.

1795.

- Hamilton. Francis George Son of William & Sarah Hamilton was born Feb^r 18th, baptiz'd May 2^d, 1795.
- Wright. Joseph William Son of William & Hannah Maria Wright was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 8th, 1795.
- Simmons. Sarah Daughter of William & Ann Simmons was born April 13th, baptiz'd June 17th, 1795.
- Grant. Charles Son of John & Mary Grant was born June 30th, baptiz'd July 26th, 1795.
- Block. James Son of Samuel & Elizth Block was born July 8th, Baptiz'd July 24th, 1795.
- Smith. Caroline Daughter of James & Elizth Smith was born Sept^r 5th, baptiz'd Nov^r 1st, 1795.

1796.

- Priehard. Henry Son of Henry & Ann Priehard was born Feb^r 21st, baptiz'd March 25th, 1796.
- Kynaston. Rich^d Corbett Son of John & Elizth Kynaston was born Dec^r 16th, 1795, baptiz'd Jan^r 8th, 1796.
- Brind. Susannah Daughter of Walter & Susannah Brind was born Dec^r 2^d, '95, Baptiz'd April 21st, 1796.
- Holmes. Jasper son of Jasper & Elizth Holmes was born April 9th, Baptiz'd May 12th, 1796.
- Dunnett. Sophia daughter of Malcolm & Sophia Dunnett was born May 31st, Baptiz'd June 29th, 1796.
- Crocker. Bridget Maria Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Crocker was Born Feb^r 15th, 1795, Baptiz'd Sept^r 21st, 1796.
- Crocker. William Little Crocker Son of William Little & Charlotte Crocker was Born Augst 6th, Baptiz'd Sept^r 21st, 1796.
- Thorn. Joseph Son of Warman & Mary Thorn was Born Sept^r 1st, Baptiz'd Oct^r 2^d, 1796.
- De Lannay. Thomas Son of Richard & Jane De Lannay was born Oct^r 19th, Baptiz'd November 17th, 1796.
- Lea. Mary Farr Daughter of William & Temperance Lea was born Sept^r 8th, Baptiz'd Nov^r 25th, 1796.

1797.

- Jennings. James Son of James and Elinor Jennings was born March 5th, Baptized May 12th, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Simmons. William Son of William & Ann Simmons was born April 16th, Baptiz'd May 21st, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brind. Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Walter and Suzannah Brind was born May 2^d, Baptized June 22^d, 1797. W. Davies, Curate.
- Block. Allen Williams Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block Born July 23^d, Baptized Augst 11th, 1797.
- De Lannay. William Son of Richard and Jane De Lannay Born Nov^r 25th, Baptized Dec^r 25th, 1797.

1798.

- Rivers. Catherine Sophia Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Dec. 25th, 1794, Baptized Jan^r 7th, 1798.
- Rivers. Mary Ann Daughter of Charles and Catherine Rivers Born Dec^r 1st, 1797, Baptized Jan^r 7th, 1798.
- Priehard. William Davis Son of Henry and Ann Priehard was born April 19th, Baptized June 3^d, 1798.

- Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born May 14th, Baptized June 14th, 1798.
- Brown. Sarah Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born June 19th, Baptized July 3^d, 1798.
- Thorn. Charles Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born July 11th, Baptized Augst 5th, 1798.
- Wakefield. William Harman Son of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield was born Sept^r 7th, Baptized Oct^r 4th, 1798. W. Davies, Curate.

1799.

- Simmons. Mary Daugh^{tr} of William and Ann Simmons was born March 21st, Baptized April 28th, 1799.
- Crocker. George Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born Nov^r 3^d, 1796, Baptized May 5th, 1799.
- Crocker. James Son of Benjamin and Sarah Crocker was born April 27th, Baptized May 5th, 1799.
- Kynaston. George Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston born April 14th, 1799, Baptized May 8th, 1799.
- Block. Hugh Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block born Nov^r 2^d, Baptized Nov^r 29th, 1799.
- Wakefield. Sarah Cundell Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wakefield born Nov^r 19th, Baptized Dec^r 30th, 1799.

1800.

- Dawson. William Son of Edward and Elizabeth Dawson [*sic*] born Dec^r 16th, 1799, Baptized Jan^r 25th, 1800.
- Brown. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born January 26th, Baptized March 3^d, 1800.
- Dunnett. James Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born April 11th, Baptized May 8th, 1800. W. Davies, Curate.
- Thorn. Mary Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Augst 2^d, Baptized Augst 31st, 1800.
- Priehard. Mary Daughter of Henry and Ann Priehard was born July 12th, Baptized Sept^r 7th, 1800.
- Butler. Eliza Daughter of Richard and Joanna Butler was born Nov^r 13th, 1800, Baptized Dec^r 9th, 1800.

1801.

- Last. Mary Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Dec^r 13th, 1800, Baptized Feb^r 15th, 1801.
- Kynaston. Henry Son of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born March 16th, Baptized April 8th, 1801.
- Emberson. Wingate Stephen Son of Jeremiah and Susannah Emberson was born June 22^d, Baptized July 19th, 1801.
- Block. Joseph Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Block was born July 15th, Baptized Augst 12th, 1801.
- Grant. Mary Ann Daughter of John and Ann Grant was born Sept^r 16th, Baptized Oct^r 14th, 1801.

1802.

- Thorn. Elizabeth Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Sept^r 10th, 1801, Baptized Jan^r 3^d, 1802. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brown. Robert Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Dec^r 18th, 1801, Baptized Jan^r 26th, 1802.
- Brind. Edward Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Oct^r 22^d, 1800, Baptized May 26th, 1802.

- Brind. Frederick Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born March 22^d,
Baptized May 26th, 1802.
- Last. Mark Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept^r 9th, Baptized
December 5th, 1802.
- Kynaston. Louisa Ann Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born
Nov^r 8th, Baptized Dec^r 6th, 1802.
- Backhouse. Margaret Daughter of John and Jane Backhouse was born Nov^r 16th,
Baptized Dec^r 8th, 1802.

1803.

- Lea. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Temperance Lea was born April 1st,
1801, Baptized Jan^y 28th, 1803.
- Gedge. John Son of Richard Chase and Elizabeth Gedge was born Jan^y 15th,
Baptized Feb^r 13th, 1803.
- Brind. Jane Brown Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 24th July,
Baptized Sept^r 17th, 1803. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brown. Charles Son of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Nov^r 4th, Baptized
Dec^r 6th, 1803.
- Grant. John Son of John and Ann Grant was born Nov^r 19th, Baptized Dec^r 18th,
1803.
- Henderson. John Son of William and Mary Henderson was born April 25th,
Baptized Dec^r 22^d, 1803.

1804.

- Last. George Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Dec^r 6th, 1803, Baptized
Jan^y 6th, 1804.
- Clarke. Sarah Eliza Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born Apr. 30th,
Baptized May 20th, 1804.
- Knight. George Son of George and Eliza Knight was born Augst 15th, Baptized
Sept^r 16th, 1804.
- Kynaston. Harriot Daughter of John and Elizabeth Kynaston was born Oct^r 11th,
Baptized Nov^r 9th, 1804.

1805.

- Bedford. Mary Ann Daughter of William and Mary Bedford was born July 21st,
1799, Baptized Jan^y 3^d, 1805.
- Bedford. Samuel Son of William and Mary Bedford was born Nov^r 30th, 1804,
Baptized Jan^y 3^d, 1805. W. Davies, Curate.
- Dawson. Edward Son of William and Elizabeth Dawson was born December 16th,
1804, Baptiz'd Jan^y 26th, 1805.
- Dunnett. Malcolm Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Apr^l 25th,
1802, Baptiz'd Feb^r 20th, 1805.
- Dunnett. Elizabeth Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born July 26th,
1804, Baptiz'd Feb^r 20th, 1805.
- Roden. Louisa Daughter of William and Charlotte Roden was born Sept^r 3^d,
Baptiz'd Sept^r 28th, 1805.

1806.

- Thorn. Sarah Daughter of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Augst 26th, 1805,
Baptized Jan^y 12th, 1806.
- Clarke. Mary Ann Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clarke born Oct^r 9th, 1805,
Baptiz'd March 9th, 1806.
- Henderson. Henry Son of William and Mary Henderson born Oct^r 29th, 1805,
Baptiz'd May 7th, 1806.
- Thorn. Warman Son of Warman and Mary Thorn was born Nov^r 29th, Baptiz'd
Dec^r 28th, 1806.

1807.

- Winstanley. Mary Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born Jan^r 21st, Baptiz'd Apr^l 1st, 1807. W. Davies, Curate.
- Brind. Ellen Daughter of Walter and Susannah Brind was born Sept^r 6th, 1805, Baptiz'd Apr. 23^d, 1807.
- Brind. Henry Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born 31st Jan^r, Baptiz'd Apr. 23^d, 1807.
- Wilson. Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Wilson was born Apr. 23^d, Bapt^{iz'd} May 24th, 1807.
- Woffington. Thomas Son of John and Eleanor Woffington was born June 18th, Baptiz'd July 12th, 1807.
- Henderson. Thomas Osborn Son of William and Mary Henderson was born May 28th, Baptiz'd Dec^r 29th, 1807.

1808.

- Page. Robert Son of William & Mary Page born at Torpoint in the Parish of S^t Anthony, Cornwall, 1th January 1796, Baptized 6th February following; received & registered at S^t Vedasts, Foster Lane, London, 20th March 1808. By me George Robert Kirke, Minister. William Dawson, Esq^r, Robert Pynsent, Wright Day, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Dorothy Dawson, Sponsors.
- Day. Edward Son of Thomas and Sarah Day was born March 6th, Baptiz'd May 6th, 1808.
- Last. Sarah Daughter of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept^r 9th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 7th, 1808.
- Dodgson. Robert Smith Son of Robert & Elizabeth Dodgson was born Oct^r 21st, Baptiz'd Nov^r 20th, 1808.

1809.

- Brown. Ann Daughter of Robert and Sarah Brown was born Nov^r 24th, 1808, Baptiz'd Jan^r 4th, 1809. W. Davies, Curate.
- Baker. Edward Lewis Son of John and Ann Baker was born March 31st, Baptiz'd April 30th, 1809.

1810.

- Day. Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Jan^r 21st, Baptiz'd March 18th, 1810.
- Winstanley. John Son of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 5th July 1808, Baptiz'd March 30th, 1810.
- Winstanley. Ellen Daughter of John Strange and Mary Winstanley was born 26th Feb^r, Baptized March 30th, 1810.
- Hunter. Henry Son of John and Mary Hunter was born May 10th, 1809, Baptiz'd May 25th, 1810.
- Last. William Henry Son of Mark and Jane Mary Last was born Sept^r 15th, Baptiz'd Oct^r 14th, 1810.

1811.

- Dunnett. John Son of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Dec^r 18th, 1808, Baptiz'd Feb^r 4th, 1811.
- Dunnett. Marianne Daughter of Malcolm and Sophia Dunnett was born Dec^r 8th, 1810, Baptiz'd Feb^r 4th, 1811.
- Clarke. Joseph Son of Joseph and Sarah Clarke was born May 5th, 1809, Baptiz'd Dec^r 25th, 1811.

1812.

- Day. Eliza Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Day was born Dec^r 7th, 1811, Baptiz'd Jan^r 19th, 1812. W. Davies, Curate.
- Legg. James Son of John and Elizabeth Legg was born March 8th, Baptiz'd April 5th, 1812.
- Gatley. John Row Son of John and Mary Gatley was born Feb^r 13th, 1805, Baptiz'd April 8th, 1812.
- Brind. James Son of Walter and Susannah Brind was born July 10th, 1808, Baptiz'd May 6th, 1812.
- Mallett. Frederick Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Mallett was born Jan^r 25th, Baptiz'd Aug. 16th, 1812.

Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of *S^t Michael le Quern* in the City of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1813. Feb ^r 24 th , Born Aug st 2 ^d , 1812	Henry Daniel Son of	Henry & Sarah	Evans	38 Foster Lane	Silk Man.
March 26, Born Apr. 14, 1811	Henry Son of	John & Mary	Winstanley	Paternoster Row, 10	Auctioneer.
Apr. 16, Born Dec. 30 th , 1812	Charles Seabrook Son of	Oliver Phelps & Ann	Finley	Pater Noster Row, 5	Merchant.
Oct ^r 31, Born Sept. 22, 1813	Emma Daughter of	John & Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese- monger.
1814. March 5 th , Born Nov ^r 29, 1813	William Son of	Malcolm & Sophia	Dunnett	3 Cheapside	Toyman and Perfumer.
Dec ^r 7 th , Born July 6, 1814	Francis Blucher Son of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	60 Newgate Street	Hatter.
1815. May 21 st , Born 8 th June 1813	William Randall Wabe Son of	William & Caroline	Welbury	53 Newgate Street	Lace Manufact ^r .
July 23 ^d , Born July 3 ^d , 1815	Matilda Daughter of	John & Lucy Catharine	Card	38 Foster Lane	Silk Mereers.
1816. Mar. 31, Born Feb. 17 th	Benjamin Son of	John and Elizabeth	Legg	5 Panyer Alley	Cheese- monger.
April 10 th , Born Jan ^r 23 ^d	Thomas Son of	George and Susannah	Twinch	13 Moor Lane Square	Brush Maker.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Parents' Name. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1816. June 27 th , Born Oct ^r 9 th , 1815	Anne Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manu- facturer.
July 5, Born 1 st February	Walter Dickinson Son of	Walter & Ann	Brind	11 Pater Noster Row	Silk Weaver.
Sept ^r 22, Born Aug st 27 th	Frederick Son of	James and Susannah	Selwood	6 Paternoster Row	Porter.
Nov ^r 29 th , Born Nov ^r 4	Elizabeth Daughter of	Josiah Michael and Anne	Smith	65 Paternoster Row	Lace Manu- facturer.
1817. March 2 ^d , Born Nov ^r 20, 1816	Mary Laud Daughter of	Thomas and Sarah	Duploek	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
May 25, Born July 3 ^d , 1815	Jane Martha Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
May 25, Born Oct. 17, 1816	Ellen Elizabeth Daughter of	Richard & Grace	Robinson	5 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
Aug st 2 ^d , Born 3 ^d July 1817	John Warman Son of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
Oct. 26 th , Received 26 Jan ^r , 1820, Born Oct. 3 ^d	Maria Ann Daughter of	William Andrew & Rebecca	Luekett	154 Cheapside	Lace-man.
1818. Jan ^r 28, Born 26 th Dec ^r 1817	Caroline Emma Daughter of	John & Mary	Smith	156 Cheapside	Haber- dasher.
April 9 th , Born 2 ^d March 1818	Charlotte Daughter of	Paul Kneller & Charlotte Matilda	Smith	119 Cheapside	Tea- Dealer.
May 24, Born May 12, 1818	Frederick Son of	Thomas & Sophia	Butler	4 Cheapside	Druggist.
13 Sept ^r , Born 13 Aug.	Mary Ann Daughter of	George & Susannah	Twinch	10 Chapel St., Grub Street	
1819. May 23, Born Aug st 27, 1818	John Laud Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier & Painter.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1819. July 19 th , Born June 16 th , 1819	Emily Harriet	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	149 Cheapside	Tea- Dealer.
Sept. 3 ^d , Born 23 ^d Aug st 1819	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton and Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufactur- er.
Aug st 14, Born 10 th Aug st 1819	Susan Lydia Daughter of	Frederick and Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Pauls Churchy ^d	Merchant.
Named 24 Oct ^r , Received 26 Jan ^y 1820, Born 1 st Oct ^r 1819	Augusta Sophia Daughter of	William Endell & Rebecca	Luckett	154 Cheapside	Lace Man.
1820, 21 Feb ^r , Born 22 ^d Jan ^y 1820	Martha Bell Daughter of	Edward & Martha	Dunsby	9 Cheapside	Hosier.
1 st Octo- ber, Born 25 th May 1820	Mary Ann Daughter of	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
Named Nov. 8, 11 July Receiv ^d 1821, Born 15 Oct.	Leny Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufactur- er.
Dec ^r 5 th , Born 30 th Oct.	Mary Daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Paul's Churchy ^d	Merchant.
1821. 8 July, Born 11 May 1821	John Son of	Thomas & Sarah	Duplock	39 Foster Lane	Glazier.
Sept ^r 16, Born August 17, 1821	Thomas Delves	Thomas & Sarah	Butler	Cheapside, 4	Chymist.
1822. 8 th March, Born 15 th Feb ^r 1822	Frederick Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
March 20 th , Born Feb ^r 11, 1822	Emily Daughter of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	5 Paternoster Row	Silk Manu- facturer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1822. Named Aug st 26 th , Born Aug st 19 th , 1822	Charles Son of	Charles and Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
August 31 st , Born Aug. 9 th , 1802	Thomas Seymour	Jonathan & Anne Alicia Seymour	Sadler	26 Coleman Street	Painter.
Sep ^r 12 th named, Received Sept ^r 27, 1828, Born 19 th Aug. 1822	Sarah Rasbrook	Edward & Mary Anne	Edwards	53 Newgate St.	Bookseller.
8 th of December, Born 4 th July 1817	Francis Frederick	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Ledenhall Street	Hatter.
Eighth of December, Born 15 th June 1819	Jane Jemima D ^r of	Sampson & Maria	Dollman	58 Leadenhall Street	Hatter.
1823. 9 th March, Born 25 Jan ^y 1823	Euphemia Ann D ^r of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair- dresser.
4 th April, Born 15 th Jan ^y 1823	Julia D ^r of	Levy Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufact- urer.
4 th April, Born 6 th March 1823	Benjamin Joseph son of	Benjamin Joseph & Charlotte Ellen	Spedding	Ordnance Walk, Lambeth	Coal Mer- chant.
17 June, Born 16 th May 1823	Elizabeth D ^r of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Pauls Chureyard	Merchant.
November 17, Born October 12, 1823	Henry son of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	N ^o 8 Paternos- ter Row	Silk Manu- facturer.
1821. Feb ^r 5 th , Born June 1 st , 1823	Horatio Austen Son of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	N ^o 149 Cheap- side	Teadealer.
July 22 ^d , Born June 19 th , 1821	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Pritchard	N ^o 54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer.
1 st August, Born 12 th July 1821	Mary daughter of	John & Margaret	Barr	154 Cheapside	Hair- dresser.

When Baptiz'd.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian.	Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.
1821. 10 th October, Born 15 th Sep ^r 1824	Caroline D ^r of	Richard & Elizabeth	Fawcett	2 Cheapside	Linen- draper.
25 th Dec ^r , Born 28 th Nov ^r 1824	Susan Mary D ^r of	Thomas Uphill & Elizabeth Mary	Davis	Paternoster Row	Gent.
1825. 9 th March, Born 22 ^d Sep ^r 1824	Fanny D ^r of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Pauls Church Yard	Merchant.
31 st Aug- ust, Born 3 ^d August 1825	George son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer
2 ^d Nov ^r , Born 27 th Sept ^r 1825	Thomas son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manu- facturer.
16 Nov ^r , Born 14 th March 1825	Mary Ellen D ^r of	Charles & Anne	Butler	N ^o 4 Cheapside	Chemist.
26 th Nov ^r , Born 29 Oct ^r 1825	James son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	N ^o 10 Pater- noster Row. N ^o 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
26 th Dec ^r , Born 4 Dec ^r 1825	Selina Mary D ^r of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manu- facturer.
1826. 22 Feb ^r , Born Aug- ust 12 th , 1824	Frederick Henry son of	Ley Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufac- turer.
22 Feb ^r , Born Janu- ary 21 st , 1826	George Frederick son of	George Frederick & Penelope	Smith	15 Hackney Terrace, Mid ^s	Crape Manufac- turer.
12 th May, Received 27 th March 1827, Born 9 April 1826	Louisa D ^r of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
1827. 4 Jan ^r , Born 6 Dec ^r 1826	Frederick son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate S ^t	Brush Manufac- turer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1827. 21 th Feb ^r , Born 30 th Sep ^r 1826	Jane Fisher D ^r of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
May 3 ^d , received June 13 th , 1827, Born 5 April 1827	Burton Son of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufactur- er.
May 25 th , Born 27 th April 1827	Marianne	James and Mary Ann	Winstanley	N ^o 10 Pater- noster Row & 4 Chatham Place	Auctioneer.
June 6 th , Born Feb ^r 11 th , 1826	Matilda Caroline dau. of	Paul Kneller and Charlotte Matilda	Smith	N ^o 67 Gower Street	Tea- Dealer.
July 26 th , said to be born June 30 th , 1827	Frederick son of	Thomas & Sarah	Winkworth	150 Cheapside	Silk Manu- facturer.
Nov ^r 7 th , said to be born Sep- tember 13 th , 1827	Catherine D ^r of	Henry & Susanna	Winkworth	150 Cheapside & 20 Ely Place	Silk Manu- facturer.
1828. 2 ^d Feb ^r , Received Sept ^r 12 th , 1828, Born 28 Dec ^r 1827	Augusta Jane D ^r of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
April 8 th , said to be born Nov ^r 30 th , 1827	Elizabeth D ^r of	Charles & Anne	Butler	Cheapside	Chemist.
14 May, Born 16 April 1828	Henry Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate S ^t	Brush Manufactur- er.
19 th Oct ^r , Born 23 ^d July 1828	William Son of	George and Susannah	Twineh	7 Sun Court, Grub Street	Brush Maker.
1829. 4 th March, Born 2 ^d Dec ^r 1828	Sarah Spedding D ^r of	Leny Deighton & Harriet	Smith	6 Paternoster Row	Crape Manufactur- er.
15 April, Born 21 st March 1829	Elizabeth D ^r of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chat- ham Place	Auctioneer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1829. 5 th May named. Re- ceived 3 ^d August 1831, Born 11 April 1829	Andrew John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Pauls Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Square	Merchant.
10 th May, Born 31 st March 1829	Martha Ann D ^r of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
25 August named, Rec ^d Nov. 23, 1829, said to be born July 25 th	Richard son of	Charles & Anne	Butler	4 Cheapside	Chemist.
1830. 5 Jan ^r , Born Nov ^r 13, 1829	Eliza Anne Carver D ^r of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.
9 th May, Born 13 March	Edward Kent Son of	Edward & Martha Ann	Houlston	65 Paternoster Row	Bookseller.
31 st Oct ^r , Born 3 Oct ^r 1830	George Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	4 Paternoster Row	Carpenter.
1 st Dec ^r named, Received 3 August 1831, Born 3 Nov ^r 1830	Joseph Son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 St Paul's Churchyard. 43 Finsbury Sq ^r	Merchant.
1831. Jan ^r 26, Born 3 rd Dec ^r 1830	Benjamin Spedding son of	Levy Deighton & Harriet	Smith	N ^o 18 Dalby Terrace, Islington	Crape Manu- facturer.
Feb ^r 11 th , Born 25 th Jan ^r	Cha ^s Tho ^s son of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
Feb ^r 25, Born 21 st Jan ^r	Charles son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	51 Newgate Street	Brush Manu- facturer.
1832. Jan ^r 19 th , Born 9 Dec ^r 1831	Anna Maria Emily daughter of	James & Jane Mary	Reeves	150 Cheapside	Stationer.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1832. Feb ^r 8 th , Priv. B., Born Oct ^r 10 th , 1830	Arthur son of	Joseph & Ann	Capes	N ^o 6 Pater- noster Row	Bookseller.
June 10 th , Born 17 th March 1832	Ann Celia daugh ^r of	Cha ^s & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
July 6 th , Born June 11 th , 1832	Amelia daughter of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec ^d into the Church 27 Nov ^r 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off.)					
Oct ^r 22 ^d , Born 28 Sept. 1832	Herbert son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & 4 Chat- ham place, Blackfriars	Auctioneer.
1833. April 10 th , Born March 1 st , 1833	William Henry son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush Manufac- turer.
May 30 th , Born May 30, 1831	Sidney son of	Sidney & Susanna	Smith	4 Paternoster Row	Solicitor.
Oct ^r 27 th , Born 1 st Oct ^r , 1833	Georgiana daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	56 Newgate Street	Clerk.
1834. Jan ^r 24, Born Dec ^r 7 th , 1833	Charles son of	Richard & Charlotte	Groom- bridge	6 Panier Alley	Bookseller.
Jan ^r 21 th , Born 26 th Dec ^r 1833	John son of	Frederick & Susanna Lydia	Cowper	43 S ^t Paul's Churchyard	Merchant.
(Rec ^d into the Church 27 Nov ^r 1835.—J. V. Povak, Off. Min.)					
Feb ^r 26	William Wolfe son of	Joseph & Anne	Capes	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
April 4 th	Marianne daughter of	W ^m Charlton & Anne	Wright	Pater Noster Row	Bookseller.
Aug st 5 th , Born 11 th July 1834	Frances Emma daughter of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Pater Noster & Stamford Hill	Auctioneer.
1835. Jan ^r 19 th , Born 25 th Nov ^r 1834	Joseph Son of	Henry & Martha	Prichard	54 Newgate Street	Brush- maker.
July 12 th , Born 15 th June 1835	Emma daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	67 Goswell Road	Clerk.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name. Christian. Surname.	Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	
1836. May 1 st , Born Ap ^l 3 ^d , 1836	William Son of	Thomas & Ann	Goswell	Old fish Street No. 17	Carpenter.
May 16, Born Ap ^l 25, 1836	Arthur Son of	James & Mary Ann	Winstanley	10 Paternoster Row & Stam- ford Hill	Auctioneer.
June 8 th , Born May 10 th , 1836	Emily Daughter of	Richard & Charlotte	Groom- bridge	6 Panyer Alley	Bookseller.
June 12, Found in this Parish December 14 th , 1814, supposed to have been about three weeks old	Michael Son of	Parents unknown		a child found in this Parish	
September 9 th , Born August 17 th , 1836	Eliza Daughter of	Charles & Ann	Stones	29 Noble St	Clerk.

NOTICES OF BIRTHS IN ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.*

May the 1st, 1695. For the Births.

- A Female Childe of M^r Christopher Redman and by Mary his wife was Borne the 28th day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.
 Catherine the Daughter of Capt. Edward Dorrell and by Elizabeth his wife was Borne and Baptized the 25th day of May 1695 in Pater Noster Row.
 Sarah the Daughter of M^r John Rolph & by Rebecca his wife was Borne the 15th day of May and was Baptized the 2^d day of June 1695.
 A female Childe of M^r Maney Baiteson & by Frances his wife was Borne the 29th day of June 1695.
 Cuthbert the Son of M^r Joseph Walker & by Judeth his wife was Born & Baptized the 23th day of June 1695.
 A Female Childe of M^r Benjamin Bound was Borne the 16th day of July 1695.
 A Male Childe of M^r John Rushbatch was Borne the 11th day of July 1695.
 A Female Childe of M^r Robert Elmes was Borne the 17th day of August 1695.
 A Female Childe of Joshua Feary & Jane his wife was Borne the 16th day of September 1695.
 A Female Childe of M^r Henry Huseroft was Borne the 5th day of October 1695.
 A Male Childe of M^r Ezekiel Woolley was Borne the 13th day of October 1695.
 A Female Childe of M^r Edmond Jackson was Borne the 8th day of October 1695.
 A Female Childe of M^r John Wallis was Borne the 20th day of October.
 A Female Childe of M^r Richard Whipp was Borne the 19th of December 1695.
 A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 30th of January.
 A Male Childe of Capt. John Geast was Borne the 17th of February 1695.
 A Male Childe of M^r Purbeck Halls was Borne the 11th of March.

1696.

- A Female Childe of M^r Christopher Towes was Borne the 11th day of April 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r John Foster was Borne the 13th day of April 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r Joseph Saxton was Borne the 2^d day of May 1696.
 A Male Childe of Marmaduke Larkin was Borne the 20th day of May 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r John Wells was Borne the 11th day of July 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r Thomas Lorte was Borne the 21th day of August 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r John Rolph was Borne the 22th day of August 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r William Matthews was Borne the 27th of August 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r William Pocklington was Borne the 31th of August 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r Robert Elmes was Borne the 6th of September 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r Charles Thatcher was Borne the 26th day of September 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r John Hollis was Borne the 25th of September 1696.
 A Male Childe of M^r Ezekiel Woolley was Borne the 23th day of October 1696.
 A Male Childe of Capt. Edward Dorrell was Borne the 25th day of October 1696.
 A Male Childe of William Hbs was borne Novemb. 14th, 1696.
 Fem. Childe of M^r Marmaduke Hopkins was Borne the 20th November 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r Robert Baden was Borne the 30th of November 1696.
 A Female Childe of Nathaniel Markes was Borne the 28th of December 1696.
 A Female Childe of M^r John Penford was Borne the 6 of January 1696.

* Pursuant to 7th and 8th William the Third, cap. 35, 1695. See note on p. 230.—EDITOR.

- A Female Childe of Mr John Wallis was Borne the 12th day of January 1696.
 A Male Childe of Edward Jones was Borne the 19th day of January 1696.
 A Female Childe of Mr George Pemberton was Borne the 11th day of February 1696.

1697.

- A Female Childe of Ezekieil Marques was Borne the 6th day of May 1697.
 A Female Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 23th day of May 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson was Borne the 7th day of July 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Purser was Borne the 13th day of August 1697.
 A Female Childe of Mr William Unitt was Borne the 20th day of August 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Purbeck Halls was Borne the 13th of September 1697.
 A Female Childe of Mr Edward Fieldinge was Borne the 25th day of Sept' 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Henry Husercroft was Borne the 8th day of October 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Elmes was Borne the 11th day of October 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 18th of December 1697.
 A Female Childe of Ezekieil Woolley was Borne the 14th of December 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr John Redoute was Borne the 28th of December 1697.
 A Female Childe of Joseph Walker was Borne the 25th of January 1697.
 A Female Childe of Maney Bateson was Borne the 25th of January 1697.
 A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne the 29th of January 1697.
 A Female Childe of John Atkins was Borne the 29th day of January 1697.
 A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 8th of February 1697.
 2 Male Children of Mr John Wallis were Borne the 16th of March 1697.
 A Female Childe of Mr Thomas Lorte was Borne the 18th of March 1697.

1698.

- A Female Childe of Ezekieil Marques was Borne the 17th day of May 1698.
 A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton was Borne the 28th day of May 1698.
 A Male Childe of Thomas Penford was Borne the 21th of Septemb. 1698.
 A Male Childe of Will. Pockington was Borne y^e 25th of September 1698.
 A Female Childe of Robert Elmes was Borne y^e 16 of October 1698.
 A Male Childe of Joseph Saxton was Borne the 18th of October 1698.
 A Male Childe of Mr John Rolfe was Borne the 12th of November 1698.
 A Male Childe of Mr George Purlcigh was Borne the 13th of November 1698.
 A Male Childe of Mr Robert Baden was Borne the 13th of December 1698.
 A Female Childe of Mr John Scarl was Borne the 17th day of January 1698.
 A Male Childe of Mr Richard Foxall was Borne the 17th day of January 1698.
 A Female Childe of Benjamin Lawrence was Borne y^e 30th day of January 1698.
 A Male Childe of Mr Christopher Towes was Borne the 5th day of March 1698.
 A Female Childe of John Hollis was Borne the 27th day of February 1698.

1699.

- A Male Childe of Maney Bateson, Mercer in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of April 1699.
 A Male Childe of Mr John Wallis, Silkeman Lineing at y^e Blew Boare in Cheapside, assessed 600^l, was Borne the 7th day of May 1699.
 A Male Childe of Symon Knight, Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at y^e Signe of the Rose and Crowne, was Borne the 30th day of May 1699.
 A Female and Male, Children of Thomas Clarke, watchman Lodging at John Pursers house in Pauyers Alley in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of June 1699.
 A Male Childe of Mr Edmond Jackson, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, assessed 600^l, was Borne the 27th day of August 1699.
 A Male Childe of Mr Ezekieil Woolley, Linning Draper in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 31th day of August 1699.

- A Female Childe of John Purser, Glasier in pauyer Alley Liueing in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of September 1699.
- A Female Childe of Alice Hitchins was Borne the 28th day of Septem' 1699 in S^t Michael Quern parish in y^e old Change at Richard Shrimptons
- A Male Childe of Tobias Wicker, Coate Seller at y^e signe of y^e Jackanapes ahorsebaeke in this parish, was Borne the 21th day of October 1699 Jackanapes Row.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Penford at the Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne the 10th day of November 1699.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh at y^e Naked boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder streete in this parish was Borne the 22th day of November 1699.
- A Female Childe of William Lewis, Booke Binder, Lodger in the House of George Winchester in this parish in y^e old Chainge, was Borne the 16th day of December 1699.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Lawrence, Lace man at y^e Queens head in Blow-bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 1th day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of James Clarke, an upholsterer at the 3 blacke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the first day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of John Redouty, a Lodger at William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of January.
- A Female Childe of Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner next Doore to the Wheate Sheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of January 1699.
- A Male Childe of William Petley, Goldsmith in horseshow Alley in this parish, was Borne the 2^d day of February 1699.
- A Male Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coate seller at y^e signe of the Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish, was Borne the 8th day of February 1699.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Redman Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against the Golden Botle in this parish was Borne the 1th day of March 1699.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, Lace man at y^e Signe of the White Harte in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 22th day of March 1699.

1700.

- A Male Childe of John Edwards, Silke Man at y^e Signe of y^e Golden Bell in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of Aprill 1700.
- A Male Childe of George Winchester in the Old Change in this parish was Borne the 16th day of Aprill 1700.
- A Male Childe of Joseph Wright, a Beame maker, a Lodger at Richard Shrimpton's house in the old Change in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of May 1700.
- A Female Childe of M^r Joseph Saxton, Habidasher at y^e Signe of the Sunn over against the Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 7th day of May 1700.
- A Female Childe of M^r Joseph Mundy, Mercer Lodging at Capt. John Geasts house at the White Swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 23th day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of Devereux Gwillim, a Potheecary Lodging in the House of Needler Webb in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 30th day of May 1700.
- A Male Childe of M^r William Poeklington, an Attorney at Law Liueing in Blow-bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of June 1700.
- A Female Childe was Found in the passage of the house of Widow Hurst at y^e signe of y^e Swan in the old Change in this parish the 23th day of June 1700.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, Silkeman in Pauyer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of George Pemberton, Silkeman in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of July 1700.

- A Male Childe of Thomas Clarke, a Watchman, a Lodger in John Purser's house in Panzer Alley in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of July 1700.
- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y^e Lambe in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of July 1700.
- A Female Childe of Joseph Walker, a Lace man neare y^e horse Shoue in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 2^d day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of M^r John Wallis, silkeman at y^e Signe of y^e Blew Bore in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of August 1700.
- A Male Childe of Symon Knight was Borne the 2^d day of September 1700; a Goldsmith in Foster Lane in this parish at y^e Signe of the Rose and Crowne.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Lace Man Liueing in Pater Noster Rowe over against the 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of September 1700.
- A Male Childe of William Brecknocke, a Button Seller at y^e Signe of the Black Bull in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 9th day of September 1700.
- A Male Childe of Sannell Ring, a Lace Man at y^e Signe of y^e hand in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 29th day of October 1700.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather Seller at y^e Signe of the Golden Ball in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 20th day of November 1700.

1701.

- A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacksmith at y^e signe of y^e Hammer in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of March 1701.
- A Male Childe of Richard Shrimpton, a playsterer at y^e signe of y^e plow in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of April 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r William Unitt, a Mercer at y^e Signe of y^e Starr in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 13th day of April 1701.
- A Male Childe found and taken up in Pater Noster Row in this parish the 12th day of April 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r John Redoute, a Lodger at M^r William Hudsons house in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 20th day of April 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r George Pemberton, Silkeman at y^e signe of the Angell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 11th day of May 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r John Edwards, Silkeman at y^e Signe of y^e Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1701.
- A Female Childe of George Jackson, a Soulder in Flanders, was Borne y^e 17 day of July 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r Joseph Saxton, a wholesale habidaster at the Signe of y^e Sunn over against y^e Conduitt in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne the 1st day of August 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r James Silvester, a wyer Drawer at y^e signe of y^e Golden Bell in Blow bladder Streete in this Parish, was Borne the 14th day of September 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r Thomas Sympson, a Staytioner Liueing next Doore to y^e Wheatsheafe in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 25th day of September 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Jeremiah Mount, a Lace man Liueing in Pater Noster Row over against y^e 3 golden Lyons in this parish, was Borne y^e 4th day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r Thomas Penford at y^e signe of y^e Black Lyon in Foster Lane in this parish was Borne y^e 8th day of October 1701.
- A Female Childe of M^r George Burrell at y^e Signe of y^e Naked boy & Gloue in Blowbladder Streete in this parish was Borne y^e 12th day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe of M^r Robert Elmes at y^e Signe of y^e Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 15th day of October 1701.

- A Female Childe of Mr Henry Stocker at y^e Signe of y^e Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish was Borne y^e 27th day of October 1701.
- A Male Childe was taken up in Panyer Alley over against y^e Golden Ball in this parish y^e 21th day of December 1701.
- A Female Childe of Mr Henry Huseroft at y^e Signe of y^e Naked Boy in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y^e 11th day of January 1701.
- A Male Childe of Charles Cabrier, a watchmaker Lodging at Nicholas Tokes house at y^e Signe of y^e Black Lyon in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 1st day of March 1701.

1702.

- A Female Childe of Randall Morgan, Cheesmonger Lining at y^e signe of the Wheate-heate in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 2^d day of Aprill 1702.
- A Female Childe of John Sleigh was Borne y^e 17th day of May 1702 in y^e old Chainge at y^e signe of y^e hammer in this parish; a Blaeke-smith.
- A Female Childe taken up in Blow bladder streete at Mr Nicholas Tokes Doore on Wensday y^e 10th day of June 1702.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Vpblsterer at y^e signe of y^e 3 blaeke Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was borne the 9th day of June 1702.
- A Male Childe of John Edwards, a silkeman Lining at y^e signe of the Golden Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of July 1702 at 6 in the morning.
- A Female Childe of Charles Thatcher, a Mercer Lining at y^e signe of y^e Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 24th day of July 1702.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller at y^e signe of the Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1702.
- A Male Childe of William Petley, a silversmith Lining in horse Show Alley in this parish, was Borne the 5th day of August 1702.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner at y^e signe of the naked Boy and Gloue in Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the 10th day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Lining in Panyer Alley neare to Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of September 1702.
- A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laecman Lining at y^e signe of y^e White Harte in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne the First day of October 1702.
- A Female Childe of Mr William Pockington, an Attorney Lining in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 8th day of October 1702.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Cutlone, a habd-lasher of small waires, a Lodger at y^e signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 19th day of December 1702.
- A Female Childe of Richard Ham, a Coffee man in horse shone Courte in this parish, was Borne y^e 16th day of December 1702.
- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer at y^e signe of the Lambe in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of January 1702.
- A Female Childe of Maney Bateson, a Merter at y^e signe of the white Beare in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of January 1702.
- A Female Childe of William Hartley, a stationer Lining at y^e signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Blow Bladder streete in this parish, was Borne the 12th day of March 1702.
- A Male Childe of George Pemberton, a silkman Lining at y^e signe of the Angell in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 12th day of March 1702.

1703.

- A Male Childe of Robert Elmes Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Cherry Tree in Jackanapes Row in this parish was Borne the 4th day of April 1703.
- A Male Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at the signe of y^e Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 6th day of May 1703.
- A Female childe of Needler Webb, scrivener Liueing in the old Chainge in this parish, was Borne the 28th day of May 1703.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 24th day of June 1703.
- A Male Childe of William Allen, an Apholsterer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blackmoors head in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 10th day of July 1703.
- A Male Childe of John Markwicke, a Coateseller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Indian Queen in Jackanaps Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of August 1703.
- A Male Childe of Ezekiell Woolley, a Linning Draper Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ancker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 7th day of August 1703.
- A Female Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of the white harte in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 5th day of September 1703.
- A male childe of M^r George Burleigh liveing att the hand & glove in Blow bladder street in this parish, Milliner, was borne 4th day of October 1703.
- A female childe was found in the Parish of S^t Michael la Querne Octob^r 20th, 1703.
- A female child was found in S^t John Sweetapple's Court alias Black-Lyon-Court in this Parish of S^t Michael Querne & taken up by Order of the Churche Wardens of the said Parish November 1st, 1703.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a Sikeman Liueing in Panyer Alley neare Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 10th day of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of Ben Jamin Cutloue, a habidasher of Small waires, a Lodger at y^e signe of y^e Rayne Bow in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of John Norman, a Cruell man Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Adam & Eve in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of Nicholas Toke, a Cruell man Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Black Lyon in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 25th day of November 1703.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, Laceman Liueing at y^e Black Lyon in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 23^h day of November 1703.
- A Male Childe of George Benson, Chyrurgon, a Lodger in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y^e 21th day of February 1703.

1704.

- A Male Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Lambe in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 28th day of March 1704.
- A Female Childe taken up at M^r Thomas Brewers Doore, Liueing at y^e signe of y^e peacoke, a stationer in pater Noster Row in this parish, y^e 13th day of April 1704.
- A Female Childe of William Hudson, Junior, a Habidasher of Hatts Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hatt and Feather in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 15th day of April 1704.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a shouemaker Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Bell in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 20th day of April 1704.

- A Female Childe of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 21th day of April 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Pembroke, a Groser Liueing in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 27th day of April 1704.
- A Male Childe of M^r Christopher Towes, Leather Seller at y^e signe of y^e Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 26th day of May 1704.
- A Male Childe of Benjamin Bound, an Ironmunger Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 flour de luces in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne the 26th day of July 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Sleigh, a Blacke smith Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Hamer in y^e old Chainge in this parish, was Borne y^e 1st day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Clarke, an Apholsterer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 Black Lyons in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 6th day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of Henry Stocker, a watchmaker Liueing at y^e signe of the Dyall in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of October 1704.
- A Female Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliner Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy and Gloue in Blow Bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of October 1704.
- A Male Childe of Richard Ham, a Taylor Liuein in horse shoue Courte in Blow Bladder Streete in the parish, was Borne y^e 22th day of December 1704.
- 2 Male Children, Twinns, the sons of William Hartley, a staytioner Liueing at y^e signe of Raynbow in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne the 6th day of January 1704.
- A Male Childe of John Browne, a Leather seller Liueing at y^e sign of y^e Golden Ball in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne the 3^d day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe of Chales Thatcher, a Merser Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Angell in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 14th day of February 1704.
- A Male Childe Nicholas Toke, a Crueller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Black Lyons in Blow bladder street in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of February 1704.
- A Female Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkeman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e white swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of March 1704.
- A Female Childe of James Silvester, a wyer drawer Liueing in Black Lyon Courte in Foster Lane in this parish, was Borne y^e 24th day of March 1704.

1705.

- 2 Female Children of Babbington Sybbalde Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blow boare in Cheapside in this parish was Borne y^e 4th day of April 1705.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e white Hearte in Blow bladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 3^d day of April 1705.
- A Female Childe of Robert Elmes, a Coateseller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Cherry Tree in Jacknapes Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of April 1705.
- A Male Child of John Thompson, a Mercer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked Boy in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 4th day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of Christopher Towes, a Leather seller Liueing in pater Noster Row next doore to y^e golden Bell in this parish, was Borne y^e 13th day of July 1705.
- A Female Childe of John Norman, a Crueller Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Adam & Eve in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 14th day of July 1705.

- A Female Childe of Benjamin Cutloug, a Haberdasher of small wares Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Raynebow in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of July 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Pennoek, a Lodger in widow Griffeths house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y^e 6th day of August 1705.
- A Female Childe of William Ward, a Groser Liueing in Blowbladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 30th day of November 1705.
- A Male Childe of Dabce Wells, Crueller Liueing at y^e Buckies Head in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 23th day of December 1705.
- A Male Childe of William Toovey, a Linning Draper Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Blew Ancker in Cheapside in this parish, was Borne y^e 17th day of January 1705.
- A Male Childe of George Burleigh, a Milliuer Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Naked boy and Glone in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 28th day of January 1705.
- A Male Childe of Robert Baden, a Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e white harte in Blow bladder streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 3th day of March 1705.
- A Female Childe of Jeremiah Mount, a Laceman Liueing at y^e signe of y^e 3 Crownes in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of March 1705.
- A Female Childe of Henry Stoeker, a Clockmake [*sic*] Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Clock in pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 18th day of March 1705.

1706.

- A Female Childe of William Warwicke, a Glasier Liueing in panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of May 1706.
- A Female Childe of Christopher Bell, a Shouemaker Liueing at y^e signe of y^e Bell in Blowbladder Streete in this parish, was Borne y^e 13th day of May 1706.
- A Male Childe of Richard Foxall, a silkman Laueing at y^e signe of y^e wtt. swan in Pater Noster Row in this parish, was Borne y^e 13th day of May 1706.
- A Female Childe of Samuel Eyles, a Baker, a Lodger Liueing in widow Pursers house in Panyer Alley in this parish, was Borne y^e 8th day of June 1706.
- A Male Childe of John Masterson, a Porter, a Lodger in Edward Collingwoods house in Black Lyon Courte in this parish, was Borne the 18th day of June 1706.
- A Male Childe Edward Birch, a Lodger in widow Webbs house in Pater Noster Row in this Parish, was Borne y^e 4th day of June 1706.

ERRATA.

Page 18, line 46, for "Asgard" read "Agard" in both places.
" 26, " 53, " " Glai-e " " Claise" in both places.
" 34, " 49, " " Axston " " Axon."
" 36, " 8, " " Axston " " Axon."
" 64, " 14, " " Kistell " " Kiftell."
" 78, " 30, " " Kistell " " Kiftell."
" 83, " 29, " " Wallcut " " Maltell."
" 115, " 15, " " Pratt " " Tratt."
" 124, " 11, " " Joseph " " Jacob."
" 246, " 3, " " Parklington" read " Poeklington."
" 271, " 5, " " Colling " " Collins."
" 301, 3rd entry, for " Povak" read " Povah."
" 301, 9th entry, " " Povak" " " Povah."

INDEX.

A

Abbot *or* Abbott. Anne, 132; Catherine, 128, 129 (2), 132; Hannah, 58; Henry, 130 (2), 235; Peter, 128, 129, 132, 232, 234, 237; Prudence, 130; Richard, 56, 58; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 128, 130, 235; —, 146, 234, 235, 236, 237.

Aberley, Mary, 153; Stephen, 153; Tho., 153.

Abington, Catherine, 111, 116; Mary, 116; Samuell, 111; William, 111, 116.

Abney, Anthony, 27; Francis, 27.

Achlurn, *see* A-borne.

Ackland, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274; Mary, 274.

Acton, James, 39; John, 39.

Adams, Anne, 53; Charles, 246; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 158, 172; John, 3, 53, 75, 158; Mary, 75, 115, 172, 246; Patience, 115; Thomas, 172; William, 2, 115, 158; —, 1, 198.

Adcock, Beatrice, 169; Elizabeth, 151, 156 (2), 157; Hester, 169; John, 154, 156, 157, 169, 190; Margaret, 190 (2); Phillip, 157; Susannah, 154.

Adkins, *see* Atkins.

Adlington, Esther, 213, 214; John, 213, 214; John William, 214; Joseph John, 213.

Æsop, Francis, 56; Joane, 56.

Agard (Agar *or* Asgard), Harry, 16; John, 17; Joyce, 20; Mary, 18; Walter, 16, 17, 18, 20.

Aggas, Edward, 12 (2).

Agutter, Anne, 209; Bryan Paul, 209; William, 209.

Alchorne (Alcorne *or* Alborn), Charles, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Henry, 272; Martha, 270 (3), 271 (2), 272; Stanesby, 271; William, 271.

Alcock *or* Alcocke, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190; Mary, 5; William Jukes, 190.

Alder, Jane, 214; John, 214; Sarah, 214.

Alderay, *see* Aldersey.

Aldersey *or* Alderay, Anne, 162; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Martha, 162; Robert, 162; Sarah, 162.

Aldrige, Edward, 161, 167; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Sarah, 161; Susannah, 161.

Alee *or* Aloe, Abigail, 17; Elizabeth, 41; John, 17, 18; Mary, 38; Partesey, 42; Peter, 18; Thomas, 38, 39, 41, 42.

Alchorne, *see* Alchorne.

Aleworth, Agnes, 97; Joanna, 97; Thomas, 97.

Alexander, Barshawe, 187; Benjamin, 63 (2); Richard, 65; Robert, 65.

Alkin (Alkin *or* Ankin), Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 63; John, 59 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63, 64; Mary, 61; Richard, 61.

Allan, *see* Allen.

Allbright, —, 146.

Allen (Allan, Allin, *or* Allyn), Alice, 11; Ann *or* Anne, 5, 16, 33, 178, 215; Aquila, 185; Charles, 175; Edmond, 4; Edward, 33, 126; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 29, 35, 106, 108, 173, 174, 175, 176; Francis, 11 (3), 12, 16, 17, 19, 22; James, 31, 215 (2); Jeremy, 28; Joan, 31, 35; John, 22; Joseph, 175; Judith, 30; Mary, 11, 35, 109, 104 (2), 106, 108, 111, 115 (2), 118 (2), 123, 126, 130, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 215 (3), 222, 223; Mary Matilda, 223; Mathew, 4; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 34, 126; Robert, 6, 8 (2), 11, 17; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 188; Susan *or* Susanna, 6, 122, 130; Thomas, 19, 31, 33 (2), 35 (3), 96, 109 (2), 104, 106, 108, 111 (2), 115, 118, 122, 123, 126, 130, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 188, 231, 231; Thomas Charles, 222; Thomas Darke, 222, 223; William, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 173, 174 (2), 175, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 308; William Kemp, 174; —, 234, 308.

Allin, *see* Allen.

Alliston, George, 224; Henry, 224; Isabella, 224.

Allkin, *see* Alkin.

Alloway, John, 126 (2), 232; Rebecca, 126.

Allyn, *see* Allen.

Aloe, *see* Aloe.

Alorden, Sarah, 64; —, 64.

Alpha, James, 119; Lidia, 119; Nathaniell, 119.

Alsoppe, Fortune, 15; Margaret, 15.

Alna *or* Aluy, Alice, 76; Dorothy, 71; Robert, 74, 76.

Aluy, *see* Alna.

Alyson, Elizabeth, 27; Laurence, 27.

Ambe, Alice, 5.

Amerson, *see* Emerson.

Amibald, *see* Annibale.

Anderson, Jane, 88; John, 88 (2); Mary, 213; William, 213 (2).

Andrews *or* Andrews, Anne, 76, 169; Christiana, 229; Henry, 147 (2), 148, 151, 152; James, 151, 172; Jane, 228, 229; John, 155, 172, 185; Joseph, 185; Judith, 172; Lane-162, 155, 178, 160; Mary, 155, 178 (2), 190; Richard, 75 (2), 76, 148, 218 (2), 229; Sarah, 147, 148, 151, 152 (2), 185.

Angeloe, —, 157.

Ankors, Arthur, 174, 172 (2); Elizabeth, 170, 172; Joseph, 174.

Annable *or* Annabell, Benjamin, 135, 139, 239; Margaret, 137, 139; Robert, 139; Samuel, 137; —, 239.

Annlesley, Sara, 2.

Ansell *or* Ansoell, Anne, 46; Elizabeth, 45; George, 43; Michael, 43, 45, 46.

Answorth, John, 131 (2), 239; Mary, 134; —, 239.
 Anthony, Ann, 190; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 1; Francis Anthony, 190; Francis Moore, 190; Jean, 3; Mary, 51; William, 3.
 Antwell, Mary, 267 (2); Robt., 267.
 Apall, John, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Apley, John, 38; Nicholas, 38.
 Arbutnot, Alexander, 282 (3), 283 (2), 284; Elizabeth, 284; Henry Edw., 282; Mary, 282 (2), 283 (3), 284; Thomas, 283.
 Archbold, Anne, 110; Edward, 106; Francis, 100 (2), 103 (2), 106, 110, 244; Judith, 100, 103, 106, 110, 244 (2).
 Archer, Elizabeth, 125; George, 125, 230; William, 125.
 Aris, Elizabeth, 95; Honour, 92, 95; Nicholas, 92, 95; Sarah, 92; —, 94, 97.
 Arnold, Anne, 275; John, 275 (2).
 Arters, —, 101.
 Arthur, *see* Arthur.
 Arthur or Arther, Elizabeth, 81; John, 93 (2), 99; Katherine, 79 (2), 81; Susanna, 93, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 79, 81.
 Asborne (Asborn, Ashburan, or Achlurn), Charles, 269; Elizabeth, 269; Hannah, 269 (2); James, 169, 161; Leonard, 269 (2); Martha, 161; Mary, 160, 161; Sarah, 160.
 Asgard, *see* Agard.
 Ash, Joseph, 82 (2); Tiberia, 82.
 Ashburan, *see* Asborn.
 Ashfield, William, 76 (2).
 Ashton, Benjamin, 97; Catherine, 128; Elizabeth, 82; Francis, 128 (2), 232; Gilbert, 50; Hepzibath, 93, 97, 101 (2), 105, 109; Jeremiah, 109; Walter, 82 (2); Whicheote, 105; William, 50, 93 (2), 97, 101, 105, 109; —, 96.
 Askape, Mathew, *see* — Mathew.
 Aske, Prissilla, 12; Robert, 12.
 Aske or Askewe, Anne, 7; Henry, 6; William, 7; —, 108 (7), 109, 110 (2), 112.
 Asterley, Jane, 112 (2), 143; Lingham, 140, 142, 143; Nicholas, 143; Robert, 140.
 Athaway, *see* Hathaway.
 Atkins or Adkins, Ann, 193, 195; Jane, 167; John, 167, 304; Mathew, 193; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 167; William, 193, 195; —, 304.
 Atkinson, Bartholomew, 89; John, 81 (2), 84, 87, 89, 273; Richard, 87; Sarah, 81, 84, 87, 89; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 84; William, 273.
 Atwood or Attwood, Edward, 79, 82 (2), 84, 87, 91, 100; Hester, 91; Joan or Joanne, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 100; Margaret, 84; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 79.
 Awerell or Awerell, Willm. 27 (2).
 Aulkin, *see* Alkin.
 Austin, Edward, 62, 63; Henry, 62; Jane, 67, 70; Mary, 63; Robert, 67 (2), 69 (2), 76; —, 101.
 Avis, Arthur, 121; Jeremiah, 129; John, 129, 121, 123 (2); Judith, 121, 123.
 Awner, John, 3; William, 2.
 Axon or Axton, Abraham, 39; Elizabeth, 21, 32; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 26; Sara, 25; Thomas, 21, 22 (3), 25, 26, 28, 39, 32, 34, 36; William, 28.
 Axton, *see* Axon.
 Aylward, Ann, 153; John, 153 (2).
 Ayton, Ann, 295; Henry, 295; William, 295.

B

Baekhouse, Jane, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 292.
 Baden, Anne, 249 (2), 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257 (2); James, 257 (2); Jane, 82, 254, 257; Lewis, 252; Robert, 25 (2), 82, 245, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 254, 255, 303, 304 (2), 307, 308, 309, 310; William, 82; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.
 Bages, Mary, 101 (2); Stephen, 104.
 Bagnold, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
 Bag-hawe, Alexr., 187.
 Bailey (Baly, Bayley, or Bailly), Anne, 55; Anthony, 19; Elizabeth, 57; Jane, 188; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 57, 188; Mary, 76, 188; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 19; Sara, 51; William, 53, 155, 267; —, 154.
 Bainan, Anne, 58; Richard, 58.
 Bait-on and Bateson, *see* Bateson.
 Baker, Ann, 69, 76, 162, 293; Daniel, 69, 71, 73 (2), 74, 76; Deborah, 76; Edward, 158 (2), 167, 171; Edward Lewis, 293; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 74, 129, 162, 192; Francis John, 293; George, 168; Henry, 75 (2); James, 74, 167; John, 71, 192, 293; Martha, 129, 167, 171; Miriam Mary, 168; Richd., 162, 293; Roger, 168; Samuel, 74; Sarah, 69, 293; Thomas, 129.
 Bakewell, Elizabeth, 92 (2), 98, 104; John, 92, 98, 104; Mary, 98; Rebecca, 104.
 Balderstone or Balderston, Isaac, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70; Jacob, 63; Judith, 70; Mary, 62; Samuel, 60; Susanna, 64, 67; Thomas, 61; William, 66.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 212; Ellinor, 34; John, 212; Mary Ann, 242; —, 84.
 Ball, Francis, 61; John, 60; Martha, 58; Mary, 121; Michael, 121; Rebecca, 59; Samuel, 58, 59, 62, 64; William, 62, 121.
 Ballard, John, 61, 63; Peter, 63; Richard, 109; Samuel, 61; Susannah, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Ballett, Edward, 10; John, 10, 13; Mary, 13; Richard, 10; Sara, 10.
 Balme, Ann, 137 (2); Robert, 137, 244; —, 241.
 Balphwecke, Anne, 59; Simon, 59.
 Bamber or Bambre, Anne, 17; Daniel, 131, 235; Margaret, 15; Robert, 13, 15, 17; Thomas, 13.
 Bamford, Margaret, 227; Mary Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227.
 Bancroft, Abigail, 58; James, 58; John, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).
 Bandy, Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 178; John, 178.
 Banfeilde, Caleb, 231, 236; —, 231, 236.
 Banham, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Banks (Banckes, Bancks, or Bankes), Alice, 201; Anne, 55; Benjamin, 209 (3), 211; Charles, 52; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 209; Ellen, 48; Humphrey, 18, 19; James, 57; Jane, 31, 209 (2), 211; John, 33, 49, 201, 211; Katherine, 16; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 29, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44; Richard, 36, 45; Samuel, 49; Sarah, 28, 201; Stephen, 117 (2); Susan or Susanna, 18, 38; William, 29, 45, 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57.
 Banner, Elizabeth, 81, 81 (2), 86, 89, 95 (2); Louis, 81; Richard, 81, 86 (2), 89 (2), 95.
 Bannet, —, 261.

- Bardney, Alexander, 33 (2), 35; Thomas, 35.
- Baril or Barill, Josias, 121, 122; Lewis, 121; Susannah, 121, 122 (2).
- Barrington, Francis, 49; Joanna, 49.
- Barker, Raphe, 32; Richard, 32.
- Barnam, Christopher, 166 (2); Mary, 166.
- Barnard, Anne, 67, 121; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 69, 70; Henry, 70; John, 121; Richard, 67; Samuel, 121.
- Barnes, Anne, 78; Deborah, 53; Elizabeth, 126 (2); Henry, 66; John, 72, 75; Joyce, 52; Martha, 67; Mary, 64, 71, 117; Rebecka, 65; Richard, 68, 69 (2), 71, 72, 75, 78, 107, 110, 115, 117, 119 (2), 126, 206 (2); Sarah, 110; Simon, 64, 65, 66, 67; Susanna, 107, 110, 115 (2), 117, 118, 119, 246; Thomas, 68, 78, 107; William, 52, 53, 118.
- Baron, Charles, 164; Mary, 164 (2).
- Barr or Barrs, Euphemia Ann, 297; John, 297 (2); Margaret, 297 (2); Mary, 297; Sarah, 192, 193 (2), 194; Sophia, 194; William, 192 (2), 193, 194.
- Barret, Damaris, 156; Joseph, 156; Leticia, 156.
- Barrow, —, 103.
- Barry, Hulstrode, 80; Christopher, 87; Francis, 80, 81, 87, 93, 97; Hannah, 80, 81 (2), 87, 93 (2), 97; Mildred, 97; R., 206, 207, 288, 289.
- Bartlett, Amy, 4; Elizabeth, 55; Giles, 43; Hannah, 53, 56; John, 50 (2), 52, 53, 55, 56; Mary, 52; Thomas, 1; William, 43.
- Barwicke, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.
- Basnett, Henry, 221; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Basstable, Allington, 20; Margaret, 20.
- Bateman, Anne, 30; Bennett, 27; Deborah, Martha, 192; Elizabeth, 25; John, 192; Martha, 192; Mercy, 20; Thomas, 25, 27, 31; William, 96.
- Bates, David, 26; George, 52 (2), 54 (2), 272; Jane, 272; Samuel, 272; Walter, 26.
- Batson (Batson or Baitson), Elizabeth, 254; Henry, 251; Maney, 250, 251, 254, 303, 304 (2), 307; Margaret, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 307.
- Batt, Samuel, 242 (2).
- Battle, Elioner, 156; Elizabeth, 156; James, 156.
- Batty or Battye, Christopher, 52; James, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55 (2).
- Baugh, Dorothy, 100, 106, 112, 244; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 100, 106, 112, 244; Penelope, 244; Richard, 106, 112.
- Baxter (Backster or Baxster), Edward, 66, 67, 70; Elizabeth, 26; Guy, 26, 27 (2), 28; John, 27, 66; Mary, 28, 67; Richard, 65; Sarah, 75; Simon, 70, 73 (2), 75; William, 22 (2), 27; —, 65.
- Baynes, Elizabeth, 171; Frances, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175; John, 173; Mary, 169; Richard, 171; Robert, 169, 170, 171 (2), 173, 175 (2); Thomas, 170.
- Beacham (Beachamp, Becham, or Beuchamp), Anne, 75; Charles, 61; James, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77; John, 69; Margaret, 68; Martha, 65, 73; Mary, 66; Thomas, 71, 77; —, 65, 67.
- Beaker, Edward, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Martha, 159 (2); Mathew, 159.
- Beale or Beall, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31; Jane, 18; John, 17; William, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19.
- Beaumont, or Beaumont.
- Bean, Jane, 205 (2); John, 205; Robert, 205 (2); Thomas, 205.
- Bearestow, Dorothy, 80, 83; Edmond, 80, 83; Elizabeth, 83; Miriam, 80; Philippa, 215; Sarah, 215; William, 215.
- Beaumont or Beaumont, Dorothy, 63 (2); Richard, 61, 63 (2), 65; Temperance, 61.
- Beaver or Beavonr, Bartholomew, 272, 273 (2), 274; Elizabeth, 272; Jeffery, 274; Sarah, 272, 273 (5); William, 273.
- Beazier or Beazer, John, 191 (2), 173; Susannah, 173; William, 173.
- Becket, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
- Beckworth, Anne, 46, 270; Fabian, 46, 47, 48; John, 47, 270; Mary, 270; Winnefrid, 48.
- Beddington, Christopher, 53; Humphry, 53.
- Bedell or Beedle, George, 154; Rebecca, 151 (2), 153, 154; Thomas, 151, 153 (2), 154.
- Bedford, Mary, 292 (2); Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292; William, 292 (2).
- Beecher, Anne, 49; Henry, 49.
- Beedle, or Beedell.
- Beetson, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182, 183; John Entler, 183; Mary, 182, 183.
- Begerly, Alexander, 97; Edward, 94, 97, 100 (2), 102, 106; Mary, 102; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 91, 97, 100, 102, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Belehford, Francis, 132, 237; Jane, 132; Martha, 132; —, 237.
- Bell, Abraham, 8; Christopher, 256, 257, 259 (2), 274, 275, 308, 310; Edward, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Hannah, 256, 257 (2), 259; James, 53; Jean, 17; John, 274; Margaret, 275; Martha, 271, 275; Mary, 256; Richard, 13; Robert, 47; Sibyl, 9; Stephen, 7; Susan or Susanna, 45, 50; Thomas, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 50, 53, 55; Thomasin, 48; William, 14, 55; —, 308, 310.
- Bellchamber, Allison, 185; Nathaniel, 185 (2).
- Bennet or Bennett, Ann, 160; Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 142, 210; Frances, 198; Frederick, 163; Henry, 162 (2), 163, 202; John, 202; John William, 200; Leticia, 202; Mary, 162, 163, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202; Mary Amelia, 201, 203; Mathew, 160; Richard, 142; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 160, 202; Thomas, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203; Thomas Frederick, 210; Thomas Hayward, 199; William, 203.
- Benning, Ann, 150; Anthony, 150; Margaret, 150.
- Bennion, Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 49; George, 47, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52; John, 51; Sarah, 52.
- Benson, Ann, 271; Dinah, 251; George, 255 (2), 308; Henry, 271; Jane, 38; John, 38; Mary, 251, 255, 271; William, 251; —, 308.
- Bentley, Alice, 115; Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 170; James, 170; Jemima, 115; Joseph, 210; Mary, 210; Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 170; William, 210.
- Benton, Aaron, 112 (2); Frances, 112; —, 153.
- Berblock or Berblok, Anthony, 20; John, 37; Susanna, 39, 42; William, 17 (2), 20, 37, 39, 42; —, 35.
- Berchere, Jacob, 107; Lewis, 107; Susannah de Louvain, 107.
- Bernard, Anne, 116, 117 (2), 119, 120, 121, 126 (2), 129, 130, 230; Elizabeth, 120, 124; John, 116, 117, 119, 124, 126, 129, 130, 230, 232, 233 (2), 235; Lydia, 119; Mary, 129; Peter, 129; Sarah, 130; —, 233, 235.

- Berney, Ann Catharine, 177; Charlotte, 179; James, 177, 179; Phillipa, 177, 179.
- Berriman or Biriman, John, 156 (8), 157 (11), 158 (4), 266 (3), 267 (12), 268 (10); —, 150 (7), 151 (19), 152 (19), 153 (18), 154 (15), 155 (12), 156 (3), 157 (2), 158 (11), 162, 265 (12), 266 (15), 267 (4), 268, 270.
- Berrisford, Martha, 135; Matthew, 135, 239; Stephen, 135; —, 239.
- Berry or Berrey, Ann, 162; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 147; Jared, 26; Joanna, 207; John, 26; Mary, 207; Phebe, 222 (2); Richard, 147, 222; Robert, 162 (2); Samuel, 147.
- Restoes, —, 153.
- Betty, Ann, 165; George, 165; Henry, 165.
- Betts, —, 155, 262.
- Beyer, Elizabeth Francis, 283; George Henry, 284; John, 282, 283, 284; Martha, 282, 283, 284; Robert Pickwood, 282.
- Bickerstaffe or Biggerstaffe, Edward 62; James, 63 (2); John, 61; —, 61, 62.
- Bicknell, Caroline Elizabeth, 288; Eliza Janet, 288; George, 287; Henry, 287; Julia Matilda, 289; Maria Stead, 286; Mary, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Peter, 286 (2), 287 (2), 288 (2), 289; Robert, 211, 286.
- Biddle or Biddell, Anne, 43; Dorothy, 39; Mathew, 32, 39, 43; Mathias, 32.
- Bigg, Dorothy, 180, 181, 182; James, 180, 181, 182; Mary Ann, 182; Samuel Hatchett, 181; William, 180.
- Biggerstaffe, *see* Bickerstaffe.
- Billingsby, Charles, 73; Richard, 73.
- Billingsley or Billingsly, Edward, 66; John, 70; Mary, 70; Rebecca, 66; —, 66 (2).
- Binfield, Henry, 228 (2), 229; Henry William, 228; Sarah, 228 (2), 229; Thomas James, 229.
- Bingham, Ann, 160, 161; John Thomas, 160; Thomas, 160, 161 (2).
- Bingo, *see* Bingham.
- Bingough or Bingo, Dorothy, 74, 79; Henry, 74, 79 (2).
- Binley, Margaret, 173 (2); Richard, 173.
- Binnell, Elizabeth, 180, 181, 183 (2); Mary Etherington, 180; Robert, 180, 181 (2), 185.
- Birch (Birch, Burch, or Burtch), Anne, 46; Edward, 257, 310; Elizabeth, 45, 257; Humphry, 48; John, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46, 48, 51; Thomas, 257; —, 310.
- Birehett or Burchett, John, 8 (2), 11, 12, 11; Robert, 11; Thomas, 12; William, 14.
- Bird or Birde, Adrian, 32; George, 19; John, 18 (2), 19, 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 29, 32; Mary, 21; Peter, 128; Robert, 29; Stephen, 128, 232; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 20.
- Biriman, *see* Berriman.
- Birks or Birkes, Mary, 144 (2); William, 114, 231 (2), 233, 238; —, 233, 238.
- Birtwhistle, Augusta, 212; Jane, 212; Richard, 212.
- Biscoe, John, 124, 127, 230, 232; Joshua, 127; Lydia, 124 (2), 127.
- Bishop, Hesther, 169; Peter, 169; Robert, 169.
- Blackborow, Mary, 151 (2); Saml., 151.
- Blackburn or Blackburn, Elinor, 180; Lucy, 183; Mary, 176, 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188; Mary Ann, 179, 184; Sarah Eliza, 186; William, 176 (2), 179, 180, 183, 184, 186, 188 (2); —, 209.
- Blackleche, Elizabeth, 25; Robert, 25.
- Blackman, Margaret, 18, 21; Richard, 18, 19 (2); —, 21.
- Blackmore, Hannah, 226; Hannah Grace, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Blackstone, Charles, 266 (3), 267 (2); Henry, 267; John, 266; Mary, 266 (2), 267 (2); William, 267.
- Blackway, Anne, 107; Catherine, 105; Francis, 96 (2), 100, 105, 107; John, 100; Mary, 96, 100, 105, 107.
- Bladen or Bledon, Edward, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 158, 160; John, 158.
- Blake, Robt., 190; Thos., 190.
- Blandford, Anne, 116, 117, 118; Edward, 116; John, 117; Nathaniel, 118; William, 116, 117, 118.
- Blayney, Amy, 287; Richd., 287; Rowland Sandford, 287.
- Blew, John, 66; Sarah, 66.
- Blewton, Edw., 65; Thomas, 65.
- Bliss, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194; William, 194.
- Block, Allen Williams, 290; Elizth., 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Hugh, 291; James, 290; Joseph, 291; Samuel, 288, 289, 290 (2), 291 (2); Sammel Richd., 288; William, 289.
- Blount (Blunt or Bluntt), Alice, 269; Edward, 269; John, 170; Mary, 170; Nicholas, 33; Philip, 33; Sarah, 170; William, 269.
- Blower, Christopher, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 115.
- Bockett, Amy, 204, 206, 207; Edward, 206, 207; Edward Halsey, 204; John, 204; Louisa Amy, 206; Mary, 207.
- Bold, Anne, 40; Michael, 38, 40; Nicholas, 38.
- Bolton or Boulton, Amys, 23; Christofer, 23 (2), 24, 25; James, 53; Mary, 53; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 23; William, 25.
- Bond, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 123; Hannah, 123; John, 119 (2); Stephen, 123.
- Bonham or Bonham, John, 18 (2); Martin, 45; Sara, 45.
- Bonnivell, Ann, 66; Peter, 66.
- Bonnyvert, Gideon, 127 (2), 232; Phebe, 127.
- Bonython, George, 41; James, 45; Thomas, 11, 45.
- Boone, Barbary, 87, 92; Stephen, 87 (2), 92; William, 92.
- Booth (Boothe or Bonth), Mary, 117, 118; Nicholas, 31; Rebecca, 33; Richard, 117 (2), 118; Sarah, 118; William, 28 (2), 31, 33.
- Borgies, Mary, 161; William, 161 (2).
- Borley, James, 178 (2); Mary, 178.
- Borris, Elizabeth, 156, 157 (2); John, 154, 156 (2), 157; Mary, 154; Penelope, 154.
- Bostock or Bostweeke, Elizabeth, 60; John, 57; Laurence, 57; Symon, 60.
- Beswell, Edwd., 187; Elizabeth, 186, 187; John, 36, 38 (2); Peter, 36; William, 186 (2), 187.
- Botham, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.
- Bott, Ann, 265; Hannah, 275; Mary, 265; Thomas, 275; William, 265, 275.
- Bonnd, Anne, 218; Benjamin, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218 (2), 256, 303, 309; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 218; Katharine or Catherine, 214 (2), 215 (2), 216, 217, 218 (2), 256; Mary, 217; —, 303, 309.
- Bourne or Borne, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142, 162; Mary, 162; Robt., 162; Samuel, 231, 232 (2), 233, 235, 237, 249; Tho., 142; —, 233, 235, 237, 240.
- Bowes, Edward, 76; John, 76.
- Bowcher or Boucher, Anne, 74; Anthony, 74, 75; Richard, 75.

- Bowden, Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122.
- Bowdler, Lucy, 215; Lucy Louisa, 215; William, 215.
- Bowman, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 219; John, 217, 218, 219; John William, 217; Marianne, 218; Mary, 217, 218, 219; Sarah, 276; William, 276.
- Bowringe, Humphery, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Bowyer, Dorothy, 248; Elizabeth, 8, 113 (2), 244, 246 (2), 248; James, 113, 244, 246, 248; John, 4; Margaret, 7; Mary, 244; Richard, 6; William, 7, 8.
- Box, Mary, 154, 156; Thomas, 154, 156 (2); William, 154.
- Boyd, Anne, 122, 124, 230; John, 122, 124 (2), 230 (2); Mary, 178; Richard, 122; Thomas, 178; William, 178.
- Boydne, Anne, 90 (2); Hubbard, 90.
- Boyer, Christofer, 5.
- Boyle, Henry, 23; Joseph, 21; Joshua, 35 (2); Naomi, 29; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29; Sara, 19.
- Bradburne, Edward, 59 (2).
- Bradford, Anne, 131; Frances, 131, 132, 134; James, 131, 132, 134, 236, 237, 238, 240; Mary, 132; Robert, 135; —, 236, 237, 238, 240.
- Bradgate and Bradgate, *see* Broadgate.
- Bradishe, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21; Michael, 20; Raphe, 16; Robert, 21; Stephen, 17.
- Bradley, Elizabeth, 106, 270; John, 270; Joseph, 39, 41, 45; Mary, 41, 45; Mathew, 39; Nathaniel, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 270.
- Bradshawe, Laurence, 32, 33; Robert, 33; Thomas, 32.
- Brambroke, Joan (Johane), 2.
- Bramhall, Ann, 201, 202, 203; Ann Elizabeth, 201, 202; John, 201, 202, 203; Joseph, 203.
- Brand, Abigail, 88; John, 84, 88, 96, 102 (2), 107; Mary, 88, 96, 107; Richard, 96; Thomas, 84; Timothy, 107.
- Brandon, Lucy, 9; Martha, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 9; Sara, 3.
- Branscomb, Elizabeth, 207; George, 207; Martha, 207.
- Brant, Charlotte, 204; Mary, 204; William, 204.
- Brasey, Sarah, 127; Thomas, 127 (2).
- Bratcy, Thomas, 232.
- Bray, Frances, 90 (2); John, 90.
- Brazier or Brasier, John, 169, 269, 271; Nathaniel, 169; Susannah, 169, 269 (2), 271; Thomas, 271.
- Brecknocke, William, 306; —, 306.
- Breslham, Margery, 3.
- Erett, James, 41; John, 41.
- Brewer, Anne, 41; Edward, 179, 277; John, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 277; Margaret, 46; Mary, 44, 179 (2), 277; Thomas, 308; William, 45.
- Brian, *see* Bryan.
- Brickbatt, Anne, 2.
- Brickbeck, Elizabeth, 4; Paul, 3.
- Briden, Mary, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Bridges, Elizabeth, 75; James, 74, 76; John, 74; Joseph, 186, 280, 281; Joseph Hargest, 280; Sarah, 186, 280, 281; Sophia, 186; William, 281.
- Bridgewater, Ann, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188.
- Brigg, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85; Robert, 85.
- Brighte, Daniell, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Brind, Ann, 289, 295; Edward, 291; Elizabeth, Mary, 290; Ellen, 293; Frederick, 292; Henry, 293; James, 294; Jane Brown, 292; Susan or Susannah, 289 (3), 290 (3), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; Walter, 289 (4), 290 (2), 291, 292 (2), 293 (2), 294, 295; Walter Dickinson, 295; William Henry, 289.
- Brindley, James, 188, 189; Margaret, 188; Martha, 188, 189; Mary Ann, 189.
- Briscoe, Abigail, 143; Ann, 137; Hannah, 174; John, 174 (2); Mary, 137, 143; Stafford, 143; Thomas, 137, 242; —, 242.
- Britten (Brytayne, Bryten, or Bryton), Catherine, 119; Francis, 18; John, 119; Manasses, 18; Richard, 18 (2); Sarah, 119.
- Britt, John, 37; Winifred, 37.
- Brittneil, Elizabeth, 142 (2); William, 142.
- Broadgate (Bradgate or Bradgate), Alice, 102; Christopher, 102 (2); Giles, 37, 39, 46, 48 (2); Henry, 37, 51 (2); John, 46, 48; Mary, 39; Peter, 48.
- Broadhurst, William, 241; —, 241.
- Brock, Jane, 177; Paul, 177; Susanna, 177.
- Brocklesby (Brockelsby or Brockleshye), Martha, 30, 34; Robert, 30, 34.
- Brockwell, George, 145; Henry, 177; James, 143; Mary, 143, 145, 177; Robt., 143, 145; Willm., 177.
- Brodwater, John, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Broke, *see* Brooke.
- Brome, *see* Broome.
- Bromley or Brumley, Jane, 212; John, 69, 72, 212; Lawrence, 69, 72; Mary, 212.
- Brooke (Broke, Brook, Brookes, or Brooks), Anne, 2; Dorothy, 3; Edmund, 61; Edward, 61 (2); Elizabeth, 35; George, 3; Helen, 61; John, 35, 125 (2), 231; Martin, 4; Richard, 2; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 5; —, 153.
- Brookerpe, William, 238; —, 238.
- Brookerse, Dorothy, 133; Richard, 133; William, 133.
- Broome, Barbara, 112; Elizabeth, 91, 244; Jane, 55; John, 88; Katherine, 93; Mary, 79, 82, 88, 91, 93, 109 (2), 106, 112, 244; Nicholas, 55; Sarah, 82, 139; Thomas, 139 (2), William, 79 (2), 82, 88, 91, 93, 100, 106 (2), 112, 244.
- Brotherton, James, 287; John, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Brough or Broughe, Agnes, 4; Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 5; George, 232; Gilbert, 3; Mary, 4; Robert, 1.
- Broughton, —, 169.
- Brown or Browne, Anna Maria, 256, 258; Anne, 107, 195, 196, 285, 292; Arthur, 107; Benjamin, 281; Caroline, 224, 266; Catherine, 216; Charles, 285, 292; Charlotte, 197; Clementina Henrietta, 279; Douglas, 286; Edith, 230; Elizabeth, 60, 86, 135 (2), 138, 140, 275, 294; Eliza Frances, 289; Faith, 94, 109; Frances, 138; George, 83, 194 (2), 196, 197, 198, 205, 224, 226, 283; Gregory, 21, 23; Hannah, 282, 283 (3), 284, 285 (2), 286; Henry, 282; Isabella, 236; James, 107, 140, 279, 280 (2), 284; Jane, 78, 81 (2), 84, 86, 90, 94, 98, 100, 111; John, 44 (2), 72, 81, 83, 90, 151 (2), 183, 256, 258 (2), 309; John Lewis, 189; Jonas Sutton, 216; Joseph, 196; Lawrence, 239; Lucy Jane, 281; Maria, 196; Martha, 151; Mary, 23, 70, 81 (2), 83, 140, 189, 198, 224, 275; Mary Ann, 279, 280 (3), 284; Matthew,



- 98; Nathaniell, 21; Nicholas, 55 (2); Oliver, 59 (2), 60; Robert, 291 (4), 292, 293; Rosanna, 189; Rose, 138, 140; Samnell, 70, 72; Sarah, 191 (4), 292, 293; Sophia, 283; Susannah, 194, 196, 197, 198, 295; Thomas, 185 (2), 282, 283 (2), 284, 285 (2), 286; Tho. Stanley, 275; William, 78 (2), 81, 83 (2), 86, 90, 91, 98, 100, 111 (2), 132, 135, 149 (3), 196, 205, 231, 240, 256, 283; William Thomas Sutton, 216; —, 249, 259, 309.
- Brownett, Christopher, 92; Mary, 93 (2).
- Browning or Browninze, Daniell, 44 (2); Ebenezer, 81, 84, 87, 91, 92, 102, 112; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 99; Henry, 102, 112; John, 87; Mary, 84 (2), 87, 91, 99, 102, 112.
- Brukhurst, *see* Van Brukhurst.
- Bromley, *see* Bromley.
- Bryan or Brian, Edeth, 89; John, 45 (2); Lettice, 82; Mary, 82, 84 (2), 87, 89, 187; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 82, 84, 87, 89; William, 187 (2).
- Bryant, Charity, 123; Joan, 123; Patrick, 123.
- Bryten and Bryton, *see* Briten.
- Bucannan, *see* Buchanan.
- Euchanan (Buchanan or Bucannan), Elizabeth, 182, 184, 186 (2); John, 182, 184 (2), 186; Mary, 182.
- Buckridge, Esther, 181; Thomas, 181 (2).
- Buckton, Christopher, 196; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
- Buffar or Buffarr, Amelia, 191; Andrew, 179; Ann Wigg, 178; Caroline, 185; Catherine, 181; Charlotte, 181; David, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 183; James, 191; John, 188; Louisa, 187; Mary, 176 (2), 177, 178, 179, 181, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191; Penelope, 180; Pyke, 186; Regnier, 189; —, 187.
- Bull, Francis, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Bullocke, Anne, 6, 95; Daniel, 5; Esther or Hester, 95, 100 (2), 107; Henry, 114, 230; Josias, 4; Margaret, 299; Mary, 107; Melchizedeck, 4; William, 95, 100, 107.
- Bunce, Anne, 273; Duleibella, 273; Edward, 273.
- Bunn, Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 178, 180; Harry, 271; Henry, 267 (2), 271; John, 178 (2), 189; Margaret, 267; Mary, 271.
- Bunnyfold, Anne, 50; Peter, 50.
- Burbridge or Burbydze, Andrew, 273; Anne, 274; Elizabeth, 273, 274; Isaac, 123; John, 273, 274; Rebecca, 123 (2); Richard, 273.
- Burch, *see* Birch.
- Burchett, *see* Burchett.
- Burdett or Burdet, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183, 184, 277, 278; Lydia, 278; Martha, 184; Susanna, 183, 184, 277, 278.
- Burdien, Faifax, 87; Mary, 87 (2).
- Burfoot, Richard, 178 (2); Susanna, 178.
- Burgess, Alfred, 291; Charlotte, 291; George, 291.
- Burgoyne, Ann, 152, 154; John, 152; Thomas, 152, 151 (2).
- Burleigh or Burley, Farnaby, 257, 263; Catherine, 259; Dorothy, 262; Elizabeth, 259, 251, 253, 254, 256 (2), 257, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263; Ferdinando, 251; George, 259 (2), 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 273, 281 (3), 262, 263, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 313; John, 251; Mary, 22, 253; Thomas, 260; William, 22, 255, 261; —, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310.
- Burn, Elizabeth, 144 (2), 117; Mary, 147; Thomas, 140, 147; —, 147.
- Burnell, Anthony, 13; John, 13.
- Burnett, Dorothy, 111; Elizabeth Ann, 199; Martha, 199; Nachaliah, 111; Pickering, 111; Thomas, 199.
- Burrell, Ann, 152 (2).
- Burridge, Alice, 92; Anne, 92; Thomas, 92, 94.
- Burroughs, *see* Burrows.
- Burrows (Burroughs, Burrowes, or Burrnghs), Ann, 162; Charles, 162; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 162; James, 52, 158; Leftwich, 156, 158; Phillip, 158; Stephen, 51 (2), 52; Thomas, 150, 156.
- Burt, John, 61, 80; Judith, 61, 80; Susan, 80.
- Burton, Bryan, 93; Elizabeth, 17; Joseph, 74; Richard, 17; Robert, 74.
- Bush, Elizabeth, 61; James, 60; Rice, 60, 61.
- Buszey, John, 21 (2).
- Butcher, Mary, 281; Susanna Letitia, 281; Thomas, 281.
- Butle, Elizabeth, 22; John, 21; Margaret, 23; William, 21, 22, 23.
- Butler or Butler, Abraham, 34; Ann, 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Charles, 297 (2), 298, 299 (2), 300; Edward, 181; Ely, 280; Eliza, 291; Elizabeth, 299; Frederick, 295; Henry, 178, 179 (2), 181, 289; Henry Josiah Guldimus, 178; Jane Fisher, 299; Joanna, 291; Johane, 34; John, 71 (2), 124, 131, 230, 238; Mary, 124; Mary Ann, 296; Mary Ellen, 298; Rebecca, 178, 179, 181, 289; Richard, 291, 300; Robt., 146 (2); Sarah, 146, 296 (2); Sophia, 295; Susannah, 124, 131; Thomas, 295, 296 (2); Thomas Delves, 296; —, 157, 238.
- Buzbey, Frances Quern, 265.
- Bye, Christobella, 88; Elizabeth, 85, 88, 92, 97; James, 85 (2), 88, 92 (2), 97 (2).
- Byrch, *see* Birch.
- Byrd or Byrde, Rachell, 24; William, 23.
- Byrn or Byrne, Catherine, 108; Edmond, 108; Joseph, 209; Mary, 209; Michael, 209; Timothy, 108.

C

- C., Beatrice, 5.
- Caa, Grace, 189; Jane, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Cabbe, —, 158.
- Cabrier, Charles, 307; —, 307.
- Cale, —, 99.
- Caldwell or Caudwell, Alice, 10; Suzan, 8; William, 8, 10.
- Calton, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16, 17, 18, 19; John, 17; Mary, 18.
- Caunden, Catharine, 144; Edward, 144; William, 144.
- Cammell, Mary, 155; Richd., 155; William, 155.
- Campion, Alice, 117; Hannah, 172; John, 25; Joshua, 25; Thomas, 117 (2); William, 172 (2).
- Canner or Cannon, Christopher, 121 (2), 123, 267 (2); Mary, 129 (2), 121, 123 (2), 267.
- Cannon, Nicholas Harwood, 289; Susan, 289; William, 289.
- Canton, Anne, 49; Arthur, 49, 50, 53; Judith, 53; Thomas, 50.

- Capes. Anne. 301 (2); Arthur. 301; Joseph, 301 (2); William Wolfe, 301.
- Card. John, 294; Lucy Catharine, 294; Matilda, 294.
- Carey or Cary, Ann, 208; Deborah, 90; Jesper, 71; John, 90; Mary, 208; Richard, 71; Thomas, 90; William, 208.
- Carle, Henry, 33; John, 33.
- Caron, Hubert, 9; John, 9.
- Carpenter, Benjamin, 86, 89, 92, 97, 101, 104; Charles, 97; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 89, 92, 97, 101, 104; Frances, 101; John, 104; Joseph, 89; Mary, 118; Samuel, 92; William, 118.
- Carr Harper, *see* Harper.
- Carr or Carre, Ann, 58, 164, 280; Augustine, 60, 61 (2); Austin, 58, 59, 63, 65; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 178 (2), 269, 277, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2), 282 (2); George Lewis, 267; James Costen, 277; John, 279, 282; Judith, 265, 266 (2), 267, 269; Mark, 178; Martin, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 59, 63, 164, 204; Reuben, 6; Richard, 282; Robert, 266; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 164; William, 6, 65, 204 (2), 265 (2), 266 (3), 267, 269.
- Carra, Anne, 57; William, 57.
- Cart, Edward, 110; Martha, 110; Samuel, 110.
- Carter or Cartar, Anne, 60, 132, 134 (2), 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145; Anthony, 132, 134, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 237, 239 (2), 240, 241, 242; Charlotte, 142; Edmund, 60; Elizabeth, 50, 62, 136, 138, 260; George, 136; Hannah, 51; Henry, 135, 136, 140, 240 (2); Hester, 132; John, 58, 59, 154, 260 (2); Lydia, 54; Margaret, 154; Martha, 155 (2), 136; Mary, 136, 137; Ralph, 145; Rebecca, 56; Richard, 50, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58; Robert, 135; Sarah, 56; Sophia, 143; William, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 136, 154; —, 160, 237, 239 (2), 240 (3), 241, 242.
- Carterige (Carteriage or Cartreige), Elizabeth, 265 (2), 266; Henry, 266; James, 265; Richard, 265 (2), 266; Sarah, 265.
- Cartlich (Cartliche, Cartledge, Cartledg, or Cartlige), Catherine, 159; Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; John, 164; Mary, 162, 166; Richard, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164, 165, 166; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 158.
- Carve, Robert, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Carven, Christopher, 163; Edward, 163; Mary, 163.
- Cason, Edward, 47 (2), 56; Elizabeth, 55, 110 (2); James, 55, 56; Timothy, 110.
- Castle, Anne, 85; George, 85 (2).
- Catchmay, George, 18; Margaret, 48.
- Catlyn, True, 6; William, 6.
- Catt, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184 (2).
- Catterall (Caterill or Catterell), Benjamin, 77; Elizabeth, 73; Job, 72; Joseph, 77; Mary, 74; William, 71, 72, 73, 77.
- Cattom, Anne, 39; William, 39.
- Caulfield, Nathaniel, 73 (2).
- Cawdell, Edey, 282; Elyu, 9; James, 282 (2); William, 9, 31, 33.
- Cawthorne, George William, 163; Joseph, 162, 163; Mary, 162 (2), 163.
- Chadsey, Ann, 156; Jno., 156; Mary, 156.
- Chadwell, Anne, 133 (2), 142; Edmond, 77; Edward, 142, 238, 241; Elizabeth, 133, 142; Francis, 77; —, 238, 241.
- Chadwick or Chadwick, Alice, 124, 126, 128 (2); Elizabeth, 124; Samuel, 126; William, 124, 126, 128, 230, 231, 232.
- Challoner (Challener, Challiner, or Challinor), George, 61; Humphry, 62; John, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63.
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlain or Chamberlin), Anne, 82, 149; Edward, 82; Henry, 48, 49; James, 149; John, 82, 149; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 191; William, 48, 192 (2).
- Chambers, Catherine or Katherine, 24, 285 (2), 286; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 50; Enoch, 19, 21, 24, 27, 30; John, 30, 50, 52 (3), 55, 56; Margaret, 55; Mary, 19, 52; Sara, 27; Thomas, 285, 286 (2).
- Champion, —, 155.
- Chandless, Roger, 196 (2).
- Chansey, Christopher, 83 (2); Sarah, 83.
- Chapman, Alice, 272; Daniel, 129, 130, 133, 134 (2), 234, 235, 238 (2), 239; Eleanor, 167; George, 167, 272 (2), 273 (3), 275 (3); Hannah, 51; Jane, 129, 134; John, 51, 129; Mary, 167, 272 (3), 273 (2), 275 (2); Oliver, 25; Peachy, 273; Sarah, 134, 275; Thomas, 25; —, 138, 139, 142, 234, 238.
- Charesly (Chaasly or Churseley), Elizabeth, 61; John, 65; Mary, 68; William, 65, 68; —, 64.
- Charitie or Charety, Elizabeth, 61; Ellen, 65; Thomas, 60 (2), 61, 63 (2), 65.
- Charles-n, Robert, 119.
- Charter, Hannah, 103, 107, 112; John, 103, 107, 112 (2); Susanna, 107; Usher, 103.
- Chelborn, —, 159.
- Cheney, Ashley, 128, 134; Charles, 132; Elizabeth, 124, 124; Martha, 136; Mary, 126, 131; Thomas, 121, 123 (2), 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241; Thomasine or Thomasia, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129 (2), 131, 132, 134, 136; —, 231, 235, 237, 239, 241.
- Chesheire, Anna, 248; Peter, 247, 248; Theodosia, 247 (2), 248.
- Chester, Anne, 72; Dorothy, 69; Edward, 69, 72; Henry Cole, 95; Penelope, 95 (2); —, 96.
- Chesterman, Anne, 177, 276 (2); Charles, 177 (2), 276.
- Chetwood, Anne, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 170 (2); James, 168, 170.
- Child or Child, Charles, 160; Elias, 58; Elizabeth, 125 (2), 126, 128, 152, 162; Francis, 54, 55 (2); John, 125, 126 (2), 128, 131, 133, 158, 162 (2), 231, 233, 236, 238; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 54; Robert, 58; Thomas, 128; —, 233.
- Chin, Ann, 184 (2); Richd., 184.
- Church, Francis, 55; Mary, 55.
- Churchman, Dorothy, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Claise (Clayce, Clays, Clayse, or Cloise), Daniel, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; Hannah, 28; John, 25, 26; Mary, 29, 32; Robert, 31; Sara, 29; William, 25; *see also* Glaise.
- Clare or Claire, Ann, 147; Benjamin, 147; Daniel, 27; George, 147; Samuel, 27.
- Clarke (Clark, Clerk, or Clerke), Abraham, 83; Alexander, 133; Alice, 40; Alonson, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87; Ann or Anua, 89, 112, 161, 162,

- 164; Arthur, 42; Benjamin, 136, 161, 240, 241; Daniel, 52; Deborah, 251; Duncan, 184; Edward, 122, 133, 135, 230, 237, 239, 251; Elioner, 57; Elizabeth, 29, 81, 83, 85, 87, 112, 150 (2), 151, 153, 142, 161, 213, 274, 275, 275 (2), 296; Elizabeth Ann, 291; Francis, 115, 266, 268; Gertrude, 21; Gilbert, 52 (3); Giles, 214; Harry, 164; Henry, 95, 164; James, 251, 254, 255, 256, 305, 307, 308, 309; James Plush, 217; Jane, 193, 194, 251, 252; John, 22, 24, 25, 26, 40, 62, 81, 89 (2), 95, 99, 102, 103, 108, 112, 115, 117, 131, 132, 135, 186 (2), 187, 204, 236, 237, 239; Joseph, 89, 193, 194 (2), 217 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2); Katherine, 22; Margaret, 2, 173; Martha, 89, 161, 201, 202; Mary, 25, 69 (2), 79, 85, 102, 142, 161, 164, 173, 186, 187, 236, 268; Mary Ann, 292; Michael, 252; Phillip, 62, 69 (2), 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); Ramsay Robinson, 213; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 69, 135; Robert, 142, 184; Samuel, 169; Sarah, 89, 95, 99 (2), 102, 108 (2), 115, 117, 184, 217 (2), 292 (2), 293; Sarah Eliza, 292; Sarah Purvis, 193; Susan or Susanna, 131, 132 (2), 135, 213 (4), 214, 254; Thomas, 26, 41 (2), 42, 43, 117, 133, 173, 213 (3), 214, 237, 251 (2), 252, 304, 306; Valentine, 139, 234; William, 2, 43, 161, 162 (2), 164, 187, 201, 202 (2), 266, 268; William Henry, 217; —, 140, 149, 234 (2), 236, 237 (2), 239, 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 309.
- Clough or Cluagh, John, 169; Margaret, 159; Mary, 161; Ralph, 159, 169; Rebecca, 159.
- Clay (Cley or Clea), Elizabeth, 29; Grace, 31; John, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34; Richard, 33; Samuel, 117; Susanna, 117 (2).
- Clayton (Cleyton or Cleiton), Abraham, 109; Anne, 48; Bridget, 129; Catherine, 129; David, 54; Elizabeth, 57; James, 129, 234; John, 55 (2); Judith, 51; Mary, 109 (2); Robert, 48 (2), 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54, 57; Sarah, 48; —, 234.
- Clement, Anna Maria, 165; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 162, 164, 165, 166; Letitia, 166; Mary, 162; Sarah, 159, 162, 164 (2), 165, 166.
- Clergie, Isaac, 13; Margaret, 13.
- Chiffell, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193 (2).
- Clifford, Dan: 1, 297; Hannah, 297; William, 297.
- Clift, Sarah, 176.
- Chipson, Ann, 186, 187 (2); George, 186, 187; Mary, 186.
- Clowes, Butler, 189, 181, 183, 187; Elizabeth, 181, 183 (2); Harriott Alice, 187; Mary, 189, 181; Susanna, 189, 187.
- Cluagh, see Clough.
- Cluatt (Cluat or Cluett), Anne, 38; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 36, 39; Francis, 35; James, 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44; Richard, 42, 44; Sara, 41.
- Coale, see Coles.
- Coates or Coats, Benjamin, 31; George, 265; Hannah, 265; Harriott, 265; Margaret, 31; Richard, 31 (2), 33, 37; Sara, 33; William, 37.
- Cobb, Catharine, 182; Escher, 182; John, 109; Sarah, 109 (2); Thomas, 182.
- Coby, Elizabeth, 186 (2), 185; James, 183, 185 (2); John, 183.
- Cockayne, Marian Amelia, 221; Marian Charlotte Emily, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Cockerham, Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Coche, see Cox.
- Cogan or Coggan, Edmond, 41; Henry, 41, 46 (2), Cogg, Jane, 271; Mary, 271; Robert, 271.
- Coker or Cokar, Anne, 56, 69; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 66; John, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, 66 (2), 69; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 58; Richard, 69; Sarah, 58.
- Colby, John, 25.
- Colchester or Colechester, Anne, 122; Duncomb, 123; Edward, 119; Jane, 119, 129 (2), 122, 123, 125; John, 49; Maynard, 119, 129, 122, 123, 125 (2), 239; Robert, 49.
- Colman or Colman, Frances Elizabeth, 225; John, 186; Margaret, 2; Maria, 225 (2), 227; Mary Ann, 225; Richard, 225 (2), 227; Robert, 227; Sarah, 186; William, 186.
- Coles (Coale, Coales, or Cole), Anne, 23, 91, 246; Edward, 267 (3); Elizabeth, 27, 78, 82, 86 (2), 91, 111; Frances, 104, 109, 111, 213 (2); Gaaahel, 26; George, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 104; Henry, 16; Jane, 200 (2); John, 200, 267; Joseph, 246; Joyce, 18; Katherine, 15, 24; Lawrence, 82, 86, 91, 104, 109, 111, 243; Margery, 19; Mary, 246, 267 (2); Richard, 26 (2), 27; Thomas, 20, 78, 109; Timothy, 78; William, 82.
- Colkett, Daniel, 199, 200; Francis, 200; Jane, 199, 200; Jane Louisa, 199.
- Collett or Coulet, Anne, 152; Anthony, 106; Benjamin, 184; David, 152; Edward, 152 (2); Eleanor, 184; John, 106; Katherine, 152; Margery, 106; Mary, 184; Stephen, 152.
- Collier or Collyer, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177; Humphrey, 161; John, 161, 175; Mary, 161; Robert, 172 (2), 174, 175, 176 (2), 177; Thomas, 177.
- Collinger, Samuel John, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Collingwood or Collinwood, Edward, 340; —, 258, 262.
- Collins (Colins, Colling, Collings, or Collyns), Anne, 194, 115, 189 (2); Charles, 271; Daniel, 284; Eleanor, 271 (3), 272 (2); Elizabeth, 284; George, 194; James, 189, 271 (2), 272 (2); Joseph, 192 (2); Lydia, 192; Margaret, 272; Mary, 271; Penelope, 28; Sarah, 115, 284; Susanna, 272; William, 28, 104, 115; —, 2.
- Colt or Colte, Anne, 45; George, 14, 39 (2), 41, 43, 45; Margaret, 44; Martin, 43; Ursula, 41.
- Coltherst or Colthurst, Tho., 34, 36; —, 45.
- Coman, Edmond, 13; Susan, 13.
- Compigne or Compigni, Abraham, 283; David, 282, 283 (2), 284 (3); Elizabeth, 282, 283 (2), 284 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 283; Sarah, 282, 284.
- Cony, Brillia (Priscilla), 15; Elizabeth, 16; Robert, 15, 16.
- Cooke or Cook, Adam, 86, 89 (2), 92, 97, 109, 139, 141, 143; Anna or Ann, 29, 151 (2), 171, 174 (2), 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 277; Catherine, 97; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 19, 98, 165 (2), 167 (2), 168, 169, 179, 171, 172, 174 (2), 176, 181, 198, 271 (2); Frances, 176; Frances Elizabeth, 198; Henry, 165, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 172 (2), 174 (2), 176; James, 17, 159, 161, 198; Jane, 141, 189; Jenny, 189 (2); John, 15 (2), 17, 19, 21, 82, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 277; Lucidot, 139; Magdalen, 143; Martha, 174; Mary, 28, 82, 86 (2), 89, 92 (2), 97, 109, 161, 167, 176, 277; Michael, 154; Nathaniel, 27, 139; Phillip, 29; Richard, 27, 29, 167, 189 (2); Samuel, 177, 271; Sarah, 159, 161, 169; Stephen, 68 (2); Susan or Susanna, 82,

- 139, 141, 143, 179, 181, 187; Thomas, 28, 29, 98, 180; Walter, 21; William, 168; —, 30.
- Cooper *or* Cowper, Adam, 11; Amelia, 301; Andrew John, 309; Ann, 140; Anthony, 46, 47; Augusta Jane, 229; Bridget, 46, 47; Edmund, 134, 137 (2), 138, 140, 141 (2), 143, 145, 239 (2), 241 (2); Edward James, 281; Elizabeth *or* Elizabethia, 57, 92, 99 (2), 102, 107, 146, 243 (2), 245, 297; Fanny, 298; Frederick, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Hester, 14; James, 281; Jane, 21, 204, 207, 208, 219; Jane Lydia, 208; John, 55 (2), 57, 92, 107, 138, 291 (2), 207, 208, 219, 242, 301; Joseph, 309; Joyce, 131 (2), 137, 138, 140, 141, 143 (2), 146; Louisa, 298; Mary, 210, 296; Richard, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 281; Stephen, 245; Susan, 5; Susanna Lydia, 296 (4), 297, 298 (2), 299, 300 (2), 301 (2); Thomas, 207; William, 6, 92, 99, 102 (2), 107, 243, 245; —, 259 (2), 241 (2), 242.
- Copeland, Henry, 169; John, 169; Martha, 169.
- Coppinger, Adam, 31 (2).
- Coppock, Elizabeth Harly, 224; James, 224; James Lynch, 224.
- Copwood, Abraham, 23; Joan, 23; —, 24.
- Corbett, Edward, 49, 50; George, 50; Robert, 49.
- Cordwell *or* Cordell, Anne, 17; John, 16, 17, 20; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 20.
- Corey, Christopher *or* Xpoter, 12 (2), 13, 14; Richard, 14; William, 13.
- Corinfeilde, John, 7; Mary, 7.
- Corinthe, Elizabeth, 6.
- Corneek, Edward, 282; Elizabeth, 281; James, 183, 184 (2), 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Mary, 183, 184, 280 (2), 281, 282 (2); Polly Kite, 280; Sarah, 280; Stephen William, 183; William, 282.
- Cornwall, Elizabeth, 80; Gilbert, 80 (2).
- Corns, Ann, 274; John, 274; Richard, 274.
- Cornall, Thomas, 2.
- Coshy, John, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Cottrell *or* Cotterell, Bernard, 260, 262; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 49; John, 260; Margaret, 41; Robert, 38, 40, 41 (3); Sarah, 260, 262 (2); William, 35.
- Conch, —, 150, 152, 153, 156, 266.
- Concher, Edward, 246; John, 246, 247 (2); Mary, 246, 247.
- Couen, James, 191; Sarah, 191 (2).
- Coulet, *see* Collett.
- Courat, Ann Catharine, 205; Catharine, 205; John, 205.
- Courthope, Hester, 262; William, 262 (2).
- Covens, Mary, 112; Sarah, 112; William, 112.
- Covey, Correlia, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Coward, Mary, 155; Sarah, 155; Wm., 155.
- Cowdery, Alice, 131, 133; John, 131, 133, 235, 238; Martha, 131; Mary, 133; —, 235, 238.
- Cowell, Elinor, 172 (2), 173, 175 (2); John, 172, 173, 175; Siraamah, 173.
- Cowper, *see* Cooper.
- Cox (Cook, Cocks, *or* Cokes), Amy, 157, 169; Ann, 199 (2), 200; Audrey, 126; Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 21, 88, 275; Ellen, 18; Hannah, 88, 107; Henry, 199, 200; James, 275; John, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 157, 169 (2); Judith, 107; Katherine, 11; Margery, 15; Martha, 118; Mary, 116 (2), 118, 157, 275; Peter, 19; Samuel, 83 (2), 88, 116, 118; Thomas, 107, 126 (2), 231.
- Crabtree, John, 186; Philippa, 186 (2).
- Cradle (Cradell *or* Creolle), Katherine, 5; Marah, 7; Margaret, 6; Philip, 6, 7.
- Cragg, —, 141.
- Crane, John, 9; Walter, 9.
- Crawley, Thomas, 237; —, 237.
- Crook (Creek), Ann, 189, 191; Constantia, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196; Elizabeth, 186; John, 188; Joseph, 190; Mary, 193; Richard, 195; Robert, 196; Sarah, 191, 192; Thomas, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196.
- Creswell *or* Crosswell, Abraham, 191, 193, 194; Elizabeth, 191, 193, 194, 205; Ellen, 193; Henry, 205, 211, 213; Jane, 213; Mary, 211; Mary Ann, 205, 213; Matilda, 211; Ralph Edward, 191; Sarah, 191.
- Crittenden (Crittendon *or* Crittington), Anne, 115, 118 (2), 120; James, 115 (2), 118, 120; Robert, 120.
- Crosdell, James, 157; Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
- Crocker, Benjamin, 290, 291 (2); Bridget Maria, 290; Charlotte, 290; George, 291; James, 291; Sarah, 290, 291 (2); William Little, 290 (2).
- Croft *or* Crofts, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 77; George, 76; Robert, 76, 77; William, 77.
- Crooke, Abigail, 48; Baukes, 118; Dorothy, 118; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 48, 80 (2); John, 46 (2), 48 (2); Mary, 118; Thomas, 80; —, 119.
- Crop *or* Cropp, Ann, 163; Catherine, 163; William, 163.
- Cropley, Benjamin, 33; Luke, 33.
- Crosley, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Cross *or* Crosse, Ann, 197 (2); Edward, 195, 196; Edward Samuel, 196; James, 32; John, 32, 197; Margaret, 195, 196; Robert James, 195; William, 232.
- Crowder, Elizabeth, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284; James, 284; Marianne, 282; Mary, 280; Phebe, 283; Stanley, 280, 281 (2), 282, 283, 284.
- Crump *or* Crompt, Francis, 183, 185, 186 (2), 188; John, 185; Mary, 183; Sarah, 183, 185, 186, 188; Sleath, 188; —, 161, 162 (2).
- Cryer, Joan (Johane), 17; John, 17.
- Cubadge *or* Cublidge, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125 (2), 231.
- Cullens, William, 195.
- Cullerne, Baylie, 178; Martha, 178; William, 178.
- Culliford, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197; Thomas John, 197.
- Cumbland, Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Cuningham, —, 261.
- Curl, Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 160; John, 160, 162, 167 (2); Tabitha, 160, 162, 167; —, 153.
- Curr, —, 150.
- Carrier *or* Curryer, Anne, 127 (2), 131, 135 (2), 138, 140, 161, 162, 164; Elizabeth, 268; Hannah, 164; John, 127, 131 (2), 135, 138, 140, 232 (2), 233, 236, 240; Joseph, 138; Mary, 268; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 140; William, 161, 162 (2), 164, 268; —, 236, 240.
- Curtyn, Rebecca, 4.

Cushey, Thomas, 74 (2).
 Cuthbert *or* Cuthbert, Alice, 87; Anne, 96;
 Hannah, 80; Mary, 80, 87, 96; William, 80,
 87, 96.
 Cutler, Benjamin, 131; Charles, 131, 233, 238;
 Elizabeth, 1, 1; —, 233, 238.
 Cutlose (*or* Cutlowe), Ann, 261; Ben-
 jamin, 254, 255, 257, 258 (3), 259, 260, 261,
 307, 308, 310; Deborah, 259; Elizabeth, 253,
 258; Joanna, 254, 255, 257, 258 (2), 259, 260,
 261; John, 260; Mary, 257; Richard, 254;
 Sophia, 261; —, 307, 308, 310.
 Cylder, Elizabeth, 6.

D

Daintry *or* Dayntie, Bassano, 43; Edward, 43;
 Richard, 64; Thomas, 63 (2), 64.
 Daldron (*Daldon*, *Daldrom*, *or* *Dalldron*), Anne,
 78, 80, 107; George, 78, 80, 107, 114, 119, 233,
 236; Henry, 80; John, 78; Mary, 107.
 Dale, Abraham, 15; Alice, 13; Jane, 14; Jo-
 hane, 11; Robert, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; William, 12.
 Dallas, Ann, 278; John, 278; Maria, 278.
 Dalton, Ann, 202; Edward, 202; J., 199, 286;
 Wm. Edw., 202.
 Dampere (*Dampire* *or* *Dampure*), Catherine,
 119 (2), 124, 125, 127; Daniell, 119, 124 (2),
 125, 127, 231, 232; Judith, 127; Benben,
 123.
 Dams *or* Dam, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 132;
 Samuel, 132, 134, 137, 237, 239; —, 153,
 237.
 Daniell *or* Daniels, Abel, 20, 21, 25, 26; Ann,
 185; Edward, 185 (2); Emma, Elizabeth, 219;
 Frances, 280; Hester, 21; John, 25; Martha,
 219; Mary, 280; Mathew, 26; Samuel, 219;
 Thos., 280; William, 20, 52.
 Darby (*Darbye* *or* *Darbie*), Anne, 19; Clement,
 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26; Daniel, 172; Eliza-
 beth, 23, 49, 172; Henry, 15; Isabell, 49;
 James, 17; Margaret, 26; Martha, 172;
 Mary, 21; Suzan, 14.
 Dare, John, 277; Sarah, 277; Wm., 277.
 Darquitt (*Darquet* *or* *Darquit*), Charles, Henry,
 187; Eleanor, 190; Elizabeth, 184, 185, 186,
 187, 188, 189, 190; Hannah, 184; James, 184,
 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190; Kitty, 185; Ro-
 bert, 189; Sophia, 185; William, 186.
 Davenport (*Davenport* *or* *Danenport*), Am-
 brose, 89, 89; Anna, Maria, 205; Benjamin,
 138; Charles, 103; Colombine, 147; Edward,
 92; Elizabeth, 84, 89, 92, 101, 104 (2), 103,
 126 (2), 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141,
 142, 143, 145, 147, 205; Francis, Basil, 145;
 Isaac, 126, 127 (2), 129, 130, 131 (2), 132, 134,
 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 239; Jane, 142; John, 79, 82, 84,
 89, 92, 101, 132; Margaret, 141; Mary, 79,
 82 (2), 130; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 101 (2),
 105; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 129; Wm., 84,
 205; —, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239.
 Davis (*Daves*, *Davies*, *Dauvis*, *or* *Dauis*), Abra-
 ham, 50, 52; Amelia, 210; Ann, 170, 195,
 204, 225; Eetsy, 242; Edward, 50 (2); Eliza-
 beth, 89, 91, 98, 108, 169; Elizabeth, Mary,
 298; Emma, 214; Fanny, 208 (2), 209, 210,
 211, 212, 213, 214; Gilbert, 35; James, 177 (2),
 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214; Jennet, 225;
 John, 98 (2), 108, 188, 193, 195, 196, 197, 216,

258; John, Brooke, 188; Judie, 268; Law-
 rence, 89; Lewis, 207 (2), 208; Lewis, James,
 208; Margaret, 92, 97 (2); Mary, 35, 91, 177,
 178, 195, 196 (2), 197, 204, 213, 216 (2), 258 (2);
 Nancy, 211; Rachel, 207, 208; Rebecca, 209;
 Richard, 89, 91, 108; Robert, 268; Rowland,
 52; Samuel, 76 (2); Sarah, 188, 194, 200,
 268; Susan, Mary, 208; Susanna, 167 (2),
 170; Thomas, 92 (2), 97, 178 (2), 194, 197,
 200 (2), 204, 225; Thomas, Uphill, 238; W.,
 209 (6), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212 (2), 213 (2),
 214 (2), 215, 200 (3), 201 (3), 202 (2), 203 (2),
 204; William, 50, 167, 169 (2), 170.
 Davison, Elizabeth, 206 (2); Joseph, 206.
 Daws, Wm., 266; —, 268.
 Dawson *or* Dauson, Dorothy, 293; Edward, 291,
 292; Elizabeth, 198, 199, 200, 261, 264, 266,
 291, 292; Elizabeth, Mary, 198; Harriott,
 206; John, 199; Joseph, 201; Mary, 204;
 Sophia, Charlotte, 200; Thomas, 233; Wil-
 liam, 198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 206, 291, 292,
 293; —, 283.
 Dawtry, Henry, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Day, Ann, 52, 281; Daniell, 99; Edward, 293;
 Eliza, 294; Elizabeth, 104, 282; Elizabeth,
 Georgiana, 281; George, 281; Jean, Ann, 283;
 John, 50, 96; Lydia, 122; Margaret, 53, 104,
 109, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124; Mary, 109,
 282 (3), 283 (2); Nathaniel, 117; Partisen,
 50; Richard, 49 (2), 52, 53; Samuel, 96, 99,
 104, 109, 115 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120, 122, 124,
 230; Sarah, 96, 99, 120, 293 (3), 294; Sibyl,
 283; Thomas, 124, 282 (2), 283 (2), 293 (2),
 294; Wright, 293.
 Deacon *or* Decon, Elizabeth, 142, 144, 146, 149,
 151, 153; Frances, 151; Gutter, 144; James,
 142 (2), 144, 146, 149, 151, 153; Joseph, 153;
 Richard, 146.
 Deane *or* Dean, Ann, 182 (2), 183, 184; Charles,
 Meredith, 184; Elizabeth, 182, 183, 209;
 Henry, 182, 183, 184; Josephus, 209; Sarah,
 209; Thomas, 182 (2); —, 146.
 Death, Adrian, 47; Charles, 54; Katherine, 50;
 Thomas, 47, 50, 52 (2), 54.
 Dee (*Doe* *or* *Deo*), Charles, 60 (2), 61, 65, 67;
 Francis, 35; Jane, 34; John, 34, 35; Jonah
or Jonas, 61, 65; Paul, 67; Sarah, 244; Tho-
 mas, 244 (2); William, 67.
 Deibrow, *see* Desborough.
 Delander, Ann, 150, 152, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262 (2),
 263, 264; Anne, 264; Archbold, 260; Fran-
 ces, 262 (2); John, 150, 152 (2), 259, 260, 261,
 262 (2), 263, 264; Maria, 263; Mary, 150;
 Rebecca, 259; —, 152.
 De Lannay, Jane, 290 (2); Richard, 290 (2);
 Thomas, 290; William, 290.
 Demick (*Demicke*, *Demyck*, *or* *Demycke*), Anne,
 85; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 90; Jane, 82 (2),
 85, 87, 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111 (2); John,
 108; Martha, 105; Syng, 101; Thomas, 82,
 85, 87 (2), 90, 95, 101, 105, 108, 111; —, 92.
 Denham *or* Dennam, Dorothy, 1, 6; George, 33;
 James, 3; Mary, 32; Thomas, 30; William,
 30, 32, 33.
 Dequester (*De Quester* *or* *De Qur-ster*), Abraham,
 127; Charles, 150; Elizabeth, 124; Henry,
 136; Isaac, 127; Jacob, 120, 122 (2), 125, 127,
 129, 130 (2), 132, 131, 136, 137, 138, 231, 232,
 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242; Jane, 138; John,
 129; Joseph, 124, 125; Judith, 137; Mary,
 129; Matthew, 124; Sarah, 129, 124, 122,

- 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 131 (2), 136, 137, 138; Thomas, 132; —, 141, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 242.
- Derrick** (*Dericke, Durricke, or Durichick*), Anne, 4; Edward, 2; Elias, 5; Jean, 5; Richard, 4.
- Desborough** (*Disbrow, Feshorow, or Desbrow*), Benjamin, 71; Elizabeth, 77; James, 77, 79, 83, 87, 101 (2); John, 67; Margaret, 101; Martha, 77, 79 (2), 83, 87 (2); Mary, 83; Rose, 64; Samuel, 65, 66 (2); Sarah, 70; Susanna, 60; William, 60, 62 (2), 65, 66 (2), 67, 74, 74.
- Desbrow**, *see* Desborough.
- Deverell**, Isabella, 284; John, 284; John Lawrence, 284.
- Devonshire**, Betty, 284; John, 284; Jos., 279; Mary, 278, 279; Mary Herbert, 284; Thomas, 278 (2), 279.
- Dewbordin**, *see* Dubordin.
- Dias**, Anna Maria, 204, 205; John, 205; Richard, 204, 205; Richard Longden, 204.
- Dickenson**, Mary, 210 (2); Sarah Prout, 210; William, 210 (2); Williana Lane, 210.
- Dickins**, Nicholas, 77; Robert, 77.
- Diggle**, Elizabeth, 167; Samuel, 167; William, 167.
- Diggs**, Mary, 165 (2); Richard, 165.
- Dighton or Dyton**, Anne, 147; Basil, 17, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Isaac, 135, 240.
- Disbrow**, *see* Desborough.
- Dix**, Christopher William, 221; James Charles, 224; Robert, 138; Stanyon, 138; Susanna, 138.
- Dixon** (*Dickson or Dixon*), Anne, 169; Bilhah, 169, 170 (2); Elizabeth, 4; Ellen Ann, 221; Hannah, 215; Jonas, 169, 170; Richard, 215, 220, 221; Sally, 218, 220, 221; Thomas, 5; William Richard, 220.
- Dobson**, Anne, 264 (3); Caroline, 211; Henry, 264 (3).
- Dodd or Dol**, Anne, 39; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 45; James, 7; John, 40; Thomas, 7, 18, 21 (2), 39, 40, 45; William, 18, 20.
- Dodgson**, Elizabeth, 293; George, 199; Margaret, 199; Richard, 199; Robert, 293; Robert Smith, 293.
- Dogre**, Isaac, 16; Mary, 16.
- Dobson**, Anne, 83; George, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Dollman or Dolman**, Elizabeth, 7; Francis Blucher, 294; Francis Frederick, 297; Jane Jennima, 297; John, 7; Maria, 294, 297 (2); Sampson, 294, 297 (2).
- Donaldson**, Collin, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Payser, 195.
- Done**, Elizabeth, 1; Susan, 3; *see also* Done.
- Donne**, Grace, 87; Margaret, 217 (2), 219, 220; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87; Walter John, 219; William, 217, 219, 220 (2).
- Doo and Dow**, *see* Doe.
- Dorrell**, Anne, 246; Catherine, 248, 303; Edward, 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303 (2); Elizabeth, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248, 249, 303; John, 246, 249; Robert, 247; —, 303.
- Done**, Arthur, 78; John, 143; Katherine, 58; Richard, 78; *see also* Done.
- Doughty**, Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 175; George, 173, 175; Jane, 173, 175.
- Dowling**, John, 160.
- Dowling Shepherd**, Mary Ann, 216; Thomas, 216; William Dowling, 216.
- Dowman**, Keturah, 222.
- Downe**, John, 36, 41; Margaret, 36; William, 41.
- Downer**, Elizabeth, 39, 46; John, 40; Richard, 41; Robert, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46; Thomas, 43.
- Downes**, Elizabeth, 116; James, 116; John, 116.
- Downham**, Dorothy, 78; John, 78; Peter, 78.
- Downing**, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 157, 165, 166, 168, 169, 171; George, 165, 166 (2), 168, 169 (2), 171; Hannah, 157, 168, 171; John, 157.
- Dowse**, Jane, 81; John, 81; William, 81.
- Doyly**, James Monk, 167, 272; Rebecca, 167, 272; William, 167, 272.
- Drables**, Elynn, 2.
- Drake** (*Drakes or Dracks*), Ann, 27; Awdry, 3; Christian, 31; Cicely, 3; Edward, 58 (2), 59; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 33, 34, 36; Lawrence, 36; Martha, 34; Phillip, 59; Richard, 26, 29; Sara, 33; William, 2, 5.
- Draper**, Ann, 168; Charles, 168; Stephen, 168; —, 237.
- Draycott**, —, 149.
- Dring**, Elizabeth, 86; Peter, 86; Sarah, 86.
- Driver or Driner**, Benjamin, 190, 191, 192; Elizabeth, 191; John, 76; Mary, 192; Sarah, 76, 190 (2), 191, 192.
- Drysdale**, Alexander, 194; Jane, 195; John, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200; Mary, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200 (2); Phillip, 198; William, 196.
- Dubordin** (*Dubcurdien, Dubordene, Dubourdirn, Dubornerne, Deuberderne, Dewberdin, or Dewbordin*), Isabella, 271 (2); John, 269, 271 (3); William, 271; —, 158, 159 (16), 160 (18), 161 (17), 162 (12), 268 (3), 269 (7), 270 (8).
- Duckett**, Henry, 27; Jacob, 27.
- Ducey**, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 113; Richard, 113.
- Duffield**, Thomas, 55 (2).
- Duke**, Audrey, 5; John, 187.
- Dunbar**, Charles, 155; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Duncan-ste**, John, 187 (2), 191 (2); Mary, 187, 191.
- Dunk**, Elizabeth, 211 (2); Francis, 211.
- Dunkellin**, —, 151.
- Dunnett**, Elizabeth, 292; James, 291; John, 291, 293; Malcolm, 290, 291 (2), 292 (3), 293 (2), 294; Marianne, 293; Sophia, 290 (2), 291 (2), 292 (2), 293 (2), 294; William, 294.
- Dunsby**, Edward, 295, 296; John Warman, 295; Martha, 295, 296; Martha Bell, 296.
- Dunsterfeld or Dunsterfauld**, Thomas, 60; William, 60.
- Dunsterwill**, Elizabeth, 58; Margaret, 56, 57; Thomas, 56, 57, 58.
- Dunngton**, Thomas, 16 (2).
- Duplock**, John, 296; John Land, 295; Mary Land, 295; Sarah, 295 (2), 296; Thomas, 295 (2), 296.
- Durnford or Dunford**, Charlotte, 299; Elizabeth, 294 (2), 293, 299; Thomas, 291, 293, 299; Thomas James, 293.
- Durrant or Durant**, Anne, 114 (2), 117, 119, 125, 127 (2); John, 117; Thomas, 133; William, 114, 117, 119 (2), 125 (2), 127, 133, 231, 232, 238; —, 238.
- Durricke**, *see* Derricke.

- Dyer, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193 (2).
 Dwyne *or* Dynn, Cicely, 31; Justinian, 32;
 Katherine, 28; Prudence, 27; Robert, 27, 28,
 31, 32.
 Dyton, *see* Dighton.
- E
- Ealls, Bridget, 15; George, 15; Richard, 15 (2).
 Earle, Charles, 155; Claudens Bossier, 155; Jane
 Laura, 229; Marianne, 229; Mary, 155; Thomas
 George John, 229.
 Early, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 56, 58; John, 54,
 56, 58 (2); Matilda, 58.
 Earmly, Henry, 52; John, 52.
 Escott, *see* Escott.
 East, Ann, 286; James, 286 (2).
 Eastbourne, Jasper, 45; John, 45.
 Eaton *or* Eton, Ann, 66, 71, 79; Antrobus, 75;
 Barthilmewe, 8; Elizabeth, 258, 259, 260, 261,
 263 (2), 265; James, 265; Jane, 67; John,
 66 (2), 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 79, 258 (2), 259, 260,
 261, 263, 265; Joyce, 67; Mary, 73, 79, 261;
 Nathaniel, 259; Ralph, 68; Richard, 67;
 Sarah, 260; William, 69; —, 94.
 Ebrall, Joan, 81, 86; Joanna, 83; John, 83;
 Josiah, 86; Samuel, 81 (2), 83, 86.
 Edea, Charles, 166; Mary, 166; Samuel, 166.
 Edgley, Jane, 87; Luke, 87 (2).
 Edmunds *or* Edmunds, Amelia, 216; Ann, 143;
 Elizabeth, 142; Esther, 149; Frances, 147;
 Giles, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149,
 151 (2); John, 148, 216; Mary, 149; Priscilla,
 216; Sarah, 139 (2), 149, 142, 143, 147, 148,
 149, 151.
 Edridge, Elizabeth, 285; Sarah, 285; William,
 285.
 Edwards *or* Edwardes, Ann, 190; Anthony, 147;
 Catherine, 149; Christopher, 6, 7 (2); Edwd.,
 181, 223 (2), 297; Edward Rasbrook, 223;
 Elizabeth, 147, 148, 159, 151, 187, 188 (2), 190,
 192 (2), 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260 (3);
 Emma Elizabeth, 223; Harriot, 190; Henry,
 252; Jamestizer, 151; John, 147, 148, 159 (2),
 151, 173 (2), 177 (2), 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192,
 194, 197, 252, 253, 254, 258 (2), 260 (2), 281 (2),
 306, 307; Margaret, 2, 149, 150, 173 (2), 177,
 181 (2); Martha, 269; Mary, 1, 219; Mary
 Anne, 219, 223 (2), 297; Mary George, 197;
 Marytizer, 159; Mathewe, 6; Rachael, 173;
 Richard, 149, 159, 191, 253; Robert, 219;
 Rowland, 5; Ruth, 173; Sarah Ann, 188;
 Sarah Rasbrook, 297; Sylvia, 190, 281; Sus-
 annah, 204; Thomas, 2, 254; William, 148,
 204 (2); Wm Edwd., 187; —, 151, 161, 305,
 306, 307.
 Egan, Andrew, 199; Ellenor, 199; John, 199.
 Eldelberd, John, 5.
 Elderton, Esther, 192; Harbin, 192; Merrick,
 192.
 Eling, Arthur, 216, 217; Elizabeth, 216, 217;
 John, 217; Robert, 216.
 Elkington, Elizabeth, 211; Jaques, 211, 212;
 Letitia, 211, 212 (2); Mary, 24; William,
 24.
 Elliott (Eliot, Elliott, Elliot, *or* Elyott), Charles,
 125; Christofer, 1; Ebenzer, 125, 126, 128,
 130, 135 (2), 137, 139, 231 (2), 232, 234, 239;
 Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 277; Esther, 277;
 John, 128; Mary, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 135,
 137, 139; Robert, 126, 139; Thomas, 9, 137;
 William, 277; —, 234, 239.
 Ellis *or* Ellics, Alice, 42; Ann, 153, 159; Evan,
 182; John, 23; Jos., 159; Joseph, 159; Mar-
 tha, 153, 155, 157 (2); Mary, 39; Richard, 22,
 24; Robert, 182; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 155,
 182; Thomas, 39, 42, 153, 155, 157.
 Ellworthy, Esther, 181; Patience, 181; Wil-
 liam, 181.
 Elmes, Anna Maria, 258; Catherine, 257; Ed-
 ward, 252; Elizabeth, 248 (2), 249, 250 (2),
 252, 253, 255, 257, 258 (2), 260, 261, 262 (2),
 263, 264; Grace, 259, 260; John, 253; Robert,
 248, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253, 255 (2), 257, 258 (2),
 260, 261, 262 (2), 263 (2), 264, 303 (2), 304 (2),
 305, 306, 308, 309; Sarah, 262, 264; Susanna,
 258; Thomas, 249, 261; William, 262; —,
 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306, 308, 309.
 Elston, Eleanor, 211 (2); John, 211.
 Elton, Edward, 51, 57, 58, 59 (2); Francis, 57;
 John, 54; Margaret, 58.
 Ely, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12, 63 (2).
 Emberson, Jeremiah, 291; Su-annah, 291;
 Wingate Stephen, 291.
 Emerson *or* Amerson, Elizabeth, 159; Francis,
 164; Jane, 164; Mary, 159; Ralph, 114;
 Sidney, 114; Thomas, 159, 164; William, 114.
 Emerton, Dorothy, 4.
 Emery, Charlotte, 193; Mary, 191, 193; Tho-
 mas, 191; William, 191, 193.
 Enderby, Mathew, 56; William, 56.
 Englund, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 61.
 English (Englishe *or* English), Anne, 39; Eliza-
 beth, 38; John, 13; Margaret, 80; Richard,
 80 (2); Simeon, 38, 39, 43.
 Ennever, Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 279; William,
 279.
 Escott *or* Escott, Elizabeth, 74; John, 72;
 Thomas, 72, 74.
 Euerad, Joseph, 73; William, 71 (2), 73.
 Evans (Evens, Evans, *or* Evens), Charles,
 171 (2), 172; Christopher, 263; Daniel, 79;
 Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 129, 123, 158 (2),
 187; Frances, 274; Henry, 294; Henry
 Daniel, 294; James, 273; Jane, 185; John,
 129, 187, 208 (2), 219, 241, 272, 273, 274;
 John Henry Wm., 187; Margaret, 79; Mary,
 123, 171, 172, 208, 219, 241 (2), 272, 273, 274;
 Philippa, 129; Richard, 185 (2); Robert, 158;
 Samuel, 123; Sarah, 219, 263, 294; Susanna,
 79; Tho., 263; Williams, 172.
 Everett (Everatt, Everrett, *or* Everratt), Bel-
 lina, 143; Elizabeth, 132, 135 (2), 136, 137,
 139, 149, 141, 142, 143; Hunt, 141; John,
 131, 132, 135, 136, 139 (2), 149, 141, 142, 143,
 237, 249, 241; Nathaniel, 137, 149; Phebe,
 142; Rhoda, 131, 132; —, 237, 249, 241; *see*
also Everitt.
 Everingham, Ellenor, 86, 91; Elizabeth, 86;
 Robert, 86, 91 (2).
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 145; John,
 145; *see also* Everatt.
 Exton, Pennington, 297; Ruth, 297; William
 Goodwin, 297.
 Eyles, Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 257; Samnell,
 257, 310; —, 310.
 Eyre *or* Eyracs, Charles, 143, 144, 146 (2); Eliza-
 beth, 143, 144 (2), 146; Robert, 143.
 Eyton, John, 101; Martha, 101; William,
 101.

F

- Fadletts, George, 85.
 Fallocke, George, 85; Margaret, 85; Martha, 85.
 Fairclough, Catherine, 230; John, 230.
 Farrell, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 288; Jane Ann, 287; Lydia, 287, 288 (4); Thomas, 287, 288 (3).
 Farrington, Elizabeth, 14; Katheryn, 21; Margaret, 13; Mary, 13; Millicent, 22; Richard, 25; Robert, 13 (2), 14, 16, 21, 22, 25; Sara, 16.
 Farthing, Charlotte, 211; Elizabeth Jane, 211; James Gay, 212; Jane, 211 (2), 212, 213; John, 213; William, 211 (2), 212, 213.
 Fashion or Fashion, George, 175; Henry, 174; John, 168, 169 (2), 170, 171 (2), 173, 174, 175; Mary, 168, 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 175; Susannah, 168; William, 173.
 Faulkner, Frederick William, 228 (2); Mary Ann, 228 (3); William Woodthorpe, 228.
 Fawcett or Faucett, Caroline, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Mary, 167; Richard, 298; Thomas, 167 (2).
 Fawson, Anne, 134; Esther, 131; Frances, 127 (2), 128, 129 (2), 131, 134, 135, 138, 140; Helen, 128; Stephen, 135; William, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 138 (2), 140 (2), 232 (2), 236, 238, 240; —, 231, 236, 238, 240.
 Feak or Feake, Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 25; Henry, 51; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 54; Margaret, 48, 49; Mary, 24; Robert, 52; Rowland, 52; William, 21, 25.
 Fearn, John, 288; Mary, 288; Ralph, 288.
 Feary, Francis, 106; Jane, 303; Joshua, 303; Mary, 116; Susannah, 97, 101, 106, 116; Thomas, 97 (2), 101 (2), 106, 116, 136; —, 303.
 Fell, Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 119; James, 119; Margaret, 189; Mary, 189; Sarah, 119.
 Fellows, —, 134.
 Felsted, —, 103 (3), 104, 105 (4), 106, 107 (2), 108 (2).
 Fennell, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198 (2).
 Ferard, Catherine, 208; Daniel, 206; John, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (3); Joseph, 206; Kitty, 203, 204, 206, 208, 209 (2); Margaret Maria, 204; Mary, 209.
 Fideo or Fydo, Abraham, 159; Elizabeth, 156, 158, 159; Rayment, 156; Thomas, 156, 158, 159.
 Field (Feeble or Fielde), Mary, 198; Richard, 22; William, 198 (2); —, 22.
 Fielding (Feldinge, Feildinge, or Fieblinge-), Edward, 128, 232, 250, 304; Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 128, 250; Susannah, 250; —, 304.
 Filmer, Catharine, 164; Francis, 164, 166; Mary, 164, 166; William, 166.
 Fincham, Hannah, 54; Sarah, 53; Simeon, 53, 54.
 Finchett, Anna Maria, 272; Arnold, 272, 273 (2), 275 (2), 276; Mary, 272, 273, 275 (2), 276 (2); Thomas, 275; William, 275.
 Finley, Ann, 294; Charles S. Abrook, 294; Oliver Phelps, 294.
 Finlow, Ann, 277; Mary, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (2); Richard, 177, 276, 277 (2), 278 (3); Sarah, 277; Thomas, 177, 276, 278.
 Finney, Martha, 227; Sophia Matilda, 227.
 Fisher, John, 181 (2); Sarah, 181.
 Fitch, Mary, 284; Richard, 24 (2); Samuel, 195, 197 (2), 284; Sarah, 195 (2), 197, 284.
 Fithew, Mary, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Fithugh, Ann, 179; Anthony, 105; Bassett, 91; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 96 (2), 100, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 244, 246, 247; Grace, 92, 101, 110; Hannah, 246; John, 180; Lucretia, 179, 180; Margaret, 101, 105, 244; Mary, 109; Richard, 92; Robert, 100; William, 91, 92, 93 (2), 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 112, 179, 180, 244 (2), 246, 247.
 Fitzwater, Abraham, 44 (2).
 Flameng, *see* Flamming.
 Flamming or Flameng, Ann, 179 (2), 181, 183; Charles, 179, 181, 183; Elizabeth, 181, 183.
 Flaws, Thomas, 240.
 Flaxman or Flexman, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196, 197, 198; John Singer, 197; Samuel Rogers, 198; Sarah, 196, 197, 198.
 Flect or Fleete, Edward, 21, 25, 48, 50, 51 (3); Elizabeth, 21; James, 51; Jane, 48; John, 25; Judith, 50.
 Fletcher, Anne, 45, 272; Henry, 42, 45; Magdalen or Madeline, 44; Margaret, 42; Richard, 44; Samuel, 272, 273; Susanna, 272, 273 (2).
 Flexman, *see* Flaxman.
 Flint, Charles, 192; John, 189; John Saml., 199; Lewis, 189, 190, 192; Sally, 189, 190, 192.
 Flowed, Henry, 20 (2).
 Flower, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 65; John, 66; Josiah, 67; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 69; —, 67.
 Fogard, James, 281; John, 281; Lettistia, 281.
 Folkes, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 199; William, 199.
 Foote, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
 Forbes, Ann, 182; John, 182; Robert, 182.
 Ford, Ann Maria, 206; Catherine, 156; Joseph, 156 (2), 247; Mary, 206, 247; Roger, 247; Samuel, 206.
 Forrest or Forreste, John, 4; Mary, 3; Susan, 5.
 Forrester, Elizabeth, 85; Mary, 85; Richard, 85.
 Forster, *see* Foster.
 Forth, Betty, 281; Henry, 281; William Robert Aekland, 281.
 Fortrie, Coles, 266; Mary, 266; Samuel, 266.
 Fortyn, Anne, 246; David, 246; Thomas, 246.
 Foster or Forster, Abraham, 144, 145; Alice, 117; Andrew, 156; Anne, 119, 153; Dorothy, 104; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 87, 115, 120, 121, 124, 159, 219; Emmanuel, 87; Esther or Easter, 140; Hannah, 76; James, 115, 120; Jane, 247; John, 17, 87, 88, 121, 126, 129, 137, 249 (2), 303; Knightly, 80; Martha, 141; Mary, 84, 87, 112, 119, 129, 121, 123, 133, 135, 150; Peter, 178; Rachel, 93; Rebecca, 47; Richard, 119, 139; Robert, 83; Runnington, 115; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 88, 119, 145, 148; Shuter, 119; Susannah, 167; Thomas, 83, 119 (2), 129, 121, 123, 146, 153, 159, 247; William, 94, 122, 125, 247, 270; —, 170, 303.
 Fould, Mary, 159 (2); Thomas, 159.
 Fontaine, Ebenezer, 85; John, 85 (2).
 Fowler, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 103; Esther or Hester, 81, 87 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109; John, 94; Joyce, 99; Mathew, 87; Mathias, 81, 81 (2), 91, 99, 103, 109; Robert, 81,

- Fox, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 32; John, 13, 11; Martin, 14; Ralph, 32, 41, 44; Richard, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 20; Robert, 16; Thomas, 12; Timothy, 41; William, 20; —, 109 (3), 101 (3), 103, 106.
- Foxall, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 260; Henry, 257; John, 259; Rebecca, 251, 252, 254, 255, 256 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260; Richard, 254, 252 (2), 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 301, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310; Sarah, 258; William, 255; Zachariah, 251; —, 261, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310.
- Foxley, Alexander, 29; Henry, 29.
- Frame, Daniel, 168; Mary, 168; Sarah, 168.
- Franton, Anne, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Francis (Frances or Francis), Ann, 65; Edward, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67, 70; Ingram, 37; Katherine, 67; Martin, 70; Robert, 65; Sara, 33; Thomas, 33, 37.
- Frauckland, Mary, 81; Ruth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 90; Thomas, 81, 83 (2), 85, 90; Thomasine, 90.
- Franklin, Anne, 83; Dorothy, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Franks, Hannah, 139; John, 139; William, 139.
- Frary, —, 138.
- Francis, *see* Francis.
- Freeman or Freman, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 165, 166; John, 154, 156 (2), 158, 159, 161 (2), 163, 165, 166; Lucas, 154; Robert, 79 (2); Sarah, 163; Susanna, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166; Thamer, 158; —, 92, 99, 100.
- Freer, Esther or Hester, 123 (2), 125 (2); John, 121 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127 (2), 136, 230, 231, 232, 241; Mary, 126.
- Frith or Frithe, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Faith, 40; George, 36, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45; John, 41; Mary, 36, 45.
- Frogley, John, 155.
- Frostick, Ann, 279; John, 279; Samuel, 279.
- Fry, John, 60; Mary, 62 (5); Robert, 60, 62.
- Fuge, Ann, 186; Edward, 186; Mary Ann, 214; Robert, 186; Thomas, 214 (2).
- Fuller, Ann, 279; Charlotte, 280; George, 279; John, 278 (3), 279 (2), 280 (2); Mary Ann, 278 (2), 279 (2), 280 (2); Richard, 278; William, 280.
- Fulmer, Daniel, 165; Francis, 163, 165; John, 163; Mary, 163, 165.
- Futt, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 99 (2), 105, 107, 111, 243; Nathaniel, 111; Susannah, 99, 105 (2), 107, 111, 243; Thomas, 107.
- Fydo, *see* Fidoe.
- G**
- Gaisford, Betty, 153 (2); Roger, 153.
- Gale, Bartholomew, 146; John, 146; Nebuchadnezzar, 184 (2); Richard, 146; Sarah, 184.
- Gamon, Dinah, 159. Frances, 21, 23; Hamball, 21, 23, 26, 28; John, 124, 159; Richard, 26; Sarah, 124 (2); Susanna, 28; William, 159.
- Gandon, Elizabeth, 162; Mary Magdalene, 162; Peter, 162.
- Garden, *see* Gardin.
- Gardin (Garden or Garding), Charles, 151, 162; Elizabeth, 151; Francis, 112; Jane, 151, 162 (2); John, 139 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 147, 148, 150, 151 (2); Mary, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150 (2), 151; Mountague Wood, 145; Phillip, 147; Richard, 123, 148; Rose, 123; Susannah, 123.
- Gardiner, *see* Gardner.
- Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, or Garner), Anne, 57, 68, 72, 109, 143; Anthony, 199, 286; Edmond, 50; Edward, 99, 140, 142, 143; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 99, 140; Frances, 199; Francis Bower, 287, 288; Francis, 68, 285, 286 (2), 287; George, 199, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 288; Giles, 92; Jane Douglas, 288; John, 59, 69, 71, 124; Katherine, 82; Mary, 66, 124 (2), 142 (2), 143; Samuel, 82; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 57, 66, 68 (2), 69, 71, 72, 87 (2), 92, 99, 109, 164 (2); William, 286; —, 159, 164.
- Gargrave, Dennis, 58; Francis, 54, 55; Fretzweele, 59; Jonas, 55, 56, 58, 59; Jones, 54; Sarah, 56.
- Garland, Edward, 63, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 73; James, 71; Mary, 63; Phillip, 61; Thomas, 73; William, 71; —, 61.
- Garle, *see* Gerale.
- Garlick, Hannah, 113; John, 109, 113 (2).
- Garnett, Ann, 205, 206, 208 (2), 209 (2); James, 206; John James, 208; Mary, 208; Robert, 205 (2), 206, 208 (2), 209.
- Garnon, Dinah, 161; John, 161 (2).
- Garrard, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276 (2).
- Garrett (Garratt or Garret), Alexander, 289; Anne, 52; Arabella, 171; Collingwood, 171, 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172 (2); Ellen, 279; George, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 41; John, 12 (2), 41, 52; Martha, 278; Martyn, 36; Mary, 278 (2), 279 (4), 289; Mary Ann, 289; Sara, 35; Thomas, 38, 278 (3), 279 (3).
- Garthorne, Elizabeth, 106; George, 106, 112, 116; Judith, 106, 112, 116 (2); Mary, 112.
- Gascogne or Gascogyne, Anne, 103; Dorothy, 91, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 91; Samuel, 91, 98; Thomas, 103 (2).
- Gatehett, John, 4.
- Gates, —, 97, 101, 105.
- Gatley, John, 294; John Row., 294; Mary, 294.
- Gay, Elizabeth, 69, 71, 83 (2); Susanna, 73; William, 69, 71, 73, 83.
- Gearl and Gearle, *see* Gerale.
- Geast, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 92 (2), 95, 98, 110; John, 92, 96, 98 (2), 110, 303, 305; Richard, 96; —, 303; *see also* Grast.
- Gedge, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292; Richard Chase, 292.
- Gee, George, 49; Ralph, 49.
- Gellsthorp, Anne, 89; Thomas, 80 (2).
- Jennings, *see* Jennings.
- Gent, Elizabeth, 196; James, 195, 196, 198 (2); Martha, 195 (2), 196, 198.
- George, Ann, 157; Cecilia, 262; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 80, 157, 261, 262, 263; E-ther, 80; John, 77, 261, 262, 263; William, 72, 77, 80, 157, 263.
- Gerale (Garle, Gearl, or Garle), Cerstener, 268; Elizabeth, 270; John, 268; Mary, 267, 268 (2), 270; Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2); —, 270.
- Gerey, —, 108 (6), 109 (14), 110 (9), 111 (5).
- Gibbons (Gibbins or Gibbens), Alice, 129, 121; Anna Maria, 155; Benjamin, 210; Charles, 58; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 210; John, 58; John Francis, 153; Joseph, 289; Leonard, 148, 149, 150 (2), 151, 152; Margaret, 80; Mary, 80, 148, 151, 289; Molly, 280; Newton, 152; Sarah, 129, 153, 155, 156, 210; Simon, 80; Susan, 149 (2), 151, 152; Susanna, 148.

- 150; Thomas, 120, 121 (2); William, 153, 155, 156.
- Gibbs, Ann, 281; Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 154; John Valentine, 149; Ruth, 149, 154; Sarah Harris, 281; Thomas, 149, 154.
- Gibson, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 134; Jane, 134; John, 210 (2); Mary, 210; Richard, 52; William, 134, 239; —, 239.
- Giesler, Ann Caroline, 213; Caroline, 211 (2), 213; Charles Frederic, 211 (3), 213; William, 211.
- Gilbert (Giberd or Gilbert), Ann, 139 (2); Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 111 (2); Savage, 111; Thomas, 139.
- Gile, Edmund, 68; Gideon or Godgion, 68.
- Gill, Andrew, 199; Ann, 199; Charles, 199.
- Gilpin, Jo-ua, 25.
- Gislingham, Edward, 62; George, 64, 67; Hester, 65; John, 61 (2), 61 (2), 63, 64 (2), 65, 67; Mary, 64; Robert, 63; —, 62.
- Gittins or Gittens, Anne, 77; Margaret, 77; Robert, 75; Rowland, 75, 77.
- Gladman, James, 157; John, 152, 153 (2), 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mary, 152; Sarah, 152, 153, 156, 157.
- Glaise, Daniel, 26; John, 26; *see also* Claise.
- Glasse, Elizabeth, 18; Robert, 19; Thomas, 18, 19.
- Glover, Elizabeth, 199.
- Glyde, Anne, 47; Charles, 48; Mary, 49; Richard, 47, 48, 49.
- Goare, Anne, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Gobell, Hannah, 59; William, 59.
- Godard or Godderd, Anne, 63; Bridget, 61; John, 61, 63.
- Goden, Esther, 81 (2); William, 81.
- Godfrey, Equo, 55; Mary, 55.
- Godman, Elizabeth, 269; Marmaduke, 269; Susannah, 269; *see also* Godwin.
- Godolphine, Guy, 18; William, 18.
- Godwene, *see* Godwin.
- Godwin or Godwene, Amy Elizabeth, 269; Elizabeth, 269, 270; Marmaduke, 269, 270; Ruth, 270; *see also* Godman.
- Goffe or Gough, Anne, 66; Francis, 65 (3), 66; Lawrence, 65; Thomas, 8 (2).
- Gold or Golde, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 163; James, 163, 165, 166 (2); Mary, 163, 165 (2), 166 (3); Philip, 18.
- Goldsmith, Matre (Myter), 115.
- Goldsworthy, Henry, 213; James, 213; Jane, 213.
- Gomersak, George, 150; London, 150; Lucretia, 150; —, 150.
- Goodall, Richd., 143.
- Goodman, Sarah, 191 (2); Thomas, 191.
- Goodred, Anne, 89, 91, 94, 100; Anthony, 89 (2), 91, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 91; Thomas, 94.
- Goodriche, Joyce, 1.
- Goodwin or Goodwyno, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; John, 17; N., 288 (2); Phillip, 113; Thomas, 17; W., 205 (2), 207, 208, 209 (2).
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179 (2).
- Gosson, Edward, 32; James, 29; John, 27; Richard, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 31, 32; Robert, 25; William, 31.
- Goswell, Ann, 300, 302; George, 300; Thomas, 300, 302; William, 302.
- Goter, Humfry, 31; Suzanna, 31.
- Gonge, Mary, 46; Mathew, 47; William, 46, 47.
- Gould, Ann, 283 (2), 284; James, 161 (2), 162, 165, 283, 284 (2); John, 165; Mary, 161, 162, 165; William, 162.
- Gourney or Gouruy, Anne, 48; Mary, 47; Richard, 47, 48.
- Gowgh, *see* Goffe.
- Gowland, Ann, 285; Edward, 284, 285; Mary, 284 (2), 285.
- Grace, Elizabeth, 1.
- Gratton, John, 199 (2); Mary, 199.
- Grant, Ann, 228, 292; Bartholomew, 201; Benjamin, 79; Charles, 288, 290; Dorothy, 79; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143; Emily, 228; Henry, 287; James, 142, 143, 228, 286; John, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291, 292 (2); Mary, 201, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288, 290, 291; Mary Ann, 291; Thomas, 140, 141 (2), 142, 143; William, 79, 285.
- Grantum, Elizabeth, 29; —, 29.
- Grast, Jane, 246, 249; John, 246, 249, 252; Judith, 246; William, 249; *see also* Geast.
- Graves, *see* Graves.
- Grange, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 82; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 82 (2); William, 79 (2).
- Gravens, —, 261.
- Graves or Graues, Anne, 227, 228 (2); Francis, 98; Henry, 227, 228; James, 98; Mary, 98; Sarah, 227.
- Gray or Grey, Francis, 79; Helen, 3; Jane, 202, 203; Mary, 2; Mary Ann, 202; Roger, 79; Sarah, 79; Sophia Immins, 203; William, 202, 203.
- Greasley, Jonah, 108; Sarah, 108, 111 (2), 115; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 108, 111, 115.
- Green (Greene or Grene), Alexander, 85; Ann, 49, 213; Charles, 227; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 8, 85, 163; James, 213; Jerome, 49; John, 8, 85; Joseph Green, 196; Mary, 171, 189; Mary Kingston, 227; Mary Lewis, 189; Nicholas, 51; Phillip, 171 (2); Priscilla, 163; Richard, 235; William, 54, 189, 213, 227; —, 235.
- Greenaway, Matthias, 110; Moses, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Greenhill, —, 112.
- Greggs or Gregge, Elizabeth, 178; John, 48, 178; Melchisedeck, 48; Richard, 178.
- Gregory, Charles, 109; Daniell, 62; Edmond, 61, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 109; James, 61; Jane, 109; John, 74; Robert, 74, 77 (2); Samuel, 64.
- Gresham, Elisabeth, 74; Isaiah, 62 (2), 63, 68, 70, 71; Lucie, 68; Mary, 66; Richard, 66; Ruth, 70; Sarah, 63.
- Gribbell or Gribball, Elizabeth, 81, 82; Roger, 81, 82; Sampson, 82; Thomas, 81.
- Griffin or Grifyn, Abigail, 47; Elizabeth, 35; George, 39; John, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 43; Margaret, 43; Mary, 101; Robert, 47, 101; Suzanna, 40; William, 41, 101; —, 93, 150.
- Griffiths (Griffeth or Griffiths), Anne, 109, 116 (2), 118; Elizabeth, 113, 118; Henry, 7; Humphry, 72; Jane Quate, 170; John, 70 (2), 72, 75, 94, 96, 100, 113, 116, 118; Joseph, 170; Lucy, 170; Margaret, 75; Mary, 94, 185 (2); Rebecca, 94, 100, 113; Samuel, 7; William, 185; —, 257, 258, 260, 261, 310.
- Grison, Elizabeth, 163 (2); Joseph, 163.
- Gristed, Susannah, 163 (2); William, 163.
- Groombridge, Charles, 301; Charlotte, 301, 302; Emily, 302; Richard, 301, 302.

Groome, Juno, 151.
 Grosvenor *or* Grosvener, Benjamin, 156 (2), 268 (2).
 Grone, *see* Groves.
 Grout, Rebecca, 101.
 Groves (Groue *or* Grove), Anne, 58; John, 58, 60; Susanna, 184; —, 60.
 Grundy, Alice, 187; Ann, 187; Robert, 187.
 Gryse, John, 76 (2).
 Gudridge, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
 Guest, John, 192.
 Gulliver, Magdalen, 153; Mary, 153, 157; Muriel (Murrall), 157; Nathaniel, 157; William, 153.
 Gunnell, Jane, 182; Ralph, 182; Sarah, 182.
 Gunninge *or* Guntinge, Anne, 10; Margaret, 16; Robert, 10, 15, 16; Thomas, 15.
 Gurnard, Elizabeth, 11; John, 42; Mary, 37; Richard, 37, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48.
 Gurr, —, 281.
 Guy, Dorothy, 101; John, 90, 95 (2), 98 (2), 101; Mary, 90; Susannah, 90, 95, 98, 101.
 Gwen, Evan, 61 (2).
 Gwillim, Devereux, 305; —, 305.

H

Hackney, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57 (2).
 Haddocke, Elioner, 107; Henry, 107; William, 107.
 Haffid, Edmond, 65; Francis, 65.
 Hagne, Ann, 184; Ann Maria, 184; John, 184.
 Haiek, Alice, 67; Christopher, 67 (2).
 Haimes, *see* Haynes.
 Halford, Robert, 235; —, 235.
 Hall *or* Halles, Andrew, 239; Anne, 47, 81, 88, 96, 104; Benjamin, 197; Christopher, 53; Elizabeth, 46, 81, 96, 99 (2), 101, 104; Francis, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 66; George, 66, 179 (2); Henry, 101; James, 67; John, 2 (2), 16, 57, 68; Joseph, 68, 75; Margaret, 50, 55, 179; Martyn, 3; Mary, 88; Phebe, 249, 259; Purbeck, 249 (2), 259, 303, 304; Ralph, 54; Richard, 67; Sara, 2; Susanna *or* Suzan, 3, 51, 75; Thomas, 54, 65, 96, 99, 101, 104; William, 16, 58, 81, 88, 244, 245, 250; —, 65, 303, 304.
 Hallett *or* Hallette, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 106; George, 115; James, 106, 110 (2), 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138, 242; Mary, 106, 110, 114, 115, 117, 118, 137, 138 (2); Sarah, 118; Thomas, 114; Wm., 137; —, 242.
 Halsall, —, 156.
 Halscy, Isaac, 57; John, 57.
 Ham *or* Hams, Elizabeth, 254; Martha, 53; Nicholas, 259; Richard, 254, 256, 259, 307, 309; Susanna, 254, 256, 259; Thomas, 53, 256; —, 307, 309.
 Hambleton, Ann, 159; John, 152, 154, 155 (2), 159 (2); Mary, 152, 154, 155, 159; Robert, 159; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 152; William, 154.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 288; Francis George, 290; John William, 289; Sarah, 288, 289, 290; William, 288, 289, 290.
 Hammond (Hamon *or* Hamond), Anne, 122, 127, 129, 130, 132, 208, 273; Elizabeth, 127, 130; Elizabeth Jane, 208; Francis, 127, 129, 130, 132, 232, 233, 234, 237; Hester, 273; James, 208, 273; John, 129; Joseph, 132; Mary, 68; Richard, 122; Robert, 68; William, 122; —, 233, 234, 237.
 Hamp, Richard, 51 (2).
 Hancock (Hancocke *or* Hancocks), Anthony, 44; Esther, 190; Henry, 190; John, 47; Lydia, 44; Robert, 190; William, 47.
 Handley, Cecilia Giobon, 220; Elizabeth, 220 (2); James, 220 (2).
 Handford *or* Hanford, Peatrice, 5; Joan, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
 Hands (Hann, Hannes, *or* Hanns), Ann, 137, 162; Herbert, 162; Jane, 162; Phillida, 22; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 137; Susanna, 137.
 Hann *and* Hanns, *see* Hands.
 Hannah *or* Hanna, Alexander, 271 (2); Elizabeth, 271 (2); Isabella, 272; Jeremiah, 53; John, 272; Thomas, 272.
 Hannan, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
 Hans-on, —, 161.
 Hanwell, Giles, 185 (3), 186, 187; Henry, 187; Mary, 185 (2), 186, 187; Mary Ann, 186; Susanna Ann, 185.
 Harbert, *see* Herbert.
 Harborne, Elizabeth, 192; Francis, 192; William, 192.
 Harbottell, Miriam, 17; X'pofor, 17.
 Harding *or* Hardin, Elizabeth, 77; John, 75, 151; Joseph, 151; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 75, 77.
 Hardrett, Anne, 89 (2), 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 95; John, 89, 92, 95, 99, 103, 105, 109, 245 (2); Martha, 109; Martin, 103; Peter, 92; Rebecca, 99.
 Hardwell, Mary, 63; William, 63.
 Hardwicke (Hardwitt *or* Harwitt), Abigail, 22; John, 21, 22; Magdalene, 21.
 Harly *or* Harley, Charles, 185; Charles Maddocks, 182, 185, 186, 189, 193; Charles Regnier, 189; Eliza, 185, 186 (2); Elizabeth, 182, 189, 193; John, 14; John Maddocks, 193; Mary, 182; Mathew, 152; Suzan, 14; Theophila, 152; Tho., 152.
 Harenden (Harneden *or* Herenden), Alice, 6, 27; Ann, 19, 34; Elizabeth, 18, 20; Francis, 35; George, 37; Harry, 16; Judith, 21; Mary, 23; Myles, 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39; Sara, 24; Thomas, 39; William, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27.
 Hargrave *or* Hargraue, Catherine, 136, 138; Jarvice, 136 (2), 138, 241; John, 138; —, 241.
 Harlowe, Susanna, 35; Thomas, 35, 36; William, 36.
 Harper, Ann, 278, 279; Mary, 121 (2); Robt. Wills, 278; Samuel, 121, 279; Samuel Carr, 278, 279.
 Harrington, Edward, 91; Mary, 91; Theodosia, 91.
 Harris, Abraham, 188; Anne, 119, 185; Bridgett, 28; Daniel, 52, 283; Dorothy, 82, 86; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 86 (2), 98, 103, 119; Francis, 81, 82, 86 (2); Hanna, 53, 82, 187; Henrietta, 283 (2); Hester, 50; Jacob, 81, 83, 86 (2), 88; James, 185 (2), 187, 188, 189; Jeremiah, 55, 57, 61; Jeremy, 49, 52, 59; John, 29, 49, 50, 79, 103, 117, 118 (2), 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 231, 283 (2); Katherine, 79; Leah, 124; Margaret, 122; Maria, 283; Mary, 59, 83, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 126, 270 (3); Nathan, 61; Priscilla, 186; Rachel, 124; Raphe, 26; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 26,

- 28, 29, 270(2); Samuel, 119; Sarah, 55, 119, 122, 187, 188(2), 270; Thomas, 79, 98(2), 193.
- Harrison or Harryson, Benjamin, 193, 194, 195; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 3, 200; Emma Mary, 212; James, 200; John, 122, 130, 131, 153, 235, 236, 237, 241; Joseph, 194, 212(2); Joseph Smith, 212; Martha, 4; Mary, 3; Robert, 1; Sarah, 122, 193, 194, 195, 212(2); Sarah Maria, 193; Susannah, 122; Thomas, 195; William, 200; —, 117, 211.
- Harrye, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
- Harrison, *see* Harrison.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 205, 270; Mary, 270; Samuel, 205; Samuel John, 205; William, 270.
- Hartley, Anthony, 278; Daniel, 211, 212; Elizabeth, 211, 212, 255, 256; Hannah, 212; Henry, 211; Mary, 255, 258; Thomas, 256; William, 255, 256(2), 278, 307, 309; —, 307, 309(2).
- Hartopp or Hartoppe, Joan (Johane), 12; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 13.
- Hartus, Jane, 103(2).
- Hartwell, Elizabeth, 261, 262; John, 261(2), 262; Saml., 262.
- Harvey or Harney, Ann, 165, 168; Edmund, 164; Edward, 161, 162, 165, 166(2), 168; Edward James, 162; Elizabeth, 161(2), 162, 164, 165, 166, 167(2), 168(2), 170, 171; George, 173; John, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172(2); Keturah Bleyer, 168; Richard, 66(2), 67; Robert Hazefoot, 171; Sarah, 173; Susannah, 161; William, 170, 173.
- Harwood, John, 90; William, 90.
- Haselton, Francis, 39; John, 212; Margaret, 212; Richard, 39, 41; Simeon, 41; Thomas Walter, 212.
- Hazefoot (Haselfoot or Haselfoote), Anthony, 22; Dorothy, 263; Elizabeth, 139, 141, 261, 265; James, 139; Jane, 141; Mary, 141(2), 263, 264(2), 265(2), 266; Robert, 266; Samuel, 265; Thomas, 264; Vezey, 139, 141, 144(2), 261, 263, 264(3), 265(2), 266; William, 22, 261.
- Hassall (Hassel or Hassell), Anne, 16, 172, 171, 175, 176(2); Edward Woodthorp Buekenham, 172; Elizabeth, 174; Faith, 13; Mary, 176; Samuel, 172, 174, 175(2), 176(2); Sarah, 176; William, 12(2), 13, 16.
- Hatchcroft, Henry, 165; John, 165; Penelope, 165.
- Hatfield or Hatfeild, Anne, 46; Christopher, 56; Jane, 53; John, 41, 16, 18(2), 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57; Joyce, 55; Leonard, 57; Mary, 41; Thomas, 51; William, 50.
- Hathaney, *see* Hathaway.
- Hathaway (Athaway, Hathaney, or Hathway), Alice, 170; Carleill, 149; Cummas, 147; Edward, 122, 124, 126, 128, 135, 147, 149, 152, 153, 231, 232, 235, 240; Eleonor, 124; James, 166; John, 170(2), 171; Martha, 166; Mary, 147, 152(2), 153(2); Penelope, 171; Richard, 128; Sarah, 122(2), 124, 126, 128; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 126; —, 138, 139(2), 141, 143, 147, 235.
- Hatton, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Henry, 89; Mary, 89(2); William, 10, 11; —, 12.
- Hault, *see* Hall.
- Havers, Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 41; Thomas, 41, 43, 44(2).
- Haward, Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
- Hawes (Hawys or Hawse), Anna, 37; Catherine or Katherine, 57, 260(2), 262, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 38, 41, 42, 56, 60; Esther, 54; Frances, 262; Gabriel, 32, 45, 59; George, 3, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47; Guy, 39; Humphrey, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37(2), 38, 40, 41, 43; James, 4, 35; John, 2, 30, 31, 32(1), 33, 34, 36(2), 57, 39, 42, 45(2), 46, 47, 59; Margaret, 57, 60; Mary, 31, 36, 37, 39, 47; Nathaniel, 53(2), 54, 56, 57(2), 58, 60; Rachel, 37, 58; Richard, 47; Robert, 34, 59, 262, 263(2), 264; Susanna Marie, 261; Thomas, 5, 43; Thomasyn, 5; William, 4, 32, 46.
- Hawkes or Hawks, Alice, 18; Christopher, 71(2); Job, 233; William, 18, 19; —, 253.
- Hawkins, Edward, 39, 19, 41, 42(2); Francis, 40; Jane, 11; Mary, 39; —, 103(2), 104(3).
- Hawkridge, Francis, 30; Giles, 30.
- Hawton, Adam, 67; John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Hay (Hayes or Hays), Alexander, 164; Alice, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268(2); Amelia, 166; Ann, 162, 163; Catherine, 175; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 63; Gilbert, 163; John, 165; Jonathan, 163; Margaret, 91, 268; Mary, 91, 149, 153, 268; Nathaniel, 149(2), 153; Robert, 175(2); Samuel, 162; Theodore, 162, 163; William, 63, 91, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 268(2).
- Haydon or Hayden, Charles, 287; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 286, 287, 289; George, 286; John, 284, 287, 289; Mary, 22; Richard, 22.
- Hayest, Catherine, 167; Thomas, 167; William, 167.
- Hayby, Jane, 268; Jos., 268(2).
- Haynes (Haines or Hayne), Anne, 148(2); George, 50(2); Hannah, 147; Heribert, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169; James, 164, 166; Jane, 86, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169; Joseph, 86; Penelope, 169; Robert, 164; Sarah, 86, 163, 167; Thomas, 168; Thompson, 147, 148; William, 147.
- Head, Ann, 153; Isabella, 153; Joseph, 181; Martha, 181(2); Thomas, 153.
- Heald, Henry, 59; Katherine, 59.
- Hearne (Hern or Herne), Alice, 28, 31, 34, 46; Anne, 48; Benicaman, 161; Elizabeth, 35, 43; James, 53; John, 22(2), 23, 47; Joseph, 57; Luotia, 161; Mary, 23, 26, 161; Nicholas, 32, 40(2), 45(2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Richard, 24(2), 26, 28; Robert, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38(2), 49; Samuel, 52, 89; Sarah, 54, 55; Thomas, 50.
- Beester, Michael, 91.
- Heath, Ann, 210; Edward, 209, 210; Elizabeth, 209, 210; Penelope, 209.
- Healy, Andrew, 63(2).
- Hebert, —, 166.
- Helby (Helby, Helbey, or Hellbey), Anne, 117(2); Elizabeth, 70; John, 65, 76; Mary, 68; Robert, 66; Thomas, 65, 66, 68, 70, 76, 117; —, 35, 104.
- Helder, Anne, 102; Edward, 102; John, 102; Martha, 102.
- Helby, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Helvey, Elizabeth, 64; Tho., 64.
- Hemlock, Christopher, 57; Mary, 57.
- Hemstedt, George, 68; John, 67, 68; Susanna, 67(2).
- Hemden, John, 72; Mary, 72.
- Hemley, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
- Hen or Henne, Elizabeth, 42; Helen, 40; Henry, 46; Jane, 48; Thomas, 40, 42, 46, 48.

- Henderson, Henry, 292; John, 292; Mary, 293; Thomas Osborn, 293; William, 292 (2), 293.
- Henley or Henly, Elizabeth, 176 (2), 191; James Fielder, 173; John, 172, 173, 171 (2), 176 (2), 178, 190, 191, 273 (2), 274; John Fielder, 176; Mark, 274; Mark Fielder, 178; Mary, 172, 173, 171 (3), 176, 178, 190 (2), 191, 273, 274; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 172.
- Henry, John, 129, 121; John ary, 120; Sarah, 129, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Hen-ley, Abraham, 175, 177; Ann, 175, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Hannah, 185; Isaac, 185; Mary, 175, 185.
- Henson, —, 73, 159.
- Herrbert or Harbert, Anne, 39; Charles, 123; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 81; Jane, 123; John, 36; Martha, 37; Mary, 123; Talitha, 81; Thomas, 80; William, 36, 37, 39, 81.
- Heren-den, *see* Harenden.
- Herne and Hern, *see* Hearne.
- Herricke (Herricke or Herick), Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29; Henry John, 30; Martha, 16; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 15, 16, 17, 18 (3), 19; Richard, 27; Robert, 19, 26; Roger, 32; Thomas, 17, 28; William, 15, 17, 24 (2), 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32.
- Hervé, Amelia, 214; Edward, 218; Frederick Alexander, 214; Harriet, 218; Henry, 214 (2), 218 (3); Honoria, 214 (2), 218 (3); Walter Russel, 218.
- Heward, Elizabeth, 35; George, 25; Robert, 35; Susanna, 25.
- Hews or Hewes, Anne, 33; Edmond, 57; Edward, 33; Katherin, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 60.
- Hewson, Anne, 41; Anthony, 40, 41; Robert, 40.
- Heyes, *see* Hay.
- Heythuysen, Van, *see* Van Heythuysen.
- Hibbert, Anne, 172, 176, 179; Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 179; Joseph, 172, 176, 179; William, 172.
- Hicox, Arthur, 69; John, 69.
- Hide, *see* Hyde.
- Higett, —, 154.
- Higgins, Chas. Cure, 187; Martha, 187; Wm., 187.
- Higgs, Anne, 134, 137; John, 137; William, 134 (2), 137, 239, 241; —, 239, 241.
- Highmore, Ann, 146; Charles, 143 (2), 145, 146, 148; Daniel, 148; Elizabeth, 143, 145 (2), 146, 148.
- Hild, Jno., 183 (2); Mary, 183.
- Hill, Abraham, 104; Amy, 105, 107, 112, 114, 116 (2); Ann, 266 (2), 267, 277; Charles, 105, 278; Edith, 226, 228 (2); Edward, 116, 136; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 107, 136, 266, 277; Francis, 226, 228; George, 71, 77, 105, 107, 112 (2), 114, 116 (2); Hannah, 104; Henry, 228 (2); James, 289; John, 114; John Joseph, 219; Joseph, 219; Joshua, 176, 276 (2), 277 (4), 278, 279, 280; Martha, 104; Mary, 74, 176, 273, 271 (3), 276 (3), 277 (3), 278, 279, 280; Mary Hooper, 266; Rachel, 279; Richard, 136, 240; Richard James, 256; Sarah, 116, 176, 219, 276; Susannah, 274; Thomas, 266 (2), 267, 275, 271 (2); Thomas Hooper, 267; —, 104, 102, 210.
- Hilldrup, Elizabeth, 268 (2); Jno., 268.
- Hilliard (Hillyard or Hilliarde), Daniel, 10; Elizabeth, 11, 58, 72; Francis, 11; Henry, 59; John, 38, 55, 74, 76; Joseph, 61; Lawrence, 12; Leonard Shepard, 15; Lettice, 13; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 17; Penelope, 16; Rebecca, 74; Ricarda, 66; Richard, 62, 64; Robert, 17, 53, 72, 75; Sara, 37, 64, 75; Susan, 45; William, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 66, 76.
- Hillier, William, 176 (2); —, 176.
- Hillman, Jane, 78; Joshua, 78; Thomas, 78.
- Hillyard, *see* Hilliard.
- Hilton, Gawin, 26; Hester, 161; James, 214; John, 161 (2); Mary, 214; Thomas, 26; Thomas Hlysted, 214.
- Hincks or Hinecks, Elizabeth, 15; Gresham (Gressam), 45, 46, 47; Mary, 47; Nathaniel, 46.
- Hinson, Elizabeth, 49, 67; John, 49, 51 (2), 67, 69 (2), 71 (2), 76; Mary, 76.
- Hird, John Tafton, 184; Joshua, 189; Mary, 186, 188; Sophia, 182 (2), 183, 184, 185 (2), 186, 188, 189; Wm., 182, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.
- Hitch, Bryan, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140.
- Hitcham or Hichman, Joseph, 60 (2), 63; Mary, 63.
- Hitchcocke, Nicholas, 102 (2); Rebecca, 102.
- Hitchin or Hitchins, Alice, 251, 305; Elizabeth, 251; —, 305.
- Hoare, Anne, 114, 273; Ferdinando, 273; Henry, 87, 92; James, 53, 116; Jane, 119; John, 85, 96, 105; Martha, 114; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 273; Richard, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119; Susanna, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98 (2), 102 (2), 105, 108, 111, 116, 117, 119; Thomas, 49, 108; William, 49, 117.
- Hobbs, Eliza Georgiana, 217; Georgiana, 217; Hester, 279; William, 279 (2); William Rutton, 217.
- Hodges, Charles, 284; Dorothy, 118, 120, 123, 125; Edward, 118, 120 (2), 123, 125 (2), 231; Elizabeth, 118; Frances, 284; George, 47, 170, 171, 172; Hannah, 47; Mary, 170, 171, 172 (2); Nathaniel, 170; Thomas Ransom, 171; William, 123, 284.
- Hogg, Ann, 152, 215; Charles, 217; Elizabeth, 152; John Edward, 215, 216, 217; John Roberts, 216; Selina, 215, 216, 217; Tobias, 152.
- Holbord, John, 161; —, 161.
- Holehouse, Charles, 276, 278; Elizabeth, 275, 276, 277 (2), 278, 279; Samuel, 275; Thomas, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2).
- Holgate, Bridget, 10; John, 10, 12; Samuel, 12.
- Hollie, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
- Holliday or Holiday, Edmond, 146, 148; Fortune, 15; Henry, 15; Hugh, 149; Jane, 116; Mary, 118; Sarah, 146, 148, 149 (2).
- Hollier, Lydia, 288; Margaret, 288; Richard, 288.
- Hollimore, Richard, 56; Robert, 56.
- Hollis, Anne, 110 (2), 114; Hester, 114; John, 110, 114, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.
- Hollister, Frederick, 175; Love, 175; William, 175.
- Holman, Anthony, 42; Damaris, 42; Esther, 175; John, 175; William, 174.
- Holmes, Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2), 290; Hannah, 288, 288; Jasper, 288, 288, 290 (2); Jasper Thomas, 289; Mary, 89, 97 (2); Richard, 89 (2), 97; William, 288; —, 101.
- Holway, Edward, 31; Richard, 31.

- Holyland, Christopher, 181; Eleanor, 181; Mary, 181.
- Honnor, Adrianus, 272; Mary, 272 (2).
- Honywood, John, 45; Robert, 45.
- Hood, Mary, 147; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Hooke or Hooks, Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 33; George, 31; James, 152; Margaret, 35; Robert, 33, 34 (2), 35, 37, 41, 45; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 152.
- Hooker, Anne, 20, 26; Elizabeth, 22, 28; Nicholas, 19, 20, 22, 23 (2); William, 19, 26, 28.
- Hooley, Catherine, 222; George, 222; Henry, 220; Henry John, 220; John, 222; Mary, 220.
- Hopkins, Edmund, 284; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 284; Hugh (Hew), 113; Marmaduke, 113, 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (3), 118, 120, 124, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 246 (2), 247, 248 (2), 219 (2), 250, 251, 254, 303; Maudley, 113, 118, 120, 124 (2), 249; Peregrine, 118; Richard Thomas, 191; Sophia, 120; Thomas Richard, 191; William, 284; —, 110 (4), 111 (11), 112 (15), 122 (3), 124 (2), 126, 127 (3), 128 (2), 257, 303.
- Hopson, Mary, 284; Richard, 284 (2).
- Hopwood, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; John, 278, 279; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 57; William, 57.
- Horne or Horn, Ambrose, 88, 91 (2); Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 174 (2); Joanna, 88, 91; John, 174; Martha, 169 (2), 171; Mary, 65; Richard, 169, 171, 174; Thomas, 88.
- Horribell, Jeremiah, 60; John, 60.
- Horsley, George, 227, 228; George William, 227; Jacoba, 227, 228; Thomas, 228.
- Horton, Adam, 65 (2).
- Hoskins, Elizabeth, 96, 113 (2); John, 113; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96, 113 (2).
- Hotham or Hottam, Ann, 163 (2); Colpiper, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 59 (2); Susannah, 163.
- Hottine, Ann Sophia, 217; Benjamin, 217; Mary, 217.
- Hottam *see* Hotham.
- Houtham, Ann, 161; Colpiper, 161; Elizabeth, 161.
- Houlston, Edward, 300 (2); Edward Kent, 300; Martha Ann, 300 (3).
- House or Howse, Charlotte Mary Halse or Alice, 207, 208; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 78, 207, 208 (2); George, 207, 208 (3); George Washington, 225; Henry, 225; Maria, 225; Mary, 78.
- Howard, Abraham, 203; Ann, 192; Betty, 203; Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth Frances, 193; James, 215; James Russell, 215; Joseph, 192, 193, 195 (2), 203; Susanna, 192, 193, 195.
- Howe or How, Anne, 59, 156; Barchytt, 116; Edward, 11; Jane, 156; Joseph, 116, 119; Lazarus, 156; Mary, 116, 119; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 2 (2), 11, 13, 14; Robert, 59; Ruth, 119; Thomas, 256, 238, 239; William, 13; —, 236, 238, 239.
- Howell or Howel, Catherine, 129 (2); Frances, 121; Garrard, 125; Henry, 119; John, 122, 129, 233; Mary, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125; Samuel, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125 (2), 231; Thomas, 123; —, 233, 235.
- Howson, Anne, 19, 25; Elizabeth, 21; John, 19, 21, 25, 28; Sara, 28; Thomas, 35, 48 (2); William, 35.
- Hulbald, James, 92, 95; Mary, 91 (2), 91; Richard, 92; Samuel, 91, 94; Susannah, 22, 95; William, 94, 95; *see also* Hubbard.
- Hubbard, Beaster, 86; James, 84 (2), 86, 88; Mary, 88; Susanna, 84, 86, 88; *see also* Hulbald.
- Hudson, Adam Eyre, 16, 86; Alexander, 99; Edward, 29; Francis, 44; George, 29, 31, 34, 39, 44, 47; Hugh, 47; John, 31, 53 (2); Margaret, 245, 256 (2); Mary, 39, 181, 245 (2); Mercy, 99, 110, 115; Ralph, 51; Robert, 129, 233; Samuel, 110; Samuel William, 181 (2); Thomas, 34; William, 99, 110, 115, 245, 253, 256, 305, 306, 308; —, 308.
- Hues, *see* Hews.
- Hutches Elizabeth, 203; George, 198 (2); John Thomas, 203; Katherine, 61; Mary, 198, 213, 214; Robert, 61; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 203, 213, 214; William, 213.
- Hulbert, Elizabeth, 210 (3); James Michael, 210; James William, 210 (2).
- Hulte, Hubert, 1.
- Hulton, Anne, 3; William, 4.
- Hume, Benjamin, 165; Bridget, 165; Mary, 165.
- Humphreys (Humphrys, Humphry, or Humphrey), Dorothy, 92; Francis, 202; John, 92; Martha, 202; Martha Sarah, 202; Thomas, 92; —, 142, 158.
- Hungerford, Elizabeth, 119, 120, 122; George, 122; John, 88; Katherine, 84; Martha, 84, 88, 94, 119; Walter, 84, 88, 94, 119, 120 (2), 122; William, 94; —, 106.
- Hunt, Charles, 212; Edward Francis, 194; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 192, 193; John Richard, 193; Joseph, 75 (2); Martha, 194; Mary, 153, 212 (2); Stephen, 194; Thomas, 212 (3); William, 153, 192 (2), 193.
- Hunter, Henry, 293; John, 293; Mary, 293; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Hunton, Anthony, 46; Elizabeth, 58; John, 53; Lucretia, 51; Mordecai, 57; Nathaniel, 52; Samuel, 46, 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58; Sarah, 55.
- Hurley, Abigail, 35; Benjamin, 33; Rebecca, 30; William, 30, 33, 35.
- Hurst or Hurste, Elizabeth, 273, 275; Richard, 164 (3), 272 (3), 273, 274 (2), 275; Sarah, 272 (3), 273, 274, 275; Ursula, 4; —, 252, 305.
- Harte, Alice, 110; Anne, 112 (2); Josiah, 110, 112; Susannah, 110.
- Hurwood, Susanna Ann, 119.
- Huband or Husbands, John Jenkins, 176; Mary, 176; Richard, 26; William, 26, 176.
- Huscroft or Husteroff, Elizabeth, 106, 112 (2), 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 254; Henry, 106, 112, 159 (2), 161, 243 (2), 245 (2), 246, 247, 248, 250 (2), 254, 303, 304, 307; John, 161; Mary, 159, 246, 254; Rebecca, 106; Sarah, 161, 247, 248; —, 303, 304, 307.
- Hussy, Ann, 201, 202; Harriott, 201; Hubert, 201, 202; Sophia, 202.
- Hutcheroff, Harwood, 166; Henry, 165 (2), 166; Penelope, 165, 166.
- Hutchins or Hutchen, Anne, 172, 173, 176 (2), 274; Francis, 13; Margaret, 172; Mary, 116, 154 (2), 157, 163 (2), 274; Robert, 12, 13; Susan, 12; Thomas, 157; William, 146 (2), 154, 157, 163, 172, 173 (2), 176, 274.
- Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Huthinson, or Huchen-son), Edmond, 74, 76; Eliza-

- beth, 74; Hannah, 6; Henry, 244; Isabel, 5; Jane, 105; John, 5, 6, 7, 8; Luke, 6; Margaret, 76, 105; Martha, 244; Sackfeld, 105; Simon, 5, 244; Susan, 7.
- Hutton, Mary, 1; Richard, 5.
- Huxley, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Hyatt, Benjamin, 192; John, 48, 50; Katherine, 48; Mary, 50, 192 (2).
- Hyeoks, Arthur, 70, 71; Frances, 71; Ruth, 70.
- Hyde or Hide, Anna Maria, 174, 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 208; Anne, 181 (2); Caroline Matilda, 208; Eliza, 204; George, 198; Harri-riot Mary, 197; James, 175, 181, 197, 198, 209, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209, 210; Jane, 180, 203; John, 241; Louisa, 209; Mary, 176, 210; Mary Ann, 197, 198, 200, 203, 204, 206 (2), 208 (2), 209, 210; Thomas, 174 (2), 175, 176, 180, 185, 189, 200; William, 185; William Henry, 189; —, 138, 140, 141, 241.
- Hygate, Anne, 82, 94, 100; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 100; Nicholas, 80; Ralph, 82 (2), 94, 100; Sarah, 94.
- Hylliard, *see* Hilliard.
- Hypwell, Ann, 138, 140; Joseph, 138, 140 (2); Sarah, 138.
- I
- Ibbott, —, 137, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146, 148, 262 (5), 263 (7).
- Ibbs or Ibbes, Mary, 249; William, 249 (2), 303; —, 303.
- Ilingworth, Cayley, 278; Elizabeth, 278, 279; William, 278, 279.
- Ingar, John, 51; Mary, 51; William, 51, 53 (2), 54.
- Ingham, Elizabeth, 77 (2); Josiah, 70; Joshua, 67; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62, 63 (2), 67, 70, 77.
- English, *see* English.
- Ingram, Bridget, 49; Ralph, 51; Robert, 49; Rowland, 51; Sarah, 64, 73; Thomas, 73; —, 64.
- Iveson or Ivison, Margery, 19; Mary, 222; Mary Lee, 222 (2); Michael, 20; Richard, 19, 20; Thomas Park, 222; William, 222 (2).
- J
- Jackson or Jacksonne, Alfred Anthony, 211; Ann or Anna, 36, 43, 197; Anthony, 43; Catherine, 197; Charles, 62; Chilton, 267; Christian, 46; Edmond, 107, 111, 303, 304 (2); Elizabeth, 45, 61; Ellen, 47; George, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 253, 396; Hannah, 281; Henry, 285; James, 197; Jean (Jo-phan), 5; John, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (2), 63, 107, 137, 237, 285; John Mark, 285; Joyce, 58; Juliet, 285; Maria, 244; Mary, 62, 107, 114 (2), 137, 253 (2), 267; Matthew, 51; Nicholas, 40, 57, 59 (2); Richard, 41; Samuel, 267; Susanna, 57, 63, 285; Thomas, 42, 43, 46, 59, 281, 285; Thomas Joseph, 244, 281; William, 60, 137; —, 237, 303, 304 (2), 306.
- Jacobe, Elizabeth, 7; Steven, 7.
- James, Alice, 58; Benjamin, 261; Bennet, 53; Christofer, 64; Edward, 80; Eliza, 219 (2), 221; Emily Mary, 217; Frances, 64; James, 85; John, 56, 80, 83, 85, 95, 109, 114, 115 (2); Margaret, 80, 83, 85; Mary, 221; Mary Eliza-
- beth, 217; Robert, 56, 219, 221; Thomas, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 83, 217; —, 97, 98, 103.
- Jarnis, Edward, 78; Isabella, 78 (2).
- Jay, Catharine, 184; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 184.
- Jefferson, Ralph, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Jekyll, Eleanor, 262; Helen, 259; Joseph, 259; Thomas, 259, 262 (2).
- Jenson, Anne, 16; Raphe, 14; Robert, 13; Thomas, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16.
- Jenkins, Anne, 97; Catherine, 105 (2), 115, 117, 120, 121; David, 117; Elizabeth, 163 (3); James, 163 (2); John, 97; Mary, 97, 163; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 120; William, 105, 115, 117, 120, 121 (2).
- Jenkinson or Jenkenson, Farnell, 5; Richard, 4; Thomas, 3; William, 5.
- Jennings or Gemings, Arthur, 277; David, 277; Edward, 84, 86, 108; Elinor, 290; Elizabeth, 84 (2), 86, 108, 277; James, 290 (2); John Wingate, 277; Mary, 86; Mary Ann, 219, 222; Phillip, 219; Richard, 219, 222; Samuel, 108.
- Jerner, —, 158.
- Jeon, Christian, 84; Henry, 84; Richard, 84.
- Jevons, —, 91.
- Jewitt, Christopher, 183; Elizabeth, 183; James, 183.
- Joanes, *see* Jones.
- Jobson, Henry, 210; Matilda, 209; Samuel Stafford, 209, 210, 211 (3); Susan, 209, 210, 211 (2).
- Johens and Johns, *see* Jones.
- Johnson, Alice, 6, 18; Amelia, 207; Anne, 108, 171 (2), 172 (2), 174, 175, 176; Anthony, 38; Benjamin, 167, 214, 215; Edward, 108; Ekins, 92; Elizabeth, 9, 56, 61, 78, 81, 81, 88, 92, 93 (2), 95, 100 (2), 105, 110, 115 (2), 167, 168, 175, 205, 207; Gabriel, 205, 207; George, 205; Georgiana Stacy, 215; Gerrard, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176; Gilbert, 9, 12; Henry, 84; Johan or Joan, 5, 9; John, 5, 6, 9, 12, 78, 81 (2), 84, 88, 92, 93, 95; Lewis, 95; Martha, 104; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 108; Otho, 104 (2), 111; Richard, 56, 88, 110; Robert, 174; Sarah, 214, 215; Sarah Stacy, 214; Susannah, 168, 176; Thomas, 18, 20, 23 (2), 38, 40 (2), 78; William, 20; Wright, 167, 168.
- Jones (Joanes, Johens, or Johnes), Andrew, 30; Ann, 196, 275 (3), 276 (3); Catherine or Katherine, 28, 180, 264; Charles, 261, 262, 264, 265 (2), 266, 268 (1); Charlotte, 196, 197; Davie, 28, 30, 31; Dinah, 249; Edward, 166, 193, 219, 278 (2), 304; Elias, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 30, 48, 66, 74, 76, 193, 266, 276, 278; Elizabeth Ryly, 199; Grizell, 48; Harriet, 214; Isabella, 7; James, 180, 276; Jane, 166, 191; Jasper, 8; John, 3, 67, 193, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 261, 285; Joseph, 66; Martha, 166; Mary, 56, 190, 191, 195, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 262, 286 (2); Nicholas, 7, 8; Oswald Croxon, 216; Owen, 195; Philip, 51; Rebecca, 2; Renee, 195; Richard, 74 (2), 76, 286; Richard Jennings, 213; Robert, 196, 197; Robert Hollis Andrew, 182; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 48, 196, 197, 285 (2); Sophia, 53; Susanna, 182, 183 (2), 184, 190; Symon, 55; Theode, 261, 262, 264, 265 (3), 266, 268 (2); Thomas, 48 (2), 51, 53, 70, 76, 189, 210, 219,

- 276; Walter, 53, 55, 56; William, 66 (2), 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 196, 265, 275 (3), 276 (3); William Charles, 212; William Kinsman, 184; —, 128, 304.
- Jordan, Ann, 163; Edmund, 163; Jane, 163.
- Joseph, Catherine Ann, 214; Hannah, 214; William, 214.
- Joynings, George, 64 (2).
- Judkins, Matthew, 241; —, 211.
- Jues, Diana, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Jabez, 108 (3).
- Jygges, Anne, 51; Du-sabell, 56; George, 51; Mary, 52; Robert, 51, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56.
- K**
- K., B., *see* Keen.
- Kabwell, William, 58 (2).
- Karington, Henry, 7; John, 7, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Keewich, Mary, 1; William, 2.
- Keoble, Arnold, 142; John, 145; Martha, 141, 142, 145; Robert, 141 (2), 142, 145.
- Keen *or* Keene, B., 200 (3), 201 (4), 202 (2), 203 (3), 204 (2), 205, 286 (4), 287 (7), 288 (3); Elizabeth, 132; Thomas, 132, 237; William, 192; —, 237.
- Kelham, James, 48; Robert, 48.
- Kelland, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; William, 285.
- Kelly, Ann, 284; James, 284; John, 284.
- Kelsley *or* Kelsby, —, 142, 146; *see also* Kilsbey.
- Kember, Elisha, 62 (2).
- Kemp, Anne, 167; Charles, 197; Christopher, 197 (2); Frederick Christian, 196; Hester *or* Esther, 165, 167, 168; John, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2); John Christopher, 196; Maria, 197; Sarah, 196, 197 (2).
- Kempton, Hannah, 141; Robt., 144; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 144.
- Kemton, *see* Kempton.
- Kendall *or* Kandle, Ann, 139; Henry, 3; Isabel, 4; James, 139; Jonathan, 138 (2), 139; Magdalen, 3; Mary Stephens, 224; Thomas, 2; William, 224 (2).
- Kensit, Elizth., 205; John, 205 (2).
- Kent, Abigail, 45.
- Kenton, Francis, 74 (2), 75; Thomas, 75.
- Ker, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 145; John Brown, 226; Mary, 143; Robert, 143, 145; Susanna, 143, 145; William, 226.
- Kersell *or* Kersal, Ann, 181; Catharine, 183; Comfort, 185; Elizabeth, 180; John, 186; Martha, 179; Sarah, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186; Wilham, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186.
- Kersha, Alice, 92, 95; John, 92; Robert, 92, 95 (2).
- Kestin, George, 112; Jonathan, 112; Mary, 112.
- Kettle, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 200; Samuel, 200.
- Key, Hannah Cole, 271; John, 268; Jonathan, 271 (3); Lena, 267; Lena Cow, 269; Mary, 267 (3), 268 (2), 269; Sarah, 271 (2); Thomas, 267 (2), 268 (2), 269; Thomas Milward, 268.
- Kidd, Dorothy, 79, 82; James, 82; John, 79 (2), 82.
- Kidder, Anne, 24; Cicely, 21; Faith, 19; Thomas, 19, 21, 24.
- Kiftell, *or* Kistell.
- Kilday *or* Kildy, Elizabeth, 277; Margaret, 277; —, 277.
- Killingworth, Anne, 274; Sarah, 274; William, 274.
- Kilner, Dorothy, 179; Frances, 177, 179; Joseph, 177; Thomas, 177, 179.
- Kilsbey, —, 135 (2), 257; *see also* Kelsbey.
- King *or* Kings, Ann, 200, 263; Cicely (Sisilley), 35; Elizabeth, 116, 119; John, 200; Joseph, 116, 119; Margaret, 43; Mary, 116, 119; Mathew, 12, 43, 46; Priscilla, 36; Raphe, 35, 36; Richard, 42; Thomas, 16, 200.
- Kip, Rebecca, 29; William, 29.
- Kirk *or* Kirke, Ann, 181 (2); George Robert, 293; James, 181.
- Kirkby, Catherine, 210 (2); David, 210; William, 210 (2); William Edward, 210.
- Kirtland, Elizabeth Harriott, 202; Esther, 202; George Timothy, 202.
- Kistrell (Kistell *or* Kiftell), Charles, 64, 78; Elizabeth, 64, 78; Isaac, 78; Rebecca, 78.
- Kitson, Jane, 165 (2); John, 165.
- Kittle, Ann, 209 (2); Elizabeth, 209; James Robert, 209; Samuel, 209 (2).
- Knewstube, Edward, 48; Henry, 48.
- Knight, *see* Knight.
- Knight (Knights *or* Kniget), Anne, 59, 73, 125, 131, 155, 157, 158; Arthur, 72, 73; Daniel, 63; Edmund, 165, 167, 168, 169; Edmund Thomas, 167; Eliza, 292; Elizabeth, 155, 169; Ellen *or* Elyn, 63; Francis, 61; George, 292 (2); Grace, 68; Henrietta, 167, 168; Henry, 155, 157; Her., 158; Hester, 72; Joanna, 164, 166, 167, 168; John, 125, 127, 128, 131, 157, 164, 166, 167, 168, 199, 221, 231, 232 (2), 236; Margaret, 125, 127 (2), 128, 131; Mary, 158, 163 (2), 167, 168 (2), 169, 199, 200, 251; Mary Ann, 290; Mary Thorp, 166; Mathew, 62 (2); Michael, 128; Rivier, 199, 209; Sarah, 10, 221; Squire Richard Thomas, 221; Symon, 251, 304, 306; Theophilus, 74; Thomas, 164, 251; William, 10, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63, 65, 68; —, 62, 276, 304, 306.
- Knoles, James, 141; John, 141; Margaret, 141.
- Knott, John, 62 (2).
- Kohler, Anna Margareta, 222; Anne Jane, 220; Catharine, 219, 220, 221, 222; Catharine Caroline, 219; David, 219; John David, 220, 221, 222 (2).
- Kylmer, Jane, 6; Robert, 6, 7; Sara, 7.
- Kynaston, Elizabeth, 204, 205, 206, 290, 291 (2), 292 (2); Eliza Mary, 204; George, 291; Harriet, 292; Henry, 291; John, 204, 205, 206, 290 (2), 291, 291 (2), 292 (2); Louisa Ann, 292; Richard Corbett, 299; Sarah, 206; William, 205.
- L**
- Lacey, Christian, 273; —, 273.
- Ladman, Phoebe, 230; William, 230, 232.
- Lake, Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Lamb *or* Lambe, Elizabeth, 88; Sarah, 88; William, 88, 91, 108.
- Laudsen, Abigail, 105; William, 105 (2).
- Lancaster, Hannah, 193; Sarah, 193; William, 193.
- Lanckshawe *and* Lanckshawe, *see* Langshawe.
- Lane, Anthony, 109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Elizabeth, 109, 115; Henry, 6; Hugh, 112; Jaue,

- 109, 112, 115, 120, 123; Mary, 120; Susannah, 123.
- Langhorne, Lancelot, 34, 36.
- Langley, Francis, 15, 17, 18 (2); Jane, 15; John, 24; Joyce, 23; Richard, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; Robert, 27; Susan, 17; William, 20.
- Langshawe (Lanckshawe or Lankshawe), Henry, 9, 11, 13, 15; Raphe, 9, 15; Richard, 15; William, 11.
- Lannay, *De. see* De Lannay.
- Lapley or Lapy, James, 70, 71 (2), 73 (2); Katherine, 70.
- Larkin, Marmaduke, 249 (2), 303; Sarah, 249; —, 303.
- Last, George, 292; Henry, 216; Jane Mary, 216, 218, 291, 292 (2), 293 (2); John Clarence, 218; Mark, 216, 218, 291, 292 (3), 293 (2); Mary, 291; Sarah, 293; William Henry, 293.
- Laud, Benjamin, 291; Elizabeth, 290; John, 195; Martha, 297; Mary Ann, 191 (3), 195, 197, 198, 200, 201; Thomas, 198; Thomas Breamer, 194 (3), 195, 197, 200, 201; William Thomas, 198.
- Laver, Elizabeth Ann, 217; Harriet, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Lavie, Amelia or Emelia, 188; Ann, 188 (2); Frances, 188; Germain, 188 (2).
- Lavington, Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 93, 97, 102 (2), 106, 112, 244, 245 (2); Isabella, 245; John, 112; Joseph, 93, 97 (2), 102, 106, 108, 112, 244, 245 (2); Richard, 93; Robert, 244; William, 106.
- Law or Lawe, Alice, 44; Annes, 21; Anthony, 38; Christopher or N'pofer, 16, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42 (2), 44, 46, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52; Elizabeth, 23, 39; James, 50; Joan, 36, 46; John, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 37; Margaret, 18; Martha, 52; Mary, 17, 49, 51; Thomas, 29.
- Lawrence or Laurence, Anne, 195, 197, 111 (2), 244, 245; Benjamin, 250, 251 (2), 304 (2), 305; Daniel, 106, 110; Elizabeth, 106, 110, 244; George, 195; Henrietta, 250; Mary, 250, 251 (3); Noah, 105, 197 (2), 111, 244, 245; Peter, 251; Susannah, 106, 245; William, 110; —, 301 (2), 305.
- Lay, Ambrose, 177; Susanna, 177 (2).
- Layfield, Elizabeth, 86 (2); Samuel, 86.
- Leaf, Ann, 262; Joanna, 262; John, 262.
- Leake or Leeke, Edward, 146 (2), 148, 149, 151, 154, 158; Elizabeth, 89, 116; Isabella or Jesabela, 151, 158; John, 154; Joseph, 149; Martha, 163; Mary, 81, 81 (2), 89, 96, 103, 116, 146, 148 (2), 149, 151, 154, 158; Robert, 81; Samuel, 81, 84, 89, 95 (2), 103, 116.
- Leath, John, 199, 200, 203 (2); Leticia, 199 (2), 203; Sarah Leticia, 200.
- Leaver, Abigail, 153; Ann, 153; James, 153.
- Leekers, Joseph, 158 (2); Mary, 158.
- Leslam, Andrew, 2; Francis, 3; Robert, 1.
- Lee and Lea. see* Leigh.
- Leele, *see* Leake.
- Legard, Thomas, 5.
- Legatt, *see* Leggatt.
- Legg, Benjamin, 294; Elizabeth, 244 (2), 291 (3); Emma, 294; James, 294; John, 244 (3), 291 (3); William, 244.
- Leggatt or Legatt, Mary, 174; Rebecca, 130; Sarah, 174; Vincent, 174; William, 139 (2), 235; —, 235.
- Legh, *see* Leigh.
- Leigh (Lea, Lee, or Ley), Ann, 75, 160; Bart-
tripp, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54; Benjamin, 155;
Edward, 58 (2); Elizabeth, 12, 153, 194, 292;
Frances, 155, 269 (2); Francis, 51; James,
175; James Farr, 289; John, 48, 194; John
Henry, 175; Joseph, 153, 269; Joyce, 175;
Lancelot (Laynelot), 75; Martha, 49;
Mary, 69, 160; Mary Farr, 210; Richard,
160; Robert, 69; Samuel, 52; Susanna, 36;
Temperance, 289 (3), 290, 292; Thomas, 56,
153; William, 12, 50, 153, 194, 289 (2), 290,
292.
- Leightonhouse, —, 106.
- Lemere, Deisora, 36; Elias, 36.
- Lenon or Leammon, Hickford, 84; Mary, 80,
84, 88, 96; Rebecca, 80; Robert, 88; Tho-
mas, 80, 84, 88, 96 (2).
- Lench, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 46;
Thomas, 46.
- London, —, 175.
- Leonard, Anne, 4; Awdrey, 4; Hellen, 3;
Johane, 2; John, 88, 90; Mary, 88, 90;
Mary Magdalene, 88; Thomas, 90.
- Lepton, Christopher, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Letts, Mary, 101 (2); William, 101.
- Leuson, Charles, 73; John, 73.
- Levens, Allingham, 284 (2); Frances, 284.
- Lovett, Elizabeth, 245 (2); Everard, 245.
- Lewin (Leuen or Leungr), Elizabeth, 81;
Francis, 70, 72 (2), 81 (2); Timothy, 70.
- Lewis or Lewes, Adolphus John, 215; Anna
Maria, 269; Catherine, 199, 201, 202, 203,
209; Charles Joshua, 285; Edmond, 88,
93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 10, 165, 199, 212, 213,
214, 215 (2); Eliza Caroline, 212; Ellys, 10;
Felix, 289; Hannah, 30, 165, 282, 283, 284,
285 (2), 289; Hannah Elizabeth, 285; Jane,
201; Joanna, 203; John, 19, 165, 284; John
Henry, 202; Joseph, 282 (2), 283 (2), 284,
285 (2), 289; Lewis, 201, 202, 203, 209; Marg-
aret, 88, 93, 95 (2); Mary, 88, 251 (2);
Sara, 19; Sophia Clifton Curtis, 214; Suz-
anna, 29; Thomas, 29, 30, 199; William,
61 (2), 212, 213, 214, 215 (2), 251, 305; Wil-
liam Albert, 213; William Myers, 215; —,
155, 305.
- Lewkins, Elizabeth, 59; William, 59.
- Ley, *see* Leigh.
- Lidliard, Frances, 188 (2), 190; Thomas, 188,
190 (2).
- Light or Lighte, Alexander, 1; Elizabeth, 104;
George, 104; Peter, 104; Thomas, 2.
- Limpny or Limpin, Elizabeth, 28; Robert,
26 (2), 28, 31; Susanna, 31.
- Lincon, Abigail, 154; Peiros, 154; Richard, 154.
- Linfoot, Amelia, 211, 212 (3), 213; Francis,
211; Harriot, 213; Robert, 211, 212 (2), 213.
- Lingard or Lingart, Anne, 115; Christofer, 5;
Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 115.
- Linger, Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 155, 157, 158,
160; John, 155, 157 (2), 158, 160; Mary, 158;
William, 6.
- Lishman, Eleanor, 181 (2); John, 181.
- Litleton, Frances, 95; John, 95; Phillip, 93,
95; —, 95.
- Little, Edward, 60; Isaac, 193; James, 154;
Martha, 193 (2); Susanna, 154; Thomas,
154; —, 60.
- Litton (Littom or Lytton), Edmond, 61; Eliza-
beth, 59; Jane, 59; Joseph, 59 (2); Natha-
niel, 61; Sarah, 60; —, 60.

- Livemore, Elizabeth, 198; John, 199; Sarah, 198, 199; William, 198, 199.
- Llewellyn (Llewellyn, Lluellyn, Lluellin, or Lluellin), Alice, 268, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271, 273; Ann, 266; Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 271; Margaret, 269; Richard, 268 (2), 269 (2), 270 (3), 271, 273 (2); Sarah, 266; Thomas, 266; William, 270.
- Lloyd or Loyd, August, 94; Elizabeth, 170 (2), 262 (2), 265 (2); Henry, 170; John, 94, 262, 264; Mark, 262; Mary, 141 (2), 263 (2), 264, 265 (2); William, 94, 141, 263, 264, 265 (2).
- Loader, Charles, 198; Frances, 198; John, 198.
- Lodken, Ann, 156; Constance, 156; Richard, 156.
- Loft, Elizabeth, 266; Joseph, 266 (2).
- Londou, Ann, 186 (2), 187 (2), 188; Elizabeth, 187; John, 169; Mary, 187; Robert Hawkins, 188; Wm., 186, 187 (2), 188.
- Loug or Longe, Charles, 157, 158, 162; Charles Marshall, 182; Elizabeth, 46, 157; Henrietta (Hanarita), 46; Lucy, 162; Lydia, 182, 184; Mary, 157, 158, 162; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 182, 184; William, 184.
- Longbotham or Longbothame, Henry, 90; James, 87, 90; Sarah, 87 (2), 90.
- Looker, Elizabeth, 181; Richard, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Lord, Elizabeth, 245.
- Lorte, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 248, 249 (2), 250; Thomas, 248 (2), 249, 250, 303, 304; —, 303, 304.
- Lotsam, John, 67; —, 67.
- Loveday, *see* Loveday.
- Loveche, *see* Lovick.
- Loveday or Loueday, Ann, 143, 145, 148; Elizabeth, 267; Francis, 145; James, 267; John, 267; Major, 143; Richard, 143, 145, 148 (2); —, 143.
- Lovejoy, Benjamin Tuplin, 283.
- Lovell, Phebe, 88 (2); Thomas, 88.
- Lovick (Loveche or Lovicke), Edward, 124; Hugh, 118; John, 120; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 131; Robert, 117; Thomas, 128; William, 117, 118, 120, 122 (2), 124, 128, 131 (3), 230, 232, 236; —, 236.
- Lowe, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Lowther, Catherine, 272 (2); Eleanor, 272; Francis, 272 (2); Richard, 272.
- Loy, Robert, 4.
- Loyd, *see* Lloyd.
- Lucas, Bridget, 95, 98; Elizabeth, 59; John, 103; Joseph, 106; Mary, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; Richard, 100; Robert, 59, 61, 63 (2); Susanna, 61; Thomas, 90, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106; William, 90; —, 109.
- Lucke, Katherine, 72; Samuel, 72.
- Luckett, Augusta Sophia, 296; Marii Ann, 295; Rebecca, 295, 296; William Andrew, 295; William Endell, 296.
- Ludlowe, John, 2.
- Lluellyn, *see* Llewellyn.
- Lukan, *see* Luken.
- Luke, Anthony, 19; John, 19, 59, 206; Joseph, 59; Lydia, 204, 206; William, 204, 206; William Edward, 204.
- Luken or Lukan, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 130; William, 61 (2), 130, 235; —, 235.
- Lukey, Charles, 182, 282 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 282.
- Lukman, Edward, 62 (2).
- Lunbis, Mary, 29; Michael, 29.
- Lunley, Caroline, 214; Charles, 213; Charlotte, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2); Edmund, 213; Harriet, 214; Henry, 211; Jane, 213; John, 211; Maria, 210; Richard, 213; Thomas, 210 (2), 211 (2), 213 (4), 214 (2).
- Lupton, Donald, 56; Susanna, 56.
- Lurcott or Lurcott, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 56; Robert, 56, 59 (2), 60.
- Lurcott, *see* Lurecott.
- Lutman, Anne, 53; Edmund, 52; Edward, 47 (2), 48 (2), 59, 53; Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 48 (2); William, 52.
- Lutwyeh, Elizabeth, 153, 156 (2); Ruth, 153; William, 153, 156 (2).
- Luzenby, Edmond, 44; Roger, 44.
- Lyle, Huntray, 43 (2).
- Lynche, Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Lyons or Lyon, George, 68; Richard, 68; Susan, 4.
- Lytton, *see* Litton.

M

- Macbean, Catherine, 200; Margaret, 200; William, 200.
- Macklean or Macklean, George, 277; Richard, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Maddy, Margaret, 203; Sarah, 203; William, 203.
- Made, Mary, 4.
- Madox (Maddox or Maddox), Frances, 23; Judith, 24; Richard, 23, 23, 24; Rowland, 22; —, 161, 162.
- Magenis, Jane, 156; John, 156; Mary, 156.
- Magwood, Amy, 186, 189; Amy Ann, 186; Robert, 186, 189 (2).
- Major, Henry, 134.
- Malcott (Malcutt or Malcut), Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 79, 87, 96; William, 79, 87 (2), 96 (2); —, 130, 234; *see also* Walcott.
- Mallett, Elizabeth, 294; Frederick, 294; Joseph, 294.
- Mallory, Jane, 2.
- Mallutt, John, 93; Katherine, 93; Samuel, 93.
- Malpas, Amey, 171, 275, 276; Joseph, 271, 275 (2), 276; Mary, 171; William, 276.
- Malby, Arthur, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146.
- Man, John, 104 (2); Judith, 104; Merry, 136; Thomas, 136 (2), 239, 240; —, 239, 240.
- Manesty, John, 56; Peter, 56.
- Manning (Mauing, Maninge, or Manning), Francis, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49 (2); James, 47; John, 46; Martha, 47; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 45; Samuel, 40, 69 (2); Sara, 41.
- Mansborough, Judith, 35; William, 35 (2), 35.
- Mansfield (Man-field or Man-sfield), Anne, 89, 97, 103, 109, 117; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 86; Jeannah, 86; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 86, 89 (2), 97 (2), 103, 109, 117, 136, 233, 240; William, 97, 117; —, 159, 140, 142.
- Maux or Mauze, Alice, 42; John, 38 (2), 41, 42; Mary, 41.
- Maplebank, Bridget, 153; Jonathan, 153, 266; Mary, 153, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Mapstone, Elizabeth, 295; Thomas, 295; Thomas Stonbwer, 295.

- Marche, see Marsh.**
Mardell, Daniel, 182; **James,** 182; **Jane,** 182.
Marden, Bridget, 246; **John,** 246; **Mary,** 246.
Mare, Deborah, 38; **Elyas,** 38.
Markes or Marks, Daniel, 154 (2), 157; **Elizabeth,** 156; **L. Okell,** 304 (2); **Martha,** 154, 157; **Nathaniel,** 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303; **Samuel,** 157; **William,** 156; —, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 303, 304 (2).
Markham or Markeham, Ann, 59; **Joyce,** 55; **Miriam,** 58; **Sarah,** 56; **Susanna,** 60; **William,** 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62; —, 62.
Markwick, Elizabeth, 255; **John,** 255, 308; **Thomas,** 255; —, 308.
Marlowe (Marloe or Marlow), Isaac, 63; **John,** 60 (2), 61, 62, 63; **Martha,** 61; **Sarah,** 62.
Marmion (Mermon, Mermon, or Mermyan), Benjamin, 64; **Elizabeth,** 60; **James,** 62; **Mary,** 61; **Richard,** 63 (3), 61, 62, 64; **Samuel,** 63; —, 63.
Marratt, Ann 191, 194; **Mary,** 191; **William,** 191, 194 (2).
Marriott or Maryott, Annis, 50; **Edward Birch,** 188; **Elizabeth,** 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); **Elizabeth Mary,** 283; **John,** 50; **Solomon,** 188, 190, 282 (2), 283 (2); **Sophia,** 190; **Thomas,** 282, 283; **William Solomon,** 282.
Marsh (Marche or Marshe), Abce, 99; **Charles,** 99 (2), 246, 247; **Daniel,** 5; **Elizabeth,** 19; **Henry,** 15, 17, 19, 20; **Jacques,** 21; **John,** 3; **Joseph,** 6; **Judith,** 2, 15; **Katherine,** 2, 17; **Nathaniel,** 20; **Nicholas,** 18; **Richard,** 7, 63 (2); **Robert,** 5, 7, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21; **Samuel,** 4; **Sara,** 3; **Thomas,** 5; **William,** 20.
Marshall or Marshal, Alexander, 24; **Bridget (Brygett),** 24; **Catherine,** 95 (2), 100, 103, 105, 108; **Edward,** 131; **Edward Archable,** 154; **Elizer,** 124, 127, 131; **Elizabeth,** 100; **James,** 154; **John,** 23 (2), 106, 127; **Martha,** 124; **Mary,** 108; **Nathaniel,** 266; **Sarah,** 103; **William,** 95, 100, 103, 106, 108, 124, 127, 131 (2), 133, 230, 232, 235, 237, 238; —, 118 (5), 149, 150 (5), 151, 152 (3), 153 (2), 154 (2), 155, 158 (2), 159, 160 (3), 235, 261 (5), 265 (6), 266 (3), 267 (3), 268.
Marsham, Jane, 194, 195, 197; **Mary Ann,** 195; **Thomas,** 194 (2), 195, 197; **William,** 197.
Martson, Daniel, 4; **James,** 3.
Marten, see Mart n.
Martin (Marten or Martyn), Anne, 6; **Anthony,** 9, 10, 11; **Barbara,** 279; **Bartholomew,** 54; **Christina,** 24; **Edward,** 59, 125; **Elizabeth,** 10, 57, 123 (2), 125, 127, 273; **Ellis,** 24; **Elynn,** 6; **Francis,** 88, 278; **Mary** (2), 280, 281 (3); **Frederick,** 224, 225; **Frederick Roper Wilson,** 224; **George,** 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 55, 88, 111, 115; **George Frederick,** 225; **Hanna,** 59; **Henry,** 5, 123, 125, 231, 232; **James,** 5, 281; **John,** 5 (2), 8, 54, 55, 59, 135, 121, 230, 279; **Louis,** 224, 225; **Lydia,** 105, 111; **Margaret,** 88, 99, 278, 279 (2), 280, 281 (2); **Martha,** 127; **Mary,** 8, 10, 273, 274 (4), 275, 276; **Matthew,** 99 (2); **Nathan,** 11; **Richard,** 5; **Robert,** 124; **Samuel,** 276; **Sarah,** 9, 273, 278; **Suzan,** 11; **Thomas,** 6, 51 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 105, 114; **Tymothie,** 9; **William,** 3, 6, 8, 58, 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 281; —, 6, 133, 137.
Martindale, Mary, 165; **Michael,** 161 (2), 165; **Sarah,** 161, 165.
Martyn, see Martin.
Maryott, see Marriott.
Mason or Masson, Abraham, 191; **Alexander,** 6; **Ann,** 62, 262, 264, 266; **Edmund,** 204, 206; **Edward,** 58 (2), 202; **Eliener,** 99; **Elizabeth,** 191; **Flower,** 51; **Francis John,** 206; **Henry,** 40, 42, 43 (2), 45, 47, 49, 90; **Jane,** 181, 202; **John,** 42; **Margaret,** 28; **Martha,** 90; **Mathew,** 62 (3), 64; **Nicholas,** 191; **Partea,** 45; **Ralph,** 47; **Richard,** 181; **Roger,** 28; **Sara,** 13, 40; **Thomas,** 19, 64; **William,** 181; **William Moses,** 204; —, 85, 88, 89 (5), 90 (6), 91 (10), 92 (7), 93 (8), 94 (10), 95 (7), 96 (9), 97 (13), 98 (15), 99 (12).
Masser, see Massy.
Massy (Massey, Masser, or Massie), Anne, 48, 121, 123 (2); **John,** 18, 121 (2), 123; —, 149.
Masters or Master, James, 44; **John,** 44; —, 88, 89 (2), 90 (6), 91 (2), 92, 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 98 (2), 99, 100 (2), 102, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105 (2), 106 (2).
Masteron, John, 133 (2), 238, 257, 310; **Mary,** 133, 257; **Thomas,** 257; —, 238, 310.
Maston Martyn, 4; **Peter,** 2.
Mathews (Matthews or Mathew), Ann, 76 (2), 160, 184; **Catharine,** 187; **Charles,** 129, 135, 239; **Elizabeth,** 152, 158, 161, 187; **Henry,** 153, 155 (2), 156, 158, 159, 160, 164; **James,** 184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 281 (2); **James Butler,** 194; **John,** 76, 153, 190; **Maria,** 184, 186, 190, 194, 281; **Mary,** 72, 155, 156 (2), 158, 159 (2), 160, 164, 248, 249; **Samuel,** 72, 74; **Sarah,** 186; **Thomas,** 74, 248, 249; **William,** 155, 248, 249, 303; —, 139, 234, 303.
Mathieson, Alexander William, 223; **Elizabeth,** 223; **William,** 223.
Maur, Elizabeth, 102 (2), 105; **Robert,** 102, 105; **Sarah,** 105.
Mawham or Maugham, Elizabeth, 263, 265, 266; **Frances,** 263; **George,** 263, 265 (2), 266; **Philadelphia,** 266.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 84; **Joan,** 81; **William,** 84.
Maydwell, John, 105; **Joseph,** 105; **Mary,** 105.
Mayne, John, 139; **Penelope,** 139, 141; **William,** 139, 141 (2).
Mayo, John, 174; **Richard,** 174; **Sarah,** 174.
Meacecke, Elizabeth, 77; **John,** 74, 77; **Mary,** 74.
Mead (Meade, Mede, Meed, or Medes), Anne, 7, 39, 100; **Edward,** 7; **Elizabeth,** 37; **Henry,** 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 37; **N,** 171 (2); **Norman,** 168, 169, 170 (2), 272, 273 (1); **Priscilla,** 32; **Susanna,** 169; **Thomas,** 169; **William,** 33, 34.
Meadows, Mary Maria, 196; **Sarah,** 196; **William,** 196.
Meares or Meers, Anne, 120; **Edmond,** 169; **Edmond Thomas,** 169; **Elizabeth Charity,** 169; **Henry,** 120; **Hester,** 120.
Meadeffe (Meadeffe or Meadeffe), Anne, 53; **James,** 54; **John,** 53, 54; **Mary,** 211; **Thomas,** 214; **Thomas William,** 214.
Melley, Dorcas, 6; **Elizabeth,** 179; **John,** 11, 179; **Robert,** 6, 11, 179.
Mollycott, Ann, 280; **Edmond,** 280; **James,** 280.
Moller, —, 158 (2).
Moulton, Charles, 161; **Elizabeth,** 158 (2), 160, 161; **Elizabeth Jane,** 159, 162, 163; **James,** 162; **Thomas,** 163; **William,** 158, 159 (2), 160 (2), 161, 162, 163.

- Mercer, Roger, 6; Susan, 6.
 Merriall, —, 2.
 Meredith (Merrilith or Merideth), Ann, 160;
 Elizabeth, 83, 86 (2), 88, 93, 98; James, 98;
 John, 93, 160; Richard, 83; Sarah, 160;
 Thomas, 83, 86, 88 (2), 93, 98.
 Merriam, *see* Marmion.
 Merrett, James, 44, 45.
 Merroy or Merry, Anthony, 38; Elizabeth, 40,
 201, 204, 207; Harriett Jane, 207; James
 William, 204; John, 35, 38, 40; Sara, 35;
 William, 204, 204, 207.
 Merrill or Merrell, Anne, 30; Christopher, 18,
 23; James, 23, 33; Robert, 18; Walter,
 18 (3), 19 (2), 23, 30; William, 33.
 Merriton, Elizabeth, 137 (2); Rowland, 137;
 —, 141.
 Merton or Murton, Francis, 118, 120; George,
 180, 184; Jos., 184; Joseph, 180; Martha,
 118, 120, 184; Mary, 120; Philip, 118.
 Messinger, Edmund, 29.
 Metham, Ann, 213; Martha, 212 (2), 213, 215;
 Martha Rhodes, 212; Robert, 212 (2), 213,
 215; Robert William, 212; Thomas, 215.
 Meyricke or Meyrick, Peter, 231, 234; —,
 234.
 Michael or Michell, Elizabeth, 93, 102; Han-
 nah, 85; Hester, 94; Joseph, 85; Mary, 88,
 92, 95, 97.
 Michell, *see* Mitchell.
 Middelditch, Ann, 220; George, 220; William,
 220.
 Middlehurst or Middlehurst, Dorothy, 59;
 Humphry, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; Jane, 57;
 Mathew, 56; William, 54, 55.
 Middleton, Mary, 211.
 Milborne, Daniel, 46; Robert, 46.
 Milbrum, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44.
 Milos, Mary, 179; Robert, 179 (2).
 Millard, Alexander Brightwell, 219; Caroline,
 216; Charlotte, 214; Elizabeth, 214, 215,
 216 (2), 218, 219, 221, 222; Emma, 222;
 Esther, 31; George, 34; John, 27, 214, 215,
 216 (2), 217, 219, 221, 222; Maria, 218; Mary,
 216; Richard, 27, 28, 31, 34; Sara, 28; Wil-
 liam Johnson, 215.
 Miller, Anne or Anna, 79 (2), 81, 81, 94, 207;
 Caroline, 209; Elizabeth, 30; Francis, 204;
 Henry, 208; Jessy Cuninghame, 204; Lucy,
 209, 204, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209; Lucy
 Ann, 203; Lucy Ann Frances, 222; Mary,
 81, 206; Mathew, 81; Peter, 98; Philip, 79,
 81, 84; Richard, 30; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 222;
 Susan or Susanna, 79, 208; Thomas, 79 (2),
 209 (2), 204, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209,
 222.
 Milles, *see* Mills.
 Mills or Millos, Ann, 129 (2); Daniel, 132, 236;
 Elizabeth, 108, 267; Francis, 202; George,
 108; Hannah, 202; John, 72 (4), 129, 132,
 234; Mary, 132; Samuel, 267, 269 (2); Sarah,
 108, 202; Susanna, 267, 269; —, 234, 236.
 Milner, Anne, 115; Christopher, 115; Eliza-
 beth, 115; Mary, 115.
 Minitt, Edmund, 99; Mary, 99 (2).
 Mitchell or Michell Abraham, 149; Alexander,
 149; Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 95; Jan., 84, 135,
 239; Jane, 95, 135; Mary, 116, 118, 119 (3),
 152, 154; Nicholas, 116, 118, 149, 152, 154 (2);
 Robert, 116; Sarah, 118; William, 95, 135;
 —, 239.
 Mitre (Miter or Myter), Foster, 147; Goldsmith,
 145.
 Mockson, Anthony, 5.
 Moffatt, Charlotte, 289; Frances, 286; George
 Haekman, 285; Isabella, 284, 287; John, 284,
 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; John William, 285;
 Mary, 284, 285 (2), 286 (2), 287, 289; Thomas,
 286.
 Molner or Moulner, Martha, 166; Mary, 166;
 William, 166.
 Monins, —, 151.
 Monk, Elinor, 180; Martha, 180; Robert, 180.
 Mooley, *see* Moody.
 Moody or Moodey, Elinor, 77, 82; Joan, 96;
 John, 96; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 75; Samuel,
 82; Thomas, 75, 77, 82.
 Moon, Eliza, 223; Ellen Mary, 223 (3), 224;
 James, 223 (2), 224; James Hinton, 224.
 Moore or More, Alice, 193; Ann, 203, 204, 205;
 Ann Sarah, 205; Ary, 193; Benjamin, 184;
 Christian, 4; Daniel, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 9, 74,
 183, 184; Frances, 38; Francis, 203; Isaac,
 203, 204, 205; Joan (Johane), 5, 13; John, 7,
 8, 9, 183, 184; Margaret, 4; Moses, 70;
 Peter, 5; Raphe, 38; Richard, 7, 43, 66 (2),
 68, 70 (2), 74; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 68, 183;
 William, 193; William White, 204.
 Morden, Alice, 62; John, 65; Michael, 61;
 Thomas, 61, 62, 65.
 More, *see* Moore.
 Morley, *see* Murfee.
 Morgan or Morgene, Alice, 34; Anne, 42;
 Andery, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 254; Jane, 46;
 Joan, 56; John, 54; Mathew, 57; Peirece, 33,
 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46; Peter, 58;
 Randall, 254, 267; Richard, 51; Robert, 41;
 Susannah, 33, 254; Theodore, 49; William,
 34, 54, 56, 57, 58; —, 161 (2), 269, 307.
 Moris, *see* Morris.
 Morison, *see* Morrison.
 Morley or Morly, Barbara, 276; Elizabeth, 27,
 276, 277 (5), 278, 279; Eliza Jane, 279;
 Ellen, 279; Francis, 276, 277 (3), 278, 279;
 James, 279; James Haynes, 278; Mary, 30,
 216, 218, 219; Mary Boord, 216; Penelope,
 277; Thomas, 27, 29, 30; William, 216,
 218 (2), 219.
 Morly, *see* Morley.
 Morrice, *see* Morris.
 Morris (Moris or Morrice), Anne, 115; Catha-
 rine, 178, 179, 180, 181; Edward, 186; Eliza-
 beth, 109, 104 (2), 109, 115; George, 109;
 James, 107, 186; Jane, 109; John, 109, 104,
 109, 115, 179, 184; Mary, 9, 66 (2), 180;
 Richard, 10, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181; Robert,
 64; Sarah, 186 (3); Thomas, 64 (5); Wil-
 liam, 9, 10, 186 (2); —, 95, 96.
 Morrison or Morison, Ann, 189, 191, 193, 195,
 287; Catherine, 189; James, 287; Mary, 287;
 Mary Ann, 191; Ozius Humphrey, 197; Rich-
 ard, 189, 191, 193, 195; Richard John, 197;
 Sarah, 195; Stafford Briscoe, 193.
 Morse or Moss, John, 72; Judith, 261; Lydia,
 72; Mary, 261, 262 (2); Robert, 261, 262.
 Morss, *see* Morse.
 Morton, Andrew, 19; Charles, 185; Joseph,
 183, 185; Martha, 180, 183, 185; Rebecca,
 183; Roger, 49.
 Moss, Aaron, 68; George, 67; John, 67, 68.
 Mosley or Mosely, Charles, 59 (2); Elizabeth,
 66; Thomas, 66.

- Mottram, Edward, 36; John, 36.
 Moth *or* Mothe, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 15, 31;
 Francis, 13; John, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 17, 21,
 24 (2), 25, 28, 31; Mary, 12; Sara, 17; Tho-
 mas, 28.
 Mott, Bridget, 72; Nathaniel, 72.
 Moulner, *see* Molner.
 Mount, Anne, 253 (2), 255, 257 (2); James, 253;
 Jeremiah, 253 (2), 255, 257, 306 (2), 308, 310;
 Mary, 253, 255; —, 306 (2), 308, 310.
 Moyer, Juan (Johanes), 2.
 Moynes, Abraham, 50 (2).
 Moyzes, Edmond, 7; Francis, 6; Jane, 7;
 John, 3; Rebecca, 5; Sibell, 1; Thomas, 4.
 Muckleston *or* Muckleston, Joseph, 178; Mary,
 177 (2), 178, 179; Richard, 177, 178, 179;
 Wm. Hawkins, 179.
 Mudd, Adam, 28; Francis, 28, 29, 32 (2), 34;
 Henry, 29; Thomas, 34.
 Muleock, Ann, 209; Benjamin, 209; Charlotte,
 209.
 Mundy, Celia, 164; Charles, 164; Jane, 252 (2);
 Joseph, 252, 305; Robert, 164; —, 305.
 Munn *or* Munns, Anne, 175, 177; Catherine,
 175; John, 175, 177 (2).
 Murfee (Morfey, Murfey, *or* Murfy), Daniel,
 103, 110; Elizabeth, 94; Hester, 87; John,
 37, 38, 44, 46, 87, 91, 100 (2), 103, 106, 110,
 115, 133; Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 87, 91,
 100, 103, 106 (2), 110, 115; Onesiphorus, 44;
 Thomas, 37; Walter, 115; William, 38.
 Murray, Charles, 207; Charles Knight, 207;
 Elizabeth, 207; James, 197, 285, 286; Joanna,
 197, 285, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 197, 285.
 Murrell, Alexander George, 201, 214; George,
 203, 204; Jenima Elizabeth, 203; Mary Ann,
 201 (2), 203, 204.
 Murser, John, 120; Margaret, 120 (2).
 Murton, *see* Merton.
 Mushai, Abraham, 46 (2); Mary, 46; Mathew,
 46.
 Musters, Elizabeth, 261; Francis, 261; Monday,
 261.
 Myers *or* Myars, Anne, 49; Arthur, 49; Eliza-
 beth, 229; Thomas, 229 (2).
- N
- Nabbs *or* Nabes, Elizabeth, 166; James, 163;
 Jonathan, 168; Sarah, 163, 164, 167 (2), 168;
 Thomas, 166; William, 163, 164 (2), 166, 167,
 168.
 Nabes, *see* Nabbs.
 Nall, Robert, 63; Samuel, 63.
 Nayle, John, 49; Rebecca, 49.
 Neaste, Samuel, 41, 42; Sara, 12; Wentworth,
 41.
 Needham, Anne, 164; Benjamin, 215; Daniel,
 244; Elizabeth, 193, 195 (2), 244 (2), 245;
 Frederick, 161; George, 162; John, 105, 151,
 244 (3), 245; Mary, 157; Rebecca, 194; Sarah,
 152, 154, 155 (2), 157, 160 (2), 161, 162, 164,
 165, 194; Thomas, 163 (2), 152 (2), 154, 155,
 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165 (2), 194.
 Nelson, Frances Hales, 121; John, 121; Mary,
 121.
 Neve, Edward, 7 (2).
 Nevell, George, 15; Hearse, 15.
 Newcombe, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181; Wil-
 liam, 181.
 Newe, Margaret, 90, 117, 121; Robert, 90 (2),
 117, 121; Thomas, 121; William, 117.
 Newhall, Alice, 212; Joseph, 212 (2).
 Newham, Francis, 206; James, 206; Sarah,
 206.
 Newhouse, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 64 (2),
 65 (2), 67; Margaret, 67 (2).
 Newsted, Ann, 164; Mottram, 164; Richard
 Thorold, 164.
 Newthead *and* Newthod, *see* Nuthead.
 Newton, Elizabeth, 117, 118, 150, 151, 192,
 193 (2); Frances, 246; Francis, 168; George,
 117, 118, 150, 151; Hannah, 166, 168; Henry,
 192, 193; Isaac Thomas, 193; James, 147,
 150; Martha, 166; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 151;
 Susanna, 193; Thomas, 192, 193; William,
 166, 168, 246 (2).
 Niblett, Elizabeth, 261, 265; James, 261; John,
 264, 265; Thomas, 265.
 Nicholls, *see* Nicholls.
 Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
 Nichlars, Anne, 247; Isaac, 247; Sarah, 247.
 Nicholls (Nicholls, Nicolls, Nichols, Nickles,
 Nickolls, *or* Nickols), Anne, 75; Charles, 269;
 Elizabeth, 269 (2); Elizabeth Ann, 205;
 George, 26, 27, 30; Hannah, 52; Helen, 30;
 Henry, 27; Jane, 295, 297 (2); John, 31, 50;
 Magdalen, 31; Mary, 86; Merriall, 50; Rich-
 ard, 75; Samuel, 52, 56 (2); Sarah, 269;
 Susan, 3; William, 26, 86 (2), 295, 297, 299 (2).
 Nichols, *see* Nicholls.
 Nicholson, Parbury, 140; Elizabeth, 207; George,
 23, 24, 25 (2), 29, 31; Grace, 31; Margaret,
 23; Mary, 24; Sarah, 140; William, 140.
 Nickles, *see* Nicholls.
 Nickolls *and* Nickols, *see* Nicholls.
 Noell, —, 267.
 Norden, Clary, 65; Elizabeth, 65; —, 66.
 Norman, Anne, 80; Catherine, 259; Charles,
 267; Eleanor (Ellenor), 262; Elizabeth, 255;
 Esther, 80; James, 264; John, 255, 257, 258,
 259, 260, 262 (3), 263, 264, 265 (2), 267, 308,
 309; Mary, 258; Richard, 76; Samuel, 260;
 Samuel Potter, 263; Sarah, 73, 258, 259, 260,
 262; Susannah, 255, 257 (2), 262, 263, 264,
 265, 267; William, 73, 75 (2), 76, 80; —, 308,
 309.
 Norris, Ann, 136, 144 (2), 269; Fransford, 136;
 Christopher, 144, 146; Edward, 136, 241;
 Elizabeth, 144, 146 (2), 266; James, 187 (2),
 189, 192, 194, 195, 281; John, 144; John
 William, 192; Joseph, 194; Mary, 144, 187,
 189, 192, 194, 195, 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270,
 271, 281 (2); Samuel, 189, 265, 266, 268, 269,
 270 (2), 271; Sarah, 268, 271; Thomas, 195;
 —, 241.
 Northwood, Elinor, 180; Sophia, 180; William,
 180.
 Norton, Anne, 67; Hinnaphry, 61 (2); John,
 10; Katherine, 61; Mark, 10; —, 63, 64.
 Nost, Mary, 149; Sybill, 146, 149, 152; Thomas,
 146 (2), 149, 152 (2).
 Noy, *see* Noyes.
 Noyes *or* Noy, Elizabeth, 78, 106, 167; John,
 106, 167; Peter, 106; Simon, 78; Thomas,
 167.
 Nunn, Ann, 218 (3); Charles, 218 (3).
 Nuthead (Newthead, Newthod, *or* Newthod),
 James, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 20; John,
 17; Lettice, 20; Stephen, 19; Susan, 13;
 Thomas, 11; William, 16.

O

- Olin, Arthur, 110; Catherine or Katherine, 110, 114; Robert, 110, 114 (2).
 O'ell, Esther, 178; William, 178 (2).
 Oldfield, Benjamin, 60 (2).
 Oliver, *see* Oliver.
 Olivier, *see* Oliver.
 Olive or Ollive, Daniel, 151; Elizabeth, 148 (2), 149, 151, 152; Mary, 152; Thomas, 148, 149 (2), 151, 152.
 Oliver (Olinier or Oliviar), Frances, 83; Martha, 179; Mary, 179; Thomas, 47, 49 (2), 50 (2), 83; Walter, 47; William, 83, 179.
 Ollive, *see* Olive.
 Only, Anne, 103; John, 100, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Susannah, 100.
 Orders, Catherine, 149; Jeremy, 149; Richard, 149.
 Orlebar, Elizabeth, 89 (2); George, 89.
 Orme, Andrew, 180; Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 56; Hannah, 56; James, 49, 50 (2), 51, 56 (2), 59; Jane, 180; Peter, 59; Thomas, 180.
 Orpwood, Barnard, 273; James, 278; John, 273, 278 (2); Martha, 273, 278 (3).
 Osborne (Osbourne or Osborne), Constance, 162 (2), 269; Joseph, 133, 238; Robert, 2; William, 162, 269 (3); —, 269.
 Osbourn, *see* Osborne.
 Oswald or Oswell, —, 99 (2), 100 (13), 101 (11), 102 (13), 103 (13), 104 (11), 105 (11), 106 (11), 107 (15), 108.
 Oswell, *see* Oswald.
 Oven, Benjamin, 120; Rebecca, 116 (2), 120; Robert, 116, 120.
 Overhill, Mary, 93.
 Overing, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Owen (Oughen or Owin), Anne, 114; Appleton, 114 (2); David, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127, 231, 232; Elizabeth, 127, 196; George, 196; Griffith, 202 (2); Henry, 122, 268, 270; James, 270; John, 112; Joseph, 196; Margaret, 117, 122, 124, 125, 127; Mary, 117, 262, 268, 270; Matilda, 226; Owen, 226; Rebecca, 104, 108, 112; Robert, 104 (2), 108, 112, 137; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 202 (2); Susannah, 103, 268; William, 124; William Luke, 202 (2); —, 116, 148.
 Oughen, *see* Owen.
 Owin, *see* Owen.

P

- Packman, Elizabeth, 169; Joanna, 109, 115; John, 109, 115; Joseph, 115.
 Paddison, Elizabeth, 175 (3), 176, 177, 179 (2); George, 175; Rebecca, 175; Samuel, 175 (2), 176, 177 (2), 179; Sarah, 176.
 Page, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 166, 293; Mary Jane, 177; Robert, 293; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 177; William, 293.
 Paine, *see* Payne.
 Pairson, Elionor, 141; Hephzibah, 118 (2), 159; William, 141, 148, 159 (2); —, 141, 156; *see also* Watson.
 Palfreman, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; John, 93, 99; Joseph, 93.
 Palla Ho, Richard, 29; William, 20.

- Palmer, David, 225; Henry Hutchins, 225; Jane Macklin, 225; John, 45; Mary, 214; Mary Ann, 214; Sara, 28; Susanna, 29; Thomas, 21 (2), 27, 28, 29, 45; William, 27, 214.
 Pangbourne, Mary, 128; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128, 233; —, 233.
 Pannell, John, 157; Rebecca, 157; Robert Westley, 157.
 Panyer, Ann, 259; Esther, 260; Henry, 259.
 Paremote or Paremooore, Samuel, 90; Sarah, 86 (2), 99; Windsor, 86, 90.
 Parham, Jacob, 244; Mary, 244; Susannah, 244.
 Parke or Parks, Dorothy, 49; Henry, 12; John, 11; Thomas, 12, 14; William, 10.
 Parker or Parkar, Alexander, 47, 49, 59; Andrew, 61; Catherine or Katherine, 50, 191; Christopher, 282 (2); Eady, 277; Edward, 49, 64; Elizabeth, 47, 179 (2), 279, 282 (3); Ellen, 278; Felicitie, 44; Hannah, 64; James, 281; John, 179, 277 (2), 278 (2), 279, 280, 281; Mary, 191, 278 (3), 279, 280, 281; Mary Ann, 282; Paschall, 141; Robert, 280; Stephen, 41; Tobias, 61; William, 191, 278.
 Parkin, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199; Maria, 199.
 Parkinson or Parkinsonne, Elizabeth, 24; Humphrey, 24, 27; Paul, 27; William, 25.
 Parkington, *see* Pocklington.
 Parnell, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 65; Richard, 63; Thomas, 58 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65.
 Parr or Parre, Charles, 154; Mary, 49; Salathiel, 49; Sarah, 148, 151; Thomas, 148, 151; William, 148.
 Parrett, Elizabeth, 116, 117 (2); Joseph, 116, 117; Mary, 116.
 Parry, Benjamin Robert Symon, 196; Mary, 196; Simon, 196.
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 78; Frances, 129; George, 78 (2); Jane, 129; Phillip, 129, 234; —, 234.
 Passil or Passill, John, 114 (2), 231; Mary, 114.
 Pate, Mary, 133.
 Paterson, *see* Patterson.
 Paton, Ann Mary, 288; John, 288; Louisa Hewitt, 288.
 Patrick, John, 54; Mary, 54.
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattesson, or Pattison), Ann, 139, 145; Catherine, 112; James, 136, 139, 149 (2), 142, 145, 249; Sarah, 136 (2), 149, 142, 145; —, 149 (4), 150 (5), 249, 265.
 Patterson and Pattison, *see* Patterson.
 Paul, Joshua John, 207; Rebecca, 207; William Joshua, 207.
 Payberry, Charles, 46; William, 46.
 Paybody or Paybodie, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 47 (2).
 Payne or Paine, Agnes, 3; Albert, 6; Amos, 55, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59, 69 (3), 61, 62, 63, 64 (2), 65; Ann or Anna, 48, 58 (2), 60, 141, 143; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 48, 59, 62, 54, 145, 147, 148; Elizabeth, 138, 143, 146; Elycan, 4; Isaiah (Esaiah), 62; James, 46, 64, 143; Jane, 52; John, 6, 61, 158, 140 (2), 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Lydia, 48, 149, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148; Margaret, 59; Marican (Maryon), 55; Mary, 49, 63; Richard, 37; Robert, 46, 47, 48 (3), 49; Samuel, 5, 64, 65; Sarah, 48, 59, 191; Thomas, 51, 143, 191 (2); Waterton, 40 (2); William, 35, 142.
 Paynton, John, 198.
 Peachey, Joseph, 192, 194, 195 (2); Martha, 193; Mary, 192, 194, 195; Sarah, 192.

- Peacock or Peacock, Elizabeth, 159, 191; Josiah, 191; Mary Ann, 191; Relapeth, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Peake, Peter, 60 (2).
- Pearce or Peirce, Anne, 89, 193; Edmond, 79, 92; Elizabeth, 264; George, 193, 196; James, 261; Jane, 193, 196; John, 196; Joseph, 264; Lewis, 185 (2); Matthew, 234, 236, 238; Paxton, 85; Sarah, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92 (2), 185; Timothy, 79, 82 (2), 85, 89, 92; —, 234, 236, 238, 263.
- Peard, Ann, 190, 192 (2), 193; Matilda, 193; Richard, 190; William, 190, 192, 193.
- Peart or Pert, Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 61; John, 61 (3), 70.
- Peck or Pecke, Edward, 107; Eliezer, 85; Elizabeth, 111 (2); John, 107; Margaret, 107; Mary, 85; Rebecca, 85; Thomas, 111.
- Peele, Edmond, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 12 (2), 14; John, 12; William, 11, 258.
- Pegg, Frances, 125, 126; Jane, 125; Thomas, 125, 126, 142, 230, 231; William, 126; —, 146, 150.
- Pegley, Joseph, 223; Rhoda, 223; William, 223.
- Peirce, *see* Pearce.
- Pell, Anne, 122; Cassandra, 122; John, 122.
- Pellton, John, 78; Margaret, 78, 80; William, 78, 80 (2).
- Pemberton, Anne, 250; Dorothy, 112, 113 (2), 245, 246 (2), 247, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255; Elizabeth, 177, 246; George, 142 (2), 143, 245, 246, 247, 248 (2), 250, 252, 253 (2), 255, 304, 305, 306, 307; John, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 245; Martha, 47; Mary, 177, 252; R., 172 (2), 173 (2), 174, 275; Robert, 46, 255; Roger, 177; William, 49; —, 304, 305, 306, 307.
- Pembroke, John, 309; —, 309.
- Pemerton, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 37; John, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42; Katherine, 39, 42; Mary, 40; Richard, 31; Roger, 35, 36; Thomas, 34.
- Pencutt, Elizabeth, 181.
- Pendegrast or Pendegrass, Elizabeth, 165 (2); James, 165; John, 165 (3).
- Pendord, *see* Pendred.
- Pendred or Pendord, Elizabeth, 72, 81, 90, 94 (2); Francis, 71; James, 90; John, 81; Thomas, 71, 72, 75 (2), 81, 90, 94.
- Pendrint, Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Penford, Carina, 124, 249 (2); Elizabeth, 124; John, 121, 239, 236, 249, 303; Penelope, 248, 249, 250, 251 (2); Samuel, 250; Thomas, 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 304, 305, 306; —, 236, 303, 304, 305, 306.
- Penn or Pen, Catherine, 160; Cornelius, 2; Hannah, 160; John, 210; Robert, 160; Sarah, 210; Susannah, 210.
- Pennell or Pennill, Amy (Amey), 142; Elizabeth, 132; John, 257; Mary, 149, 142, 144, 277; Samuel, 132 (2), 237, 241; Thomas, 142, 144; William, 144, 257; —, 237, 241.
- Penner, Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 139.
- Pennill, *see* Pennell.
- Pennock, Ann, 261; Hilliard, 258; Mary, 258 (2), 260 (2), 261; Susanna, 258; William, 258 (2), 260, 261, 310; —, 310.
- Penny, Ann, 205; Edward, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206; Edward Brooke, 202; Elizabeth, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206; Jane, 200; John, 203; Thomas, 206.
- Pepiat, Francis, 56; Samuel, 56.
- Percivall, Katherine, 60; Phillip, 60.
- Perceck, John, 202; Lucy, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Perk, John, 58; Mary, 58.
- Perkins, Eleanor, 265, 266, 267, 268; Elizabeth, 265; Sarah, 268; Theop., 165, 266, 267, 268; Thomas, 266.
- Perrin or Perryn, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Perrott, Ann, 273; John Lanman, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Perry, Elizabeth, 196; Joseph, 196 (2).
- Person, Anne, 111; Barbara, 111; Edward, 111; Foster, 158; Richard, 158; Susan, 158.
- Pert, *see* Peart.
- Peryn, *see* Perrin.
- Petifer, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21.
- Petley or Pettley, Elizabeth, 252, 254; James, 252, 269; Mary, 269; William, 252, 254 (2), 269, 305, 307; —, 305, 307.
- Pettitt (Petit, Pettitt, or Pettit), Clement, 59; Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 112; John, 62; Katherine, 61; Mary, 59, 108, 112; Thomas, 108; Valentine, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 62; William, 108, 112.
- Pettley, *see* Petley.
- Pettus, John, 58; Richard, 58.
- Petty, Mary, 105; William, 105 (2).
- Petyfer, *see* Petifer.
- Phelps, Ann, 208, 213, 214; James, 213; Jane, 214; Mary, 208; Thomas, 208, 213, 214.
- Phillips, *see* Philipps.
- Phillips (Phillips or Philipps), Agnes, 5; Anne, 121, 158; Elizabeth, 108; George, 10 (2); Hugh, 6; James, 150; Jane, 156, 157, 158; John, 10, 108, 112 (2), 115, 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 158, 232; Margaret, 126; Matthias, 123; Oliver, 11; Robert, 165; Sarah, 5, 47, 108, 112, 115 (2), 118, 121, 123, 126, 150, 156, 195 (2); Thomas, 10, 11; William, 45 (2), 47, 118, 150, 156, 157 (2).
- Phipps or Phippes, Thomas, 158; —, 156.
- Pickering or Pickring, Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 102 (2), 104, 107, 243, 244; George, 82; Grace, 82, 84 (2), 90, 95; John, 108; Margaret, 95; Martha, 107, 244; Mary, 101, 108, 112 (2), 247 (2); Peter, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101 (2), 103, 108, 111, 112, 247; Robert, 103, 104; Samuel, 102, 104, 107, 112 (2), 243, 244 (2); Sarah, 103, 111; Susannah, 99, 112; —, 95.
- Pieckes, Argundasham, 38 (2), 48, 49, 51; John, 48; Penelope, 51; Robert, 49.
- Pickton (Pickten or Picten), Eleanor, 93; Richard, 93, 98, 103; Robert, 103; Susannah, 93, 98 (2), 103.
- Picten, *see* Pickton.
- Pideock (Pideok or Pydeock), Constantine, 2; Prudence, 3; Thomasine, 2.
- Piddle, Hannah, 226; Henry, 226; William, 226.
- Piercy, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 204; George, 200; Josiah, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208 (2); Sarah, 199 (2), 200, 202, 204, 206 (2), 208.
- Piggott, *see* Pigot.
- Pigot (Pizot or Pigrott), Ann, 194, 276, 277, 278, 279 (2); Elizabeth, 278, 279; Gillery, 276, 277, 278, 279 (3); Isabella, 276; John, 59 (2); John Pelling, 277; Robert, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Pike, or Pyke.
- Pilkinton, John, 25; Mary, 25.
- Pinch-n., Edward, 32; John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2); Mary, 29; Samuel, 31; Sara, 30.

- Pinlar *or* Pinder, Catherine, 213; Daniel, 214; Elizabeth, 214; John, 213; Richard, 214; Sophia Dawson, 213.
- Pinder, *see* Pindar.
- Pinfold (Pinfold *or* Pynfold), Frances, 31; George, 25; James, 30; Nicholas, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27, 30, 34; Thomas, 27; William, 24 (2).
- Piper, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178 (2); William, 1.
- Pister, Hannah, 137, 138; Lydia, 137; Thomas, 138; William, 137, 138.
- Pitt, Mary, 209; William, 200; William Thos., 200.
- Pitts, Elizabeth, 269; John, 124, 230; Mabel, 124; Mordecai, 269; Penelope, 269; Sarah, 124.
- Place, Ann, 283; John, 283; Sarah, 283.
- Platt, Frances, 14; John, 11.
- Playe, —, 159.
- Playters, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Willm. John, 182.
- Plows *or* Plows, Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 154 (2), 155, 156; Mathew, 154, 155, 156.
- Plumbe, Ann, 264; Charles, 267; Grace, 261; James, 266; John, 261, 263 (2), 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 267 (3), 268; Jos., 268; Rebecca, 261, 263, 264, 265 (2), 266 (3), 267 (2), 268; Samuel, 265.
- Plumer *or* Plummer, Anne, 83; Elinor, 83; Elizabeth, 85, 187; Esther, 182, 183 (2), 185, 187; Hearne, 76; John, 83; Martha, 88; Mary, 74, 77, 82, 85, 88; Michael Martindale, 182; Richard, 74, 76, 77, 82 (2), 85, 88; William, 83, 182, 183, 185 (2), 187.
- Plummer, *see* Plumer.
- Plumpin, Thomas, 63 (2).
- Plumpton, Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 169; John, 169.
- Pockington, *see* Pocklington.
- Pocklington (Parkington *or* Pockington), Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 246, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249, 250, 252, 254 (2); John, 246; Mary, 249; Robert, 250; William, 246, 247 (3), 248, 249, 250, 252 (2), 251, 303, 304, 305, 307; —, 303, 304, 305, 307.
- Poldon, Henry, 213; Mary Ann, 213; Susannah, 213.
- Poole *or* Pool, Anne, 55, 181, 245; Barbara, 244, 245; Elizabeth, 111, 181, 245, 245; Francis, 55, 244; John, 111; Mary, 243; Richard, 111, 243, 245; Thomas, 181, 244, 245 (2).
- Pooler, Ann, 258; Dorothy, 247; Hemmes *or* Heames, 85, 258; Henry, 245; Humphry, 85, 89, 96, 102, 214 (2), 245, 246, 247; John, 102; Mariell, 258; Mary, 96; Phebe, 85, 89 (2), 96, 102, 214, 245, 247.
- Popper, —, 139.
- Porter, Daniel, 282; Elizabeth, 65; James, 64, 66; John, 41, 62, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 41, 43 (2), 44; Sarah, 66; William, 41, 62, 63 (2), 61 (2), 65, 66 (2), 282.
- Porteus, Jane, 197; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Portworthy, Edmond, 66; James, 66.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 104, 109 (2), 213; Frances, 181, 183; Henry, 69 (2), 71 (2); Mary, 166, 167 (2), 243; Mary Frances, 181; Philip, 166 (2), 167; Richard, 181, 183; Samuel, 104, 109, 243; Susannah, 101; William Henry, 183.
- Pouall (? Powell), Mary, 161; Richard, 161; Tommas, 161.
- Povah (Povak), J. V., 228, 301 (2).
- Povak, *see* Povah.
- Povall, John, 165; Mary, 165; Richard, 165.
- Povey, Ann, 191; James, 173; Richard, 191 (2); Susannah, 173; William, 173.
- Powell, Alfred, 229; Anne, 160 (2), 182; Anthony, 2; Catherine *or* Katherine, 103, 110 (2), 157; Daniel, 182; David, 57 (2), 58; Elizabeth, 157, 164, 173, 190; Emily Caldecott, 225; Fanny Cavell, 227; George, 182; Griffin, 58; Jane, 4; Jeremiah, 103, 110; John, 157, 160; Martha, 103; Mary, 161, 173; Michael, 2; Richard, 164; Sarah Caldecott, 225, 227, 229; Thomas, 173, 190; Thomas Marsh, 190; William John, 225, 227, 229; *see also* Pouall.
- Power, Anne, 9; Peter, 9; Thomas, 9 (2).
- Powlton, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Joan (Johane), 3; Peter, 3; Thomas, 5; William, 4.
- Pownall (Pownel, Pownell, *or* Pownells), Essex, 143; Mary Vincent, 147; Peter, 143, 145, 147; Sarah, 143, 145, 147; Vincent, 143; —, 91, 95, 108, 147.
- Poynton, Caroline Sophia, 283; Elizabeth Bertha, 282; Francis Smith, 280; Harriet Esther, 282; James, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; James Wightwick, 282; Lidia Cromme, 281; Mary Ann, 280 (2), 281, 282 (3), 283; Mary Ann Sophia, 280.
- Pratt, Abel (Abyell), 9; Anne, 15; Anthony, 101; Arthur, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 266; Francisca, 98, 104; Henry, 115; Hester, 11; Judith, 9; Lucy (Luce), 266; Mary, 14, 98, 101, 101; Nathaniel, 6, 10; Susan, 16; Temperance, 115; Thomas, 98, 101, 104; Walter, 266; William, 115; *see also* Tratt.
- Prentice, John, 219 (2); Mary, 219.
- Presbot, Elizabeth, 23; James, 23.
- Prescott Alexander, 23, 26, 27, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 41; James, 31; John, 23, 27; Martha, 35, 39; William, 32.
- Presson, James, 53; Katherine, 51; Robert, 53, 54, 56, 57; Sarah, 56, 57.
- Preton *or* Preston, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 21; —, 60.
- Prestwood, Lucy (Luce), 3; True, 4.
- Prew, Elizabeth, 151, 152 (2), 153 (2); Thomas, 151, 152, 153; William, 151.
- Price, Anne, 50, 56, 208 (2); Caroline Augusta, 213; Catherine, 208; Charles, 208; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 49, 58, 59, 90, 93, 98 (2), 162 (2); Evans, 162; Harriott, 207; Henry, 47; John, 17, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 207; Mary, 93, 207; Osmond, 211; Richard, 52; Robert, 51, 59 (2), 90, 93, 98, 211, 213; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 211, 213; Stephen, 99; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 51, 52, 51 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59; Vaskew, 58; William, 208; William David, 208.
- Prichard, Ann, 289, 290 (2), 291; Charles, 309; Frederick, 298; George, 298; Henry, 289, 299 (3), 291, 297 (2), 298 (2), 299 (2), 300, 301 (2); Joseph, 301; Martha, 297, 298 (2), 299, 300, 301 (2); Mary, 291; Susannah, 289; William Davis, 299; William Henry, 301.
- Prideaux, Ann, 150 (2); Jonathan, 150.

- Prigman, Elkanath. 13; John. 13.
 Primrose, Mary, 165; William. 165 (2).
 Prince, John. 292; Sarah. 293; Thomas. 293; —, 199, 290.
 Prior or Pryor, Elizabeth. 109, 285; John. 197, 199 (2); Joseph. 285; Lucy. 197 (2), 199; Mary. 96, 99, 101 (2), 104 (2), 106, 109; Michael. 96, 99, 101, 104, 106 (2), 109 (2); Nathan. 96, 99; Sarah. 2-5.
 Pritchard, Benjamin. 89; Elizabeth. 83; Mary. 89 (2); Robert. 83 (2).
 Procktor, Henry. 62; John. 62.
 Prodman, Patience, 159; Richard. 159; Sarah. 159.
 Proffitt (Proffitt, Proffitt, Prophet, Proffett, or Prophett). Ann. 64; Elizabeth. 69; Jane. 64; John. 61; Mary. 62; Nicholas. 75; Robert. 69, 62, 61, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68 (2); Samuel. 75; Sarah. 64, 65; Thomas. 65; —, 61.
 Prophet and Prophett, *see* Proffitt.
 Proud, Richard. 24; William. 24.
 Provo, Anne. 198, 112 (2); Elizabeth. 108; Esther Sophia. 205; Hannah. 206; Jane. 205, 206; Peter. 108, 112, 205, 206.
 Prude *alias* Hobart, John. 96; Margaret. 96; Mary. 96.
 Pryor. *see* Prior.
 Pullen, Elizabeth. 170; John. 51; Mary Eliza. 170; Susan. 51; William. 170.
 Pullinger, Ellen. 226; Mary Ann. 225, 226; Sarah Ann. 225; Thomas. 225, 226.
 Puppelt, Richard. 123; Rose. 123 (2).
 Pursell, Elizabeth. 86 (2), 91, 97, 216, 247 (2); John. 97; Mary. 247; Richard. 246; Sarah. 247; Thomas. 86, 91, 97, 216, 247 (2); William. 91.
 Purser, Hannah. 250, 251 (2); John. 250, 251 (2), 252, 304 (2), 305, 306; Mary. 250; —, 255, 304, 305, 308, 310.
 Purvey (Purvey or Purvy). Alice. 17; Elizabeth. 33; Francis. 29; George. 19; Haniball. 29; Judith. 26; Lionel. 23; Mary. 39; Robert. 36; Susau. 27; Thomas. 17, 19, 29, 21, 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36; William. 21, 22.
 Pydcock. *see* Pidcock.
 Pyke or Pike, Mary. 275; Sarah. 274 (3), 275; Thomas. 274 (3).
 Pym, Elizabeth. 122; Jane. 205 (2); John. 295; Michael. 122; Thomas. 122.
 Pynfold, *see* Pinfold.
 Pysent, Robert. 293.
- Q
- Quartermaine, Anthony. 58; Robert. 58.
 Quern or Querne, Andrew. 219; Anne. 109, 257, 269, 270; Charles. 216; Christian. 214; Daniel. 85, 255, 271; Elizabeth. 211, 250; Grace. 252 (2); Hester. 119, 256; Isaac. 215; Jane. 211; John. 112; Lydia. 215; Margaret. 101; Mary. 81; Matthew. 218; Michael. 89, 89, 97, 211, 216, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285; Patience. 217; Ralph. 112; Rebecca. 85, 215; Sarah. 78, 259, 277; Thomas. 85.
 Quester, *de, and* Qur-ster, *de, see* Dequeter.
 Quinton, Mary. 71, 74; Peter. 74; Rachel. 73; Richard. 69 (2), 71, 74, 74.
- R
- Rabbet. *see* Rabett.
 Rabett, Edward. 260, 261 (2); Elizabeth. 260, 261 (2); John. 261 (2); Michael. 31, 33; Thomas. 260.
 Ragdale, John. 130; Nathaniel. 126 (2), 127, 139, 132, 134, 136, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241; Richard. 131; Samuel. 132; Susannah. 126, 127, 139, 132, 134, 136; Terry. 139; William. 127; —, 233, 235, 236, 238, 241.
 Ralphs, Elizabeth. 172; Giles. 172; Jane. 172.
 Ram or Rame, Amy. 78; Frances. 13; Penelope. 78, 82 (2); Richard. 12; Samuel. 12, 13, 41 (2); William. 78, 82.
 Rand, Mary. 167 (2); William. 167.
 Randall, Alice. 122, 123, 126, 128; Anne or Anna. 119 (2), 128; Elizabeth. 123, 227 (2); John. 21 (2), 119, 122, 123, 126 (2), 128, 231, 233; Ralph. 122; Sarah. 227; William. 227 (2); —, 233.
 Rauderson, George. 166; Margaret. 166; Sarah. 166.
 Randles, Mary. 267; Ran-De. 267; Sarah. 267.
 Ranye, Rebecca. 23; Richard. 23.
 Rapley or Rapy, Alice. 46; Bartholomew. 11; Elias. 49; John. 49, 42, 44, 16; Margaret. 42.
 Raven, Benjamin. 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (2); Caroline Coe. 206; Charles. 209; Edward Newbegin. 204; Elizabeth. 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 (3); Frederick. 201; George. 206; George James Benjamin. 196; Henry Richard. 198; James Davies. 203; Mary Maria. 202.
 Ravenhill, Charlotte. 203; George. 203; Sarah. 203.
 Rawlins, Francis. 168, 169; Hannah. 168, 169; Henrietta. 169; Henry. 168.
 Ray, Elizabeth Caroline. 225; Elizabeth Strong. 225; William David. 225.
 Raymond, Anne. 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180; Francis. 177; Jemima. 180; John. 175, 176 (3), 177, 178, 179, 180; Joseph. 179; Martha. 175; Mary Ann. 178.
 Read or Reade, Anne. 31, 296; Catherine or Katherine. 2, 194; Daniel. 36; Elizabeth. 161, 177; Hannah. 95 (2); Jane. 12, 177; John. 39, 161, 194; Louisa Labalmondiere. 286; Mary. 22, 32, 272 (2); Richard. 19, 28, 296; Sarah. 26, 286 (3); Thomas. 3, 161, 286 (2); Timothy (Tymothie), 19, 22 (2), 23 (2), 26, 28, 39, 32, 31, 56; Ursula. 191; Wilham. 95, 177, 296, 272; —, 1.
 Ready. —, 159.
 Reading or Redinge, Lucy. 3; —, 2.
 Read-haw, *see* Red-haw.
 Reasier, Jane. 79; Joseph. 79; Sarah. 79.
 Rechers, Richard. 2.
 Redden, Edward. 198; Frances. 198; Mary. 198.
 Redfern, Francis. 198; Jane. 198; Thomas. 198.
 Redish, Lucy. 283; William. 283 (2).
 Rehman, Catherine. 103; Christopher. 101, 109, 111, 112, 216, 252 (2), 393, 395; Elizabeth. 17; Jeffery. 47; Joyce. 109; Lucy. 216; Mary. 103, 109, 112 (2), 216, 259, 393; —, 393, 395.
 Redmond, Francis. 151; John. 151; Sarah. 151.
 Redouty or Redoute, Hester. 259, 253; John. 259 (2), 253, 394, 395, 396; John Cephas. 253; —, 394, 395, 396.

- Redshaw or Readshaw, Caleb Bamont, 278; Jane, 275; John, 274 (2), 275, 276, 278; Mary, 274, 275, 276 (2), 278.
- Rees, —, 153, 157.
- Reeves (Rees or Reves), Ann, 156; Anna Maria Emily, 300; Eliza Anne Carver, 309; Elizabeth, 156, 158 (2); James, 309 (2); Jane Mary, 309 (2); John, 156, 158.
- Reily, Charles, 212, 226, 227; George Hyde, 226; John, 211; John Samuel, 211, 212; Mary, 226, 227; Mary Ann, 211, 212; Mary Louise, 227.
- Remington, Thomas, 111.
- Rennie, Elizabeth, 179; Henry, 179 (2).
- Rennolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Reves, *see* Reeves.
- Reyney, Dudley, 79; Helena, 79; St. John, 79.
- Reynolds or Rennolds, Anna, 276 (2); Asariah, 232; Jane, 56; John, 151; Rachael, 151; Richard, 276; Sarah, 51, 184; Sarah Hannah, 184; Thomas, 51, 56, 184; William, 10 (2).
- Rice, Arthur, 6; Frances, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163.
- Richards, John, 119; Mary Anne, 229; Rachel Rebekah, 221; Sophia, 218 (2), 229, 221; Thomas, 218, 229, 221.
- Richardson, Ann, 62; Charles Shipley, 214; David, 62; Davy, 61; Elizabeth, 61; John, 66 (2); Mercie, 27; Thomas, 27, 28 (2).
- Richman, Anne, 102; Catherine, 127; Frances, 127, 128; James, 124; Mary, 102; Olive (Oliff or Olive), 127, 128, 230, 232, 233; William, 102; —, 233.
- Richmond (Richemond, Richemonde, or Richemonde), Anne, 13; John, 12; Martha, 16; Peter, 13; Thomas, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16.
- Rierast, Arthur, 85, 99; Hester, 85, 99 (2); William, 85.
- Riddlestoffer, Adam, 198; John George, 198; Sarah, 198.
- Ridley, Henry James, 229; John, 229 (2); Mary, 229 (2); Richard, 229.
- Ring, Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 217; Katherine, 84; Samuel, 217 (2), 306; Thomas, 84; —, 85, 306.
- Ripshire (Rypsheir or Rypshire), Thomas, 237, 239; —, 140, 237, 239.
- Ritherdon, Charles Talbot, 225; Elizabeth Dinah, 225; Robert, 225.
- Rivers, Catherine, 290 (2); Catherine Sophia, 290; Charles, 290 (2); Mary Ann, 290.
- Roberts, *see* Roberts.
- Robbins, Eliza Collins, 226; Emily Mary, 226; James, 226; Lucy, 226; Sarah, 226.
- Roberts or Roberts, Adrian, 136, 139, 143; Anne, 91 (2), 101, 107, 111, 115, 192; Christian, 104; David, 201; Elioner, 62 (2); Elizabeth, 73, 115, 139 (2), 143; Francis, 15, 188, 190, 192, 194; James, 70, 73; Jane, 141; John, 16, 111, 201; Joseph, 188; Mary, 141, 116 (2), 190; Nicholas, 15, 16; Rebecca, 107, 111; Richard, 91, 101, 107, 111, 115, 117 (2); Rose, 4; Sarah, 191, 201; Susannah, 203; Thomas, 203; Tommison, 143; William, 76, 178, 188, 190, 192, 191, 203; —, 3, 99.
- Robertson, Edward, 161; John, 271, 272; Margert, 161; Prudence, 271, 272; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 271.
- Robinett, Mary, 159.
- Robinson, Abraham, 177, 182, 183; Alexander, 3; Ann, 192; Charles, 66, 72, 183; Elizabeth, 50, 148; Ellen Elizabeth, 295; George, 63; Grace, 295 (2); Hannah, 177, 182, 183; Humphrey, 1; James, 149; Jane Martha, 295; John, 48, 50, 52, 53, 68, 102; Joseph, 116; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 192; Mary, 52, 65 (2), 66, 102 (2), 146, 148, 149, 177; Minton, 68; Philip, 116, 148, 149; Richard, 53, 295 (2); Robert, 3; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 182; Susan, 66; Thomas, 48, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 72; William, 2.
- Robson, Ann, 182; Michael, 182 (2).
- Roby, Elizabeth, 175 (2), 176, 177, 178 (2); Ellen, 176; Thomas, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178.
- Roden or Rodin, Charlotte, 292; Louisa, 292; Richard, 57 (2); William, 292.
- Rodin, *see* Roden.
- Rogers, Anne, 170, 173; Blunt, 170, 173; Charles, 285, 286; Edward, 149, 285; Elizabeth, 267, 284; Esther Ann Jane, 289; Esther Rebecca, 199; Harriet, 285, 286; Henry, 8, 19; James, 199; Jane, 284; John Figes, 170; John James, 173; Joyce, 8; Mary, 286; Sarah, 149 (2); Thomas, 267; William, 10, 22 (2); —, 101, 263.
- Rogerson, Anne, 109, 116, 119 (2); Philip, 109 (2), 116, 118, 119; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118; William, 116.
- Rolfe or Rolph, Dorcas, 219; John, 122, 129, 231, 248, 249, 250, 305 (2), 304; John Daniel, 122; Rebecca, 122, 129, 248, 249, 250, 303; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 248, 303; Symon, 259; —, 234, 303, 304.
- Rolph, *see* Rolfe.
- Romney, Elizabeth, 76, 77; Mary, 77; Simon, 76, 77.
- Rookes, Frances, 78 (3).
- Roome, Stephen, 239.
- Roper, Charles, 201; Honner, 201; Maria, 201.
- Rose, Abigail, 53; Amy, 57; Ann, 217 (2), 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin, 217 (2); Benjamin Robert, 218, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 224; Benjamin Thomas, 218; Bridget, 57; Charlotte, 222; Clara Dorol, 221; Edward John, 223; Eliza Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 54, 59, 209; Ellen Margaret, 229; Emily Mary, 219; George, 209; John, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59; Mary, 206, 207, 209 (2); Mary Ann, 206; Robert Glenvill, 222; Sophia Jane, 217; Thomas, 55; William, 53, 56, 206, 207 (2), 209 (2).
- Roseiter, *see* Rositer.
- Rositer or Roseiter, Ann, 160, 161; Hugh, 160, 161; Mary, 161; Thomas, 160.
- Roswell or Roswellb, —, 259, 263.
- Rothsam, Barbara, 16; Christopher or X'pofor, 45, 46; Katherine, 45.
- Rottwell, Anne, 29; John, 29.
- Round, Ann, 287 (2); Joseph, 287 (2); Prudence, 287; William, 61 (2).
- Rouse (Rous or Rowe), Elin, 71; Frances Amelia, 195; George, 74; Henry, 69, 71, 72 (2), 74; John, 195; Mary, 69, 195; —, 96.
- Rowe (Row or Wroe), Anthony, 2; Hester, 139, 133; Jane, 259; John, 139; Margaret, 1; Stephen, 269; Thomas, 139, 133 (2), 231, 237, 241; —, 1, 231, 237, 241.
- Rowland or Rowlands, Hannah, 244; Henry, 36 (2); Josiah, 241; Margaret, 241; William, 169; —, 147.
- Royden, Thomas, 62; Walter, 62.

Rude, Elizabeth, 262 (2), 263, 264; Gundry, 262, 263, 264 (2); Jane, 263; Oliver, 263.
 Rudge, Anne, 132, 134 (2); John, 132 (3), 237, 238; —, 237, 238.
 Kuel, John, 231.
 Rushbatch *or* Rushatch, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245, 248, 303; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 245, 248; —, 303.
 Rushforth, Daniel, 212; Grace, 212; William, 212.
 Russell, Agnes, 13; Ann (Anna *or* Hannah), 130 (2), 131 (2), 133, 131, 137, 138; Elizabeth, 134; Jean (Johane), 13; John, 133; Jonathan, 130, 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 138, 235, 236, 238, 239; Margery, 25; Randall, 13; Richard, 13; Thomas, 20, 25, 137; Timothy, 29; William, 138; —, 235, 236, 238, 239.
 Rutter, William, 58 (2).
 Rutty, Ann, 166 (2), 168; Daniel, 79; Elizabeth, 168, 172, 174, 175; George, 175; John, 174; Mary Lightbon, 166; Nicholas, 79; Robert, 166 (2), 168, 172 (2), 174, 175; William, 166.
 Ryder, Alice, 278; Charles, 185 (2), 187; Charlotte, 187; Jemima, 278; Mary, 185, 187; Thomas, 278.
 Ryland, Ellen *or* Helen, 166, 168; John, 168; Mary, 166; William, 166, 168.
 Ryley, James, 153; Mary, 153, 157; William, 153, 157 (2).
 Rypshoir *and* Rypheire, *or* Ripsheire.
 Ryton, Elizabeth, 61, 81; James, 39, 61, 63; John, 83; Nathaniel, 63; Sarah, 81, 83; Thomas, 39, 44 (2), 59, 81, 83.
 Ryan, Van, *see* Van Ryan.

S

Sachervell, Elizabeth, 111.
 Sadler, Anne Alicia Seymour, 297; Elizabeth, 190 (2); Jonathan, 297; Martha, 191; Thomas Seymour, 297; William, 190.
 Sage, Alicia, 196; Edward, 172, 191, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; Edward Augustus, 200; Edwin, 170; Elizabeth, 169, 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 191 (2), 193, 196; Emma, 198; Hannah, 176; Harriott, 194; Henry, 39; Isaac, 169; John, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 (2), 183, 202; Joseph, 174; Margaret, 189; Mary, 175; Mary Ann, 191; Rawdon, 201; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 173, 179, 183, 193, 194 (2), 196 (2), 198, 200, 201, 202; William, 177.
 Sa loes, *see* Selous.
 Sallus, *see* Selous.
 Salomons, Hester, 215; Israel Levien, 215; Je-se, 215.
 Salsbury, Gabriel, 56; William, 56.
 Saltmar-h, Ann, 205, 206; Joseph, 205, 206 (2); Susan, 205.
 Samways, Lucie, 10; Richard, 10, 11; Samuel, 11; Susanna, 10.
 Sanders, *see* Sandersons.
 Sanderson *or* Sanderson, Cambridge, 43; Henry, 8; James, 195; John, 8; Sarah, 195; William, 13; Zachari di Henry, 195.
 Sanson *or* Sanson, Charles, 175; James, 177; John, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 177; Mary, 171, 172 (2), 174, 175, 177; Thomas, 174.
 Saatte, Samuel Thomas, 183.

Sargeant *or* Sarjeant, Anne, 123; Edward, 115, 122 (2), 123; Elizabeth, 189, 199, 245; Frances, 219; Henry, 189 (2), 198; Henry Frederick, 201; Jane, 115, 122, 123; John, 195 (2), 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 201, 219, 245; John Clifford, 219; Joseph, 197, 245; Mary, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 250 (2), 251; Robert, 270, 271; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 115, 202; William, 200; —, 87.
 Sargant, *see* Sargeant.
 Sarney *or* Serney, Ann, 187; Clarissa Amelia, 189, 192; John, 187, 188 (2), 189, 192, 193; Susanna, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193.
 Saunders *or* Sanders, Anne, 59, 244; Elizabeth, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137 (2), 139, 140, 142, 143, 147 (2); Francis, 244; George, 51; Joseph, 142; Judith, 207 (2); Martha, 192; Mary, 131, 147, 192; Nicholas, 129; Odell, 143, 147; Phillis Sarah, 207; Robert, 192; Samuel, 129, 131, 132 (2), 135 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 142, 143, 147 (2), 233, 236, 238, 240; Thomas, 244; William, 59, 51, 102 (2), 192, 207 (3); —, 233, 236, 238, 240.
 Sanderson, *see* Sanderson.
 Savage, George, 37; William, 37; —, 147.
 Savill (Sevill *or* Saull), Daniel, 68, 70 (2); Dannill, 73; John, 189; Keturah, 156; Mary, 180 (2); Richard, 68, 156; Samuel, 73; William, 156.
 Saxton (Sexton, Sexton, *or* Sextone), Elizabeth, 92, 249, 250 (3), 252, 253; Eugenia, 87 (2), 89, 93, 99, 252; Ewtonia, 84; James, 252; John, 99; Joseph, 84, 249, 250 (2), 252, 253, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306; Robert, 84, 87, 89 (2), 93, 99, 249; William, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 305, 306.
 Say, Alexander, 91 (2); Frances, 91.
 Sayce, John, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281; Mary, 190 (2), 193, 195, 281 (2); Phoebe, 193; Sarah, 195.
 Saywell *or* Seywell, Anne, 83; James, 284, 287; Mary, 284, 287; Mary Ann, 284; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 83; William Thomas, 287.
 Scarrow, Anfillis, 59; William, 58 (2), 59.
 Scott, Charles, 226, 228, 229; Charles Matthew, 226; Elizabeth, 130, 191, 226, 228, 229; Elizabeth Willows, 228; John, 191 (2); Jonathan, 109 (2); Mary Chapman, 229; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 130, 225; —, 235.
 Scull, Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 69, 73; John, 65, 66; Mary, 67, 68, 71; Thomas, 65; William, 65 (2), 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73.
 Sculthorpe, George, 191; John, 191 (2); Martha, 191.
 Seabrook, Ann, 284; John, 287; Mary, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288 (2); Mary Ann, 288; Robert, 284, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288 (2); Sarah, 285; Thomas, 288.
 Seares *or* Sears, Ann, 119; Edward, 138, 140, 141; Isabella, 140; Mary, 138, 140, 141; William, 138.
 Searl, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251, 304; Martha, 251; —, 304.
 Sears, *see* Seares.
 Seaton, Th., 261.
 Seawell, Anne, 85; Ruth, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Sebastian, John, 151.
 Selzley, Elinor, 89; Elizabeth, 78; James, 78; Mary, 78; Susanna, 89; William, 89.
 Seede (Seed *or* Seedes), Ann, 153, 155 (2), 161; Francis, 153, 155, 161; James, 161; John, 153,

- Seele, *see* Seely.
 Seely (*Seele or Seeley*), Joan (Johane), 11;
 Rachel, 15; Richard, 11, 13, 56; Samuel, 56.
 Segrott, Christian, 21; George, 24; Gosnold,
 21, 24, 98; Martha, 21, 24, 98 (2).
 Selbey, Daniel, 244; Dorothy, 244; Mary, 244.
 Selbrocke, *see* Sellocke.
 Sellocke *or* Selcocke, John, 23; Robert, 22, 23;
 Susan, 22.
 Sell, Hannah, 34; John, 34.
 Sellar, *see* Seller.
 Seller *or* Sellar, Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 67; John,
 58, 60, 65 (2), 67; Sarah, 60.
 Sellowes, *see* Selous.
 Selous (*Sallous, Sallus, or Sellowes*), Alice, 51;
 Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 36; Humphrey, 36,
 38, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 51; Joan, 47; Martha,
 48; Mary, 38; Richard, 49; William, 48.
 Selwood, Frederick, 295; James, 295; Sus-
 annah, 295.
 Semnett, —, 138.
 Senhouse, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 172; John,
 172.
 Senler, —, 268.
 Sergeant *and* Serjeant, *see* Sargeant.
 Serney, *see* Sarney.
 Serrett, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Servante, Henry, 196; Sarah, 196; Susanna,
 196.
 Settell, Henry, 4.
 Sewell, *see* Savill.
 Sewen, Elizabeth, 133, 135; John, 133; Samuel,
 133, 135 (2), 238, 240; —, 238, 240.
 Sewester, *see* Sewster.
 Sewster *or* Sewester, Edward, 36, 38, 40 (2), 43,
 44, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 38; George, 36; John,
 43; Mary, 44; Susanna, 47; William, 46.
 Sextone, *see* Saxton.
 Shadwell, Francis, 76; John, 76.
 Shalor *or* Shaly, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 56;
 Margaret, 59; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56 (2),
 57 (2), 59.
 Shales, James, 60; Thomas, 60.
 Shann *or* Shan, Charles, 160, 161, 163, 164;
 Francis, 161; John, 160; Lawson, 164;
 Mary, 160, 161, 163, 164; Thornborrow, 163.
 Sharlock, Mary, 287; Richd., 287; Sarah, 287.
 Sharp, Mary, 196.
 Sharpells, *see* Sharples.
 Sharper, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
 Sharples (*Sharpells or Sherpells*), Alice, 34;
 Anne, 31, 33, 35; Daniel, 9; Edward, 12;
 Elizabeth, 11, 14, 36; James, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 14, 15, 20; John, 15; Kathryn, 20; Lovesey,
 37; Mary, 10; Thomas, 8, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37.
 Sharrett, Allen, 274; Mary, 274; Sophia, 274.
 Shaw *or* Shawe, John, 21; Josiah, 167; Mary,
 167; Robert, 21; —, 167.
 Sheare *or* Sheire, Elizabeth, 76; John, 73 (2), 76.
 Sheen, Samuel, 278; Sibbilla, 278; Thos., 278.
 Shelborne (*Shelborn or Shelburn*), —, 160, 161,
 269.
 Shelley, John, 231.
 Shepard, *see* Shepherd.
 Shephard, Ann, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210; Dowling,
see Dowling Shepherd; Edward, 209, 210;
 Frances, 81; John, 81; Leonard, *see* Hilliard.
 Leonard; Mary Ann, 208; Nicholas, 81;
 Thomas, 207; William, 205 (2), 207, 208, 209,
 210.
 Shepperson, Allin Thomas, 223; Matilda, 223;
 Thomas, 223.
 Sherborn, *see* Sherbourne.
 Sherbourne (*Sherborn, Sherbourn, Sherburn,*
or Sherburne), Anne, 174; Charles, 169,
 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 176 (2), 178, 181; Eliza-
 beth, 169 (2), 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178,
 181; Hannah, 173; Mary, 171, 181; Thomas,
 178.
 Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 110, 113 (2), 116 (2);
 John, 110, 113, 116; Rebecca, 110.
 Sherburn *and* Sherburne, *see* Sherbourne.
 Sherington, Edward, 29, 32; Jane, 32; Thomas,
 29.
 Sherley, *see* Shirley.
 Sherlock *or* Sherlock, Anne, 5; Margery, 5.
 Shewster, Lucy, 70; William, 70.
 Shipley, Ann, 183, 185, 186, 188, 191, 202, 215,
 218; Arthur, 188; Catherine Dixon, 191;
 Charles, 186, 202, 204, 206, 218; Charles Wil-
 liam, 206; Daniel, 183, 201, 202, 204, 206,
 208, 215, 216; Elizabeth, 204; Elizabeth Ann,
 215; George, 280; Isabella, 215, 216; James,
 206; James Daniel, 208; Marianne, 215;
 Martha, 202; Mary, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208,
 280; Papineau, 280; Rose, 201; Samuel, 183,
 185 (2), 186, 188, 191, 202, 215, 216; Sarah,
 204, 206; Thomas Davison, 216; William,
 201.
 Shipman, John, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 50; Mary,
 50; Peter, 47; Philip, 45.
 Shirley *or* Sherley, Anne, 42; Mary, 37; Mathew,
 39; Robert, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 42; Sara, 35.
 Short, William, 60 (2).
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 133 (2), 218, 219, 250,
 253; Jonathan, 249; Richard, 133, 237, 248 (2),
 249, 250, 251, 252, 253 (2), 303, 304, 305 (2),
 306; William, 250, 253; —, 237, 303, 304,
 306.
 Shuckburgh *or* Shukburgh, Charles, 264, 265 (3),
 266 (2), 267; Diana, 267; Elizabeth, 264,
 265 (2), 266 (2), 267; Richard, 266; Sarah,
 265; Thomas, 264, 266.
 Shukburgh, *see* Shuckburgh.
 Shute, Henry, 197; Mary, 201; Mary Isabella,
 201; Richard, 198; Robert, 10; Sara, 10;
 Susanna, 194, 195 (2), 196, 197, 198, 199 (2);
 Thomas, 191 (2), 195, 196 (2), 197, 198, 199,
 201; —, 76.
 Sibald (*Sybal or Sybalde*), Babbington, 257,
 258, 259 (3), 261, 263, 309; Barbara, 263;
 Catherine *or* Katherine, 257, 258, 259 (3), 261,
 263; Charlotte, 261; James, 258; Martha,
 257; Mary, 257; —, 309 (2).
 Sibley, Elizabeth Margaret, 226; Jane, 226;
 Richard, 226.
 Sibley, Mary, 51; Waldgrave, 50; William, 50,
 51.
 Silcock, Benjamin, 184; Sarah, 181 (2).
 Silvester *or* Sylvester, Catherine, 252, 253 (2),
 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 299; Charles, 252, 255;
 Elizabeth, 258; James, 252, 253, 254 (2), 255,
 256, 257, 258, 260, 306 (2), 307, 308, 309;
 Martha, 256; Susanna, 257; William, 260; —,
 306 (2), 307, 308, 309.
 Simmons (*Simons or Symons*), Ann, 38, 208,
 289, 290 (2), 291; Constance, 39; Cordelia,
 43; Elizabeth, 42; Joan, 40; John, 138 (2),
 160; Lucretia, 36; Mary, 49, 135 (2), 160,
 291; Peter, 35; Rebecca, 289; Robert, 138 (2);
 Sarah, 208, 290; Walter, 48; William, 35, 36,

- 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44 (2), 45, 48, 49, 160, 208, 289, 290 (3), 291; *see also* Symonds.
- Simons, *see* Simmons.**
- Simpson** (Sinson, Sympsion, *or* Symson), Anne, 29, 171, 183, 252; Brian, 125, 230; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 12, 125; Frances, 183; Gregory, 26; Isabella, 125; John, 171; Sarah, 252, 253 (2); Simon, 183; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 12, 13 (2), 26, 28, 29, 32 (2), 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 77, 252, 253, 305, 306; William, 77; —, 136, 151, 154, 240, 305, 306.
- Simson, *see* Simpson.**
- Singleton**, Francis, 284; James, 28; John, 46; Leonard, 25 (2), 27, 28; Martha, 27; Mary, 25; Mary Susanna, 284; Nathaniel, 25, 46; Susanna, 284.
- Sirdefield**, Anna, 285; Benjamin, 285; Charles, 287; Edward Elder-law, 286; Finney, 283 (2), 284, 285 (3), 286 (2), 287; James, 285; John, 283; Mary, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285 (3), 286 (2), 287; Susanna, 286; William, 283.
- Skeale**, Anne, 52; John, 52.
- Skinner *or* Skynner**, Isaac, 161 (2); Susan, 161; Thomas, 4.
- Skynner, *see* Skinner.**
- Slawter, —**, 110.
- Slayth, *or* Sleath.**
- Sleath *or* Slayth**, Anne, 135, 138; Gabriel, 135, 138 (2), 240; Hannah, 179; James, 179; John, 179; Thomas, 135; —, 240.
- Sleep *or* Sleepe**, Frances, 268, 270; Hester *or* Esther, 155, 268; Joshua, 270; Richard, 268, 270; —, 155.
- Sleigh**, Elioner, 253, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Helen, 256; Henry, 256; John, 253 (2), 254, 256, 306, 307, 309; —, 306, 307, 309.
- Slywright**, James, 57; Martha, 57.
- Smart**, Ann, 154 (2); Anthony, 53; Frances, 260; James, 261; John, 261 (2), 264; Mary, 261, 264; Samuel, 154; Susanna, 53.
- Southwood**, Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 33; Martha, 37; Mary, 59; Robert, 33, 37, 40, 63; Thomas, 40, 59, 60, 62 (2), 63.
- Smearly**, Ann, 285; Jane Ann, 284; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 284; Thomas, 284 (2).
- Smeaton**, Susanna, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Smith** (Smithe *or* Smithes), Agnes, 11; Alice, 150, 153, 156; Ann, 33, 72, 152, 184, 187, 188, 139, 144, 147, 149 (2), 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 174 (3), 274, 295; Anna Maria, 205, 264; Arthur, 23, 36; Benjamin Spedding, 300; Barton, 299; Caroline, 296, 295; Caroline Lucy, 296; Catharine Maria, 204; Charles, 147, 158, 174 (2), 269 (2); Charles James, 293; Charlotte, 295; Charlotte Matilda, 295, 296, 297, 299; Daniel, 49, 159; Dorothy, 151; Edward, 14, 146 (2), 274; Elizabeth, 11, 49, 51, 77, 97, 99, 101 (2), 131, 134 (2), 136 (2), 145, 146, 148, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166, 167, 199, 201, 202, 263, 265, 264, 269, 288 (2), 289, 291, 295; Emily Harriet, 296; Emily Mary, 296; Experience, 58; Frances, 24; Francis, 263; Frederick Henry, 298; George, 23, 24, 27, 29 (2), 30, 33, 107, 131, 145 (2), 146 (2), 148, 155, 157, 158, 267, 236; George Frederick, 298 (2); Goodlove, 27; Grace, 296 (2); Grod, 159; Hannah, 60, 75, 107, 154, 162; Harriet, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Horatio Austen, 297; Isaac, 36, 38; James, 38, 59, 115, 136, 156, 263, 241, 265, 266, 288 (3), 289, 290; Jane, 71, 99; John, 12, 13, 57 (2), 59, 60, 65, 84, 99, 101, 134, 136, 141, 150, 153 (2), 154, 156, 157, 162, 201, 239 (2), 240, 288, 295; John Paul, 206 (2); Joseph, 292; Josiah Michael, 295 (2); Julia, 297; Kenelme, 97 (2); Leny, 296 (2); Leny Deighton, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 300; Lydia, 145; Margaret, 134, 144 (2), 146; Maria Walter, 289; Martha, 9, 111, 115, 147; Mary, 141, 143, 144, 150, 159, 178 (2), 179, 203, 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266, 295; Mary Wright, 203; Matilda Caroline, 299; Nathaniel, 57, 155; Paul Kneller, 295, 296, 297, 299; Penelope, 298; Philip, 18; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 54, 64 (2), 65, 167, 174, 263 (2), 264 (2); Robert, 72, 74, 75, 77; Rose, 19; Ruth, 154, 162; Samuel, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 67, 148; Sarah, 50, 107, 207; Sarah Spedding, 299; Sidney, 301 (2); Sophia, 204; Stephen, 18; Susan *or* Susannah, 11, 132, 301; Symon, 11; Thomas, 10, 11, 54, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138 (2), 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 163, 164, 166 (2), 167, 201, 204, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241 (2), 260, 263, 266, 274; Thomas Cooper, 204; Valentine, 57, 58; Victoria, 143; Walter, 111; William, 8, 9 (2), 11, 30, 50, 51, 111, 115, 139, 144 (2), 150, 178, 179 (2), 260, 263; William James, 199 (2), 201, 202, 203, 205, 297; —, 67, 144, 151, 235, 236 (2), 237, 239 (3), 241 (3).
- Smithsend**, Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 122, 124, 125; John, 122 (2), 124, 125, 230; Richard, 124.
- Snaring**, Joanna, 137, 138; John, 137, 138; Mary, 137, 138.
- Snow**, Anne, 171 (2); Mary, 49; Richard, 48 (2), 49; Thomas, 171.
- Soare**, Dorothy, 55; Francis, 52 (2), 53, 55, 56 (2); Katherine, 52; Mary, 53; Mathew, 52.
- Soper**, Elizabeth Ivey, 188; Lucy, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Sornoll**, Richard, 3.
- South** (*South *or* Zouth*), Robert, 39; Thomas, 42; William, 42.
- Sowden *or* Sowdin**, Anna *or* Anne, 94, 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123, 126; Benjamin, 117; James, 94 (2), 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 129, 231, 234; John, 97, 101, 105, 129, 129; Joseph, 114, 126; Mary, 123; Matthew, 110; Sarah, 122; —, 231.
- Sowdin, *see* Sowden.**
- Spackman**, Benjamin, 182, 184; Martha, 182, 184; William, 182, 184.
- Spade-man, —**, 258.
- Sparkes** (Sparks *or* Sparks), Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 79, 85, 97; Francis, 54; Jane, 54; John, 79, 171, 173; Joseph, 171; Mary, 102, 171, 173; Peter, 55; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 55; Silvester, 97; Thomas, 79, 85 (2), 97, 101, 102, 104, 113; —, 98, 103.
- Sparrowe**, Elizabeth, 3; Leonard, 6 (2).
- Speckman, *see* Spackman.**
- Spedding**, Benjamin Joseph, 297 (2); Charlotte Ellen, 297.
- Speight *or* Spight**, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 51, 53; James, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 60; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 56; William, 60.
- Spell**, Elizabeth, 178; Elizabeth Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Spicer, —**, 138.
- Spight, *see* Speight.**

- Spil-bury, John, 21; Richard, 21.
 Spittlehouse, John, 187, 188; Margaret, 187;
 Sarah, 187, 188 (2).
 Spratt, Byutt, 116, 118, 120; Elizabeth, 118;
 Judith, 116 (2); Margaret, 118, 120; Mary,
 120.
 Sprigs, Ann, 152; Joshua, 152; Mary, 152.
 Spring, Ann, 152, 265, 266, 267 (2); Francis,
 265, 266; Henrietta Maria, 152; Hugh, 152,
 265, 266, 267.
 Squier and Spuyer, *see* Squire.
 Squire (Squior or Spuyer), Christopher, 37;
 Edward William, 187; John, 37; Mary, 187;
 Richard, 187; Rowland, 49.
 Stacy or Stacy, Charles, 279; John, 182 (2),
 279 (2), 280; Martha, 182, 279 (2), 280;
 Mary, 279; Sarah Deborah, 280.
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 50; Gilbert, 50; Mary
 Deborah, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 279.
 Stanton, Frances, 206; George, 206; Thomas,
 206.
 Stakehouse, Elizabeth, 150, 154; Thomas, 150 (2);
 William, 154; —, 154.
 Stallabrass, Francis, 13; Lancelot, 43.
 Stanbury, Henry, 203 (2); Juliana, 203.
 Standard, Ann, 189; Jane, 187, 188, 189; Mary
 Morris, 188; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187, 188,
 189.
 Standen, *see* Stanton.
 Stander, Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 122; James,
 127; John, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126 (2),
 127, 231 (2), 232; Joseph, 120; Mary, 120,
 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127; Robert, 121;
 Sarah, 125.
 Standley, Rachel, 6.
 Stanfeilde, Anne, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Staninough, John, 42, 43; Mary, 43; William,
 42.
 Stanly, Benjamin, 169; Mary, 169; William,
 169.
 Stanton or Standen, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 141,
 151; Francis, 16, 48; Henry, 149; John, 246;
 Katherine, 140; Margaret, 48; Mary, 46;
 Richard, 140, 141; Susannah, 246 (2); Thomas,
 151; William, 46 (2); —, 161, 162.
 Staples, Elizabeth, 211; Harriott, 211; Joseph,
 185 (2); Phyllis, 185; William, 211.
 Staveley, *see* Staveley.
 Staveley or Staueley, Anne, 75; Arthur, 75,
 77 (2); Hannah, 77; Mary, 77.
 Staynrod (Staynerod or Steynrod), Anne, 27;
 George, 22 (2), 24, 26, 27; Grace, 26; Mary,
 24.
 Stead, Henry James, 214; Joseph, 211 (3);
 Mary Ann, 214 (2).
 Steavens, *see* Stevens.
 Steel (Steele or Steell), Ann, 196; John, 196;
 William, 196; —, 114 (16), 145 (14), 116 (15),
 147 (21), 148 (21), 149 (18), 150, 262 (10),
 263 (13), 264 (17), 265 (4).
 Stevens, *see* Stevens.
 Steffkin, Ann, 151 (2), 152; Frederick, 151, 152;
 Lewis William, 152.
 Stennett or Stennett, Joseph, 239; —, 139, 239.
 Stent, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 78.
 Stephen and Stephens, *see* Stevens.
 Stevens (Stevens, Steevens, Stephen, or Stephens), Amy, 141; Ann Maria, 196; Arthur,
 52, 53; Catherine or Katherine, 111, 116,
 148 (2); Elizabeth, 144, 161, 167, 174, 195,
 196; Elizabeth Brooke, 199; Francis, 197;
 George, 116; Goodman, 126, 231; Henry,
 174; James, 167, 195, 196; Mary, 126, 164,
 197, 198 (2), 199; Mathew, 144; Philip, 197,
 198, 199; Richard, 144, 146, 148; Roger, 144,
 164; Thomas, 52, 53, 174, 195; William, 126,
 167.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 214; Leonard, 214; Mary
 Jane, 214.
 Steynrod, *see* Staynrod.
 Still or Stille, Ann, 282, 283, 284; Elizabeth,
 135 (2); Isaac, 135, 240, 283; John, 282;
 Richard, 284; Thomas, 282, 283, 284; —, 240.
 Stile, *see* Style.
 Stinton, Frances, 79; George, 79; William, 79.
 Stokes, *see* Stokes.
 Stockdall or Stockdell, Frances, 25; John, 22 (2),
 25, 26; Richard, 23; Sara, 23; Susanna, 26.
 Stockdon, *see* Stockton.
 Stocker or Stockar, Anne, 256; Elizabeth,
 253 (2), 258; Grace, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261;
 Henry, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 307, 308,
 309, 310; John, 255; Susanna, 257; Thomas
 Ogle, 261; —, 307, 308, 309, 310.
 Stockton (Stockdon or Stocton), Francis, 6, 26,
 27, 28, 31 (2); John, 26; Manasses, 6, 7, 8;
 Martha, 27; Richard, 7; Sara, 8; Thomas, 28.
 Stockwell, George, 183; Samuel, 183, 184 (2);
 Sarah, 183, 184.
 Stocton, *see* Stockton.
 Stokes or Stoakes, Anne, 75; Emily Ann, 219;
 Francis, 73, 75, 76, 77 (2); George, 218, 219;
 Jane, 73; Susan Mary, 218; Susanna, 218,
 219; Thomas, 76.
 Stone, John, 6.
 Stones, Ann, 300, 301 (3), 302; Ann Celia, 301;
 Charles, 300, 301 (3), 302; Charles Thomas,
 300; Eliza, 302; Emma, 301; Georgiana, 301.
 Storke, Elizabeth, 4.
 Story, Francis, 51; John, 53; Mary, 49; Thomas,
 49, 51, 53, 267 (2).
 Stratton, Anthony, 215 (3), 216 (2), 217, 218;
 Eliza, 215 (2), 216 (3), 217, 218; Mary, 218;
 Richard Fountain, 217; Sophia, 215.
 Street or Streete, Amy (Ame), 155; Elizabeth,
 108; Gregory, 108; Mary, 108, 154 (2), 155;
 William, 154, 155.
 Streeter, Susannah, 116; Walter, 116 (2).
 Strething, —, 269.
 Strickland, Joan (Johane), 3; John, 2; Truo, 4.
 Stroud (Strowd or Strowde), Edward, 189, 191,
 194, 284; Elizabeth, 25; George, 25; James
 Thomas, 189; Jane, 191; Margaret, 284;
 Mary, 189, 191, 192 (2), 194, 284; Sarah, 194;
 William, 192.
 Stroughton, Elizabeth, 168; William Colt,
 168 (2).
 Strowd and Strowde, *see* Stroud.
 Stukely, Margaret, 53; William, 53.
 Sturges, —, 96 (4), 97 (3), 98 (2), 99.
 Style (Stile or Styles), Abraham, 8; Anthony,
 263; Christopher or Xpeter, 8, 9, 16; Cle-
 ment, 8; Daniel, 2; George, 6; Joan (Johane),
 3; John, 9, 262, 264; Joseph, 262; Mary,
 262, 263; Phoeb (Febe), 5; Richard, 8;
 Robert, 5; Thomas, 16.
 Sully, Robert, 155.
 Sumner, Elinor, 189; Jane, 180; Robert, 189.
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 272; Mary, 272, 274 (2),
 275 (2); Samuel, 272, 274, 275 (4).
 Sutherland, Ann, 156; Mester, 156, 158; John,
 158; Richard, 156, 158.

- Sutton, Alexander, 278 (2); Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 86 (2); Ellen, 10; Frances, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156; Henry, 11, 12; Isaac, 10 (2), 12, 13 (2), 14 (2); Joan (Jones), 10; John, 154; Katherine, 14; Margery, 14; Mary, 150; Sarah, 278; Simon, 34 (2); Thomas, 86, 150, 152 (2), 154, 155, 156 (2).
- Swaine (Swain or Swene), Elizabeth, 147, 148 (2), 151, 155, 158; James, 155; Mary, 151; Thomas, 147; William, 117, 118, 151, 154 (2), 155, 158 (2).
- Swan or Swann, Elizabeth, 128; George, 259; Jeremiah, 84 (2); John, 124; Robert, 124, 126, 128, 129, 230, 231, 232, 233; Ruth, 124, 126, 128, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 126; —, 233.
- Swanson, Mary, 163; Rebecca, 163; Robert, 163; William, 272; —, 272 (2).
- Sweet, Grace, 133.
- Sweetapple, Amy, 244, 245 (2), 246 (2); John, 244, 245 (3), 246; Margaret, 244; William, 245.
- Swene, *see* Swaine.
- Swethen, Cicely, 3.
- Swinfield, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Ralph, 87.
- Swinfen (Swinffen or Swinfyu), Elizabeth, 84 (2), 90, 94, 98, 103, 110; Jane, 110; John, 90; Joseph, 98; Mary, 94; Morton, 103; Ralph, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 110; —, 97.
- Swinffen, *see* Swinfen.
- Swinfyu, *see* Swinfen.
- Sybbald, *see* Sibbald.
- Sylard, Hesther Wade, 272; Margaret, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
- Symonds or Symmonds, Charles John, 192; Jane, 190, 191 (2), 192; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169; Thomas, 45, 190 (2), 191, 192; William, 49, 50, 169.
- Symyson, *see* Simpson.
- Syms, —, 150.
- Synge, Joseph, 121; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 121.
- T**
- Talbot or Talbott, Elizabeth, 125, 127; Henry, 125, 127, 231, 232; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 125.
- Tampion, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
- Taner, *see* Tanner.
- Tanner or Tamer, John, 42, 54 (2), 55 (2); Mary, 42.
- Tate, Catherine, 215; John, 215; William, 215.
- Tay, Edward, 141 (2), 142, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 141, 142 (2), 144.
- Taylor, *see* Taylor.
- Taylor or Tayler, Ann, 149; Arabella, 62; Daniel, 73 (2), 90, 93, 103; Dennis, 62; Elizabeth, 79 (2), 85, 90, 91, 93, 281; Emmanuel, 64; Francis, 91; George, 281 (2); Hannah, 299; Henry, 61 (2), 110 (2); Isaac, 145; James, 149; John, 57 (2), 79, 85, 88 (2), 91, 142, 145, 147, 149; Joseph, 272, 273 (2), 274; Martha, 147, 272; Mary, 142, 145, 147, 272, 273, 274 (2), 281 (3); Rebecca, 110; Saint John, 85; Susannah, 93; Thomas, 90, 209 (2); William, 142; —, 65.
- Tearle or Tiarle, Anu, 155, 157 (2), 158, 159, 161; Elizabeth, 158; John, 161; Rebecca, 159; Thomas, 155 (2), 157, 158, 159, 161.
- Tempest, Mary, 78 (2); Robert, 71, 75 (2), 78; William, 71.
- Temple, Catherine, 219; Grace, 219, 220; Grace Emma, 220; Thomas, 219, 220.
- Tenant, Catherine, 147; Helen (Healings), 144, 145, 147, 150; John, 150; Pascall, 144 (2), 145, 147, 150.
- Terry (Terrey, Tirrey, or Terrey), Anne, 89; Bridget, 34; Elizabeth, 26, 51, 55; John, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 30 (2), 34, 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56; Mary, 27, 89; Rachel, 51; Richard, 56; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 53 (2), 89; William, 24.
- Thatcher (Thacher or Thaecker), Charles, 248 (2), 249, 254, 256, 303, 307, 309; Elizabeth, 82, 248, 249 (2), 254, 256; Gilbert, 66, 68, 71 (2); Grace, 169; Hannah, 82, 84, 88, 90 (2), 94, 99, 104, 109, 244, 245; John, 94; Martha, 68; Mary, 66, 99; Robert, 256; Susannah, 244, 254; Thomas, 84, 245; William, 82, 84, 88 (2), 90, 94, 99, 104 (2), 109, 244, 245; —, 97, 303, 307, 309.
- Theed, Alice, 176; Christopher, 176, 177; Elizabeth, 176, 177; Hester, 128; Thomas, 177; William, 128 (2), 233; —, 233.
- Theoall, Bevis, 28; Margaret, 28.
- Theves, Anne, 79 (2); William, 79.
- Thomas, Ann, 195 (2), 197; Arthur, 84; Daniel, 97 (2); David, 195, 197; Deborah, 97; Elizabeth, 127 (2); John, 127, 232; Mary, 197; —, 264.
- Thomlins, *see* Tomlins.
- Thompson (Thomson or Tomson), Anne, 148, 192 (2); Annette Emma, 224; Arthur, 80; Catherine, 256, 257, 258; Charles, 52 (2), 53, 55 (2), 57; Edward (Eward), 127, 192 (2), 232; Edward Harper, 273; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 63, 100, 127; Emma, 224; Francis, 179, 218; James, 55, 57, 197; Jane, 256; John, 94, 133, 148 (2), 192, 237, 256, 257 (2), 258 (2), 309 (2); John Isaac, 218; Joseph, 224; Julia, 218; Lettice, 53; Martha, 31, 127; Mary, 80, 82, 84, 86, 91, 94, 98, 100, 103 (2), 107, 179, 192; Richard, 91, 273; Robert, 89, 82, 84, 86 (2), 91, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107; Sarah, 179; Susanna, 55, 133 (2); Thomas, 82; Valentine, 98; William, 31, 63; —, 237, 309 (2).
- Thomson, *see* Thompson.
- Thorn or Thorne, Charles Warman, 291; Elizabeth, 80, 291; Joseph, 290; Mary, 80, 289, 290, 291 (4), 292 (2); Richard, 289; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 89; Warman, 289, 290, 291 (3), 292 (3).
- Thornell, John, 60; Phillip, 60.
- Thornely or Thorneley, Daniel, 55; Florence, 61; Hugh, 52; James, 51; John, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 61; Lawrence, 56; Miles, 55; Thomas, 53; Winifred, 57.
- Thoroughgood or Throwgood, Edward, 186, 189; Edward Anthony, 186; Elizabeth Ann, 189; Rebecca, 186, 189.
- Thorpe or Thorp, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 96 (2), 98, 102, 106, 110, 114, 116, 118; Emmanuel, 118; George, 96, 98, 102, 106 (2), 110, 114, 116, 118; Joan (Jones), 29; John, 110; Mary, 102; Robert, 29, 31; Samuel, 114, 116; Susannah, 98.
- Thorrold, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277; William Nicholas, 277.
- Thrale, Benjamin, 95; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 95.

- Throggood. *see* Thorowgood.
 Thrupp, Harry, 198; Sarah, 198 (2).
 Thurlian, Christopher, 138; Margaret, 138; William, 138.
 Thurlio, Bartholomew, 33; John, 33.
 Thurston, Elizabeth, 88; Katherine, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Tiarle. *see* Tearle.
 Tibbs, Joseph, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201.
 Tiller, William, 29; —, 29.
 Tilt, Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 210; Mary, 199, 202, 205, 207, 209; Thomas Henry, 207; William, 199, 202, 205 (2), 207, 209, 210; William Henry, 202.
 Tiplady, Anne, 247 (2), 248 (2); Benjamin, 247 (2), 248; Charles, 247; Edward, 247.
 Tirrey. *see* Terry.
 Toke, Constance, 255 (2), 256, 259, 260, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 259; Isaac Cleane, 256; Martha, 263; Mary, 260, 261; Nicholas, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 263, 307 (2), 308, 309; —, 308, 309.
 Tolson *or* Tollson, George, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178; Harry William, 173; Jane, 178; John, 172; Richard, 176; Sarah, 172, 173, 175 (2), 176, 178.
 Tomo, James, 3.
 Tomkins *or* Tompkins, Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 15, 141, 142 (2), 149, 153; Margaret, 153; Mary, 149; Richard, 141, 142, 149, 150, 153; Samuel, 141.
 Tomlins (Thomlins *or* Tomling), Elizabeth, 88; James, 136; Mary, 136, 137; Obadiah, 88; Richard, 88; Sarah, 137; William, 136, 137, 210; —, 210.
 Tompkins. *see* Tomkins.
 Tomson. *see* Thompson.
 Tonge, James, 202; Sarah, 202; Sophia Ann, 202.
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 55; German (Jarman), 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56, 57; John, 56; Mary, 53; Thomas, 52, 57.
 Tooley *or* Tooly, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 157 (2), 159, 160; Henry, 157, 159, 160; Mary, 159.
 Toovey, William, 310; —, 310.
 Torbucks, Lydia, 98.
 Turner. *see* Turner.
 Torrey *and* Tory. *see* Terry.
 Torrington, Elizabeth, 179; William, 170 (2).
 Tough, David, 87 (2); Frances, 87.
 Towneley, Tounlay, *and* Tounley. *see* Towneley.
 Townesend. *see* Towns-end.
 Towers, Jephson, 86; Patience, 86; Susannah, 86.
 Tows (Tows *or* Towse), Christopher, 247 (3), 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 278, 259, 260, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2); Elizabeth, 258; Jane, 247 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260; John, 251, 254; Martha, 253; Matthew, 257, 259, 260; Samuel, 256; William, 247, 250; —, 303, 304 (2), 306, 307, 309 (2).
 Towler, Elizabeth, 194; John, 194; William, 194.
 Townley (Tounley, Tounlay, *or* Tounley), Anne, 5; Faith, 9; Mary, 8; Susan, 1, 9; Thomas, 8, 9 (2).
 Townes *or* Towne, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 133; John, 217; John Richard, 217; Sarah, 133, 135; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 133, 135, 247, 249; —, 98, 237, 249.
 Townsend (Towns-end *or* Towns-end), Hannah, 248; John, 76, 248 (2); Margaret, 76.
 Towse. *see* Tows.
 Toy, Daniel, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
 Trapp, Henry, 189; Martha, 189; Mary Simons, 189.
 Tratt, Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 116; James, 112; Mary, 124; Nathaniel, 123; Temperance, 101, 107 (2), 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; William, 101 (2), 107, 112, 116, 119, 121, 123, 124, 230; *see also* Pratt.
 Trayford, Margaret, 4.
 Treadwell, Henry, 63, 64 (2), 65; John, 65; Nicholas, 63; Richard, 64; William, 64.
 Tredwell. *see* Treadwell.
 Trentam, Parnell, 9; William, 9.
 Trethwell. *see* Truthwell.
 Trevor. *see* Trevor.
 Trevoire. *see* Trevor.
 Trevor (Trevor, Trevoire, *or* Trewyre), Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 42; Hugh, 38; John, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46 (2); Raphe, 36; Richard, 34; Stephen, 40; Susanna, 35.
 Trewyre. *see* Trevor.
 Tridge *or* Trigg, Anne, 106 (2), 110, 244; Benjamin, 244; Henry, 106, 110 (2), 244; —, 153, 244.
 Tringham, Alice, 280 (2), 281, 282, 283; Ann, 209, 280; Catherine, 185; Francis, 182; George, 281; Harriot Downham, 179; Harry, 180; James, 207 (2), 208, 209; Jane, 207, 208 (2), 209; John, 158, 280 (3), 281, 282, 283; John Freeman, 181; Louis, 186; Mary, 155, 157, 158, 160; Sarah, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183 (2), 185, 186; Thomas, 157, 160, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186; Thomas Holland, 283; William, 155 (2), 157, 158, 160, 282.
 Trobridge, David, 37; Joan (Johane), 36; Lawrence, 36, 37.
 Trott, Dionysius, 217; Eleanor, 217; Henry Howard, 217.
 Trotter, Ann, 64; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 75; Henry, 65; Richard, 64; Simon, 70, 75; Tho., 64.
 Truthwell *or* Trethwell, Charles, 70; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74; James, 71; Katherine, 71; Mary, 72; Mathew, 66; Philip, 69; —, 66.
 Trymmer, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272 (2).
 Tuck, Christopher, 66; James, 66; Margaret, 66, 67; Mary, 66, 67; —, 67.
 Tucker, Ann, 178; Jane, 178; William, 178.
 Tulk, Betty, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Caroline Augusta, 210; Charles Augustus, 215, 216 (2); Edward Hart, 215; Eleanor Augusta, 211; Frederic, 206; Henry, 209; John Augustus, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211; Maria Augusta, 207, 216; Susannah, 215, 216 (2); Susannah Augusta, 216.
 Turland, Anne, 78; John, 78; William, 78.
 Turner (Turner *or* Turnor), Amy (Ame), 116, 119, 124, 230; Elizabeth, 190 (2), 191, 194; Elizabeth Ann, 191; Elizabeth Barnes, 116; Henry, 27, 41, 136, 137, 140, 249, 241; John, 41, 56 (2), 62 (2), 137, 190 (3), 191, 193; John Barnes, 124, 230; Margaret, 38, 136, 137, 149; Mary, 140, 190; Richard, 27; Robert, 116, 119, 124, 230; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 119, 156, 193, 208; Sarah Ann, 289; Sarah Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208, 289; Thomas William, 289; —, 132, 237, 240, 241.
 Turnor. *see* Turner.

Tush, Abel, 46; Caleb (Kaleb), 46.
 Twells, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Twigg *or* Twigge, Ann, 197, 198, 200 (2);
 Bennit, 59; Elizabeth, 197, 200; Harriet,
 200; John, 59; John Slater, 197; Joseph,
 197; Mary Ann, 198; Samuel, 197, 198,
 200 (2); Sarah, 197.
 Twinch, Charles, 212; George, 294, 295, 299;
 Joseph, 295, 297; Mary Ann, 226 (2), 227,
 295; Sarah, 212; Susannah, 294, 295, 299;
 Thomas, 294; William, 212, 227, 299.
 Tyler, Arthur, 210; Susannah, 210; William
 Edward, 210.
 Tysall, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Tyson, Anthony, 7; John, 9; Mary, 6; Robert,
 7, 9.

U

Underhill (Vnderhill *or* Vnderohill), Cave
 (C. Cain), 77; Elizabeth, 43, 208, 209, 210;
 Hugh, 40, 43; John, 208 (2), 209, 210; Mar-
 garet, 40; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 77; William,
 210.
 Underwood *or* Vnderwood, Charles, 62; Eliza-
 beth, 62.
 Unitt, Mary, 250 (2), 253; William, 250, 253 (2),
 304, 306; —, 304, 306.
 Unlock *or* Vnlock, Christopher, 56 (2).
 Urling (Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinze, *or* Vrlinn),
 Anna, 62; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 65; Hes-
 ter, 77; James, 73; Leticia, 68, 77; Mar-
 garet, 77; Mary, 69; Nathaniel, 67; Richard,
 57, 59; Simon, 57, 58 (2), 59, 61 (2), 62, 65,
 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 77 (2).
 Usborne, *see* O-born.

V

Vale, Christopher, 81; Jane, 81, 83 (2); Wil-
 liam, 81, 83.
 Van Bruckhuste, Arthur, 11; Nicholas, 11.
 Van Heythuysen, Emma, 211; Juliet, 211;
 Richard, 211.
 Van Ruyven *or* Van Ryvan, Frances, 94, 117 (2);
 Richard, 94, 117; Samuel, 94.
 Van Ryvan, *see* Van Ruyven.
 Vanbrughe *or* Vanburg, Edward, 265; George,
 264, 265; Mary, 264, 265; Ralph, 264.
 Vanburg, *see* Vanbrughe.
 Vandepit *or* Vandepit, Abraham, 30; Isaac, 21,
 26 (2), 30; Thomas, 21.
 Vander Meulen, Francis, 153; Lydia, 153;
 Michael, 153.
 Vanhuzen, Frances, 85; Margaret, 85; Rich-
 ard, 85.
 Vaughan *or* Vaughn, Amelia, 173; Andrew,
 164, 165 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2), 173; Catherine,
 164; Edmond, 48; Edward, 45, 47, 48, 50 (2),
 52, 53, 57; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 165; Frances,
 168; Hugh, 53; Lucy, 175 (2); Martha, 164,
 165 (3), 168, 170, 171, 173; Mary, 45, 52; Re-
 becca, 48, 179; Robert, 48, 54; Sarah, 170;
 Thomas, 175; William, 57, 179 (2).
 Vest, Christian, 84.
 Veire, *see* Vere.
 Venables, Elizabeth, 19; Peter, 19.
 Vere *or* Veire, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166 (2);
 William, 231.
 Verstila, John, 193; Leticia, 193; Samuel, 193.

Vesper, Caroline Susanna, 204; Henry, 204;
 Sarah, 204.
 Vickers, Barbara Harriet, 227; Harriet Mary,
 227; Joseph, 227.
 Vickery, Daniel, 137; Emanuel, 137; Rebecca,
 137; William, 137.
 Vickress, George Benjamin, 229; Maria Martha,
 228; Rebecca, 226, 228, 229; William, 226,
 228, 229; William Edward, 226.
 Violet, John, 192; Mary, 192 (2).
 Vnderhill *and* Vnderhill, *see* Underhill.
 Underwood, *see* Underwood.
 Unlock, *see* Unlock.
 Vollum, Dorothy, 213; Henry, 213 (2).
 Vowells, John, 170, 171 (2); Mary, 170, 171;
 Sarah, 170.
 Voyce, Jarvis, 146; Mary, 146 (2).
 Vrlin, Vrling, Vrlinge, *and* Vrlinn, *see* Urling.

W

Waddington, Edward, 80; Hannah, 78 (2), 80;
 Matthew, 78, 80.
 Wade, Edge, 131; James, 130 (2), 234; Jane,
 130; Rebecca, 133; Susannah, 131, 133; Tho-
 mas, 131, 133, 236, 237; —, 234, 236, 237.
 Wadnall *or* Wodnall, Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 7;
 Mary, 4; Rachel, 2; Thomas, 3; William, 5.
 Wagstaffe (Wagstaf, Wagstaff, *or* Wagstef), Ann,
 150; Anthony, 52, 53 (2), 54; Edward, 150,
 151 (2); Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 20, 22, 24;
 John, 52; Lucy, 20; Mary, 24, 150, 151;
 Samuel, 54; Susanna, 149.
 Waipell, *see* Waple.
 Waite (Wait *or* Wayte), John Bradford, 276;
 Maria Leticia, 276; Mary, 168 (2); Thomas,
 155, 156 (4), 157 (6), 267, 268 (2); William,
 168; —, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2), 153 (3), 154 (1),
 156 (2), 160, 161, 2, 5 (2), 266, 267, 276.
 Wakefield, George, 46; Sarah, 291 (2); Sarah
 Candell, 291; Thomas, 46, 50 (2), 291 (2); Wil-
 liam Harman, 291.
 Wakeling, Samuel, 209; Susannah, 200; Tho-
 mas, 200.
 Walburg, Anne, 119; Dositheus, 119; Morris, 119.
 Walcott, *see* Wallcut.
 Walford, Eliza Forster, 213; Patty, 212, 213;
 Richard, 212 (2), 213; —, 235.
 Walker, Ann, 49, 180, 182 (2), 186, 203, 252,
 269, 271; Cuthbert, 247, 248, 303; Elizabeth,
 171; Esther (Easter *or* Hester), 81, 83, 86,
 90 (2); George, 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, 81, 83 (2),
 86 (2), 90, 203; Jane, 81; John, 94, 171, 180,
 182, 186, 269, 270 (1), 271; Joseph, 246, 217,
 248 (2), 250, 252, 304, 304, 306; Judith, 246,
 247, 248 (3), 250, 252, 303; Katherine, 46, 52;
 Mary, 94 (2), 250; Penelope, 269, 270 (3),
 271; Penelope Millicent, 180; Rebecca, 186;
 Sarah, 270; Susannah, 246; William, 171,
 203, 270; —, 304, 306.
 Wall *or* Walls, Alice, 3; Charles, 274 (3), 275 (2);
 Elizabeth, 274 (3), 275 (2); John, 96, 98, 275;
 Mary, 26 (2), 98; Richard, 275; Sarah, 215;
 Susannah, 98; Thomas Henry, 215; William,
 215.
 Wallcut, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83; *see also*
 Walcott.
 Wallenger, Anne, 120; Christian, 106, 115, 120,
 122; Francisca, 106; John, 106, 115 (2), 120,
 122; Sarah, 122.

- Waller, Grace, 194; Robert, 194; Robert John, 194.
- Walley, George, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Wallisford, —, 155 (2).
- Wallis, Alexander, 149, 152; Anne, 66; Charles, 95; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 98, 149 (2), 150, 249 (3), 250, 251, 252; Elstone, 61, 62, 63 (3), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67; Ezekiel, 250; George, 61; Gilbert, 61; James, 65, 91, 152; Jeanne, 249; John, 67, 249 (2), 250 (2), 251 (2), 252 (2), 303, 304 (3), 306; Judith, 118; Mary, 65, 83, 84 (2), 86, 89, 91, 95, 98, 162, 165, 115, 118; Michael, 62; Peter, 83, 84, 85 (2), 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 106, 115, 118; Sarah, 102; Simon, 89; Thomas, 83, 115; William, 106; —, 303, 304 (4), 306.
- Walls, *see* Wall.
- Wallson, Anna Maria, 268; Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 268.
- Walnot, Hannah, 271; Mary, 271; William, 271.
- Walter, Abraham, 277; Ann, 277; Elinor, 262; James, 264; John, 264; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 264; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 262.
- Walthall, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169 (2).
- Walton, Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 173 (2), 174; Thomas, 173, 174 (2); —, 159, 233, 234.
- Wanckford, Francis, 81; Henry, 81; Jane, 81.
- Waple *or* Waipell, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 79; George, 74 (2), 77, 79; Robert, 79.
- Warbeck, Margaret, 2.
- Ward *or* Wards, Bridget, 1; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 36, 178, 189; Hannah, 61; Henry, 189; James, 64; John William, 178, 189; Martha, 35; Mary, 258 (2); Rebecca, 178; Umble, 37; William, 35, 36, 37, 39, 258, 310; —, 310.
- Ware *or* Waire, Hester, 69; James, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72; John, 67; Joseph, 69; Martha, 72; Mary, 65; Thomas, 71; Thomasine, 62.
- Warman, Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 153, 157; John, 153, 157; William, 157.
- Warner, Dorothy, 197; Joan (Johane), 1; Richard, 23; Robert, 23; Thomas, 197 (2).
- Warrsley, Ann, 269; Charles, 269 (2).
- Warren *or* Warrin, Agar, 103; Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 103; George Edward, 211; Henry, 154; Joseph, 154; Samuel, 103; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 211; —, 101.
- Warter, Jane, 8; John, 8 (2); Margery, 8.
- Warton, —, 149.
- Warwick *or* Warwicke, Jane, 257; Marah, 257, 259; Martha, 259; William, 257, 259, 310; —, 310.
- Wase, Anne, 22; Christofer, 16, 18 (2), 20, 22, 24; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 16; John, 20.
- Waters, Eliza, 271; Elizabeth, 266; Mary, 271; Samuel, 271; William, 266 (2).
- Watkins *or* Wattkins, Adrien, 263; Francis, 240; George, 217; Henry, 265; Johanna, 215 (2), 217, 219, 221; John, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223; Mary, 263, 264, 265; Mary Ann, 223 (2); Thomas, 221; William, 265; William Henry, 219; —, 210.
- Watson *or* Wattson, Ann, 182; Edward, 144, 182; Elioner, 144, 147 (2), 149, 152; Hannah, 181; J., 225; Jane, 182; John, 8 (2), 54, 144, 147, 149 (2), 152, 182; Mary, 128, 182 (3), 184; Samuel, 182 (2), 184; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 152, 224; William, 128, 233; —, 233.
- Watts (Wats *or* Watte), Anne, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126; David, 282; George, 282; Jane, 218; John, 57, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123 (2), 126, 133, 231, 234, 235; Mary, 57, 115, 118, 267 (2); Richard, 267; Robert, 55 (2), 58; Sarah, 125, 248, 282; Thomas, 116, 119, 248; William, 58.
- Wayen, Anne, 170 (2); Mary, 172 (2); Thomas, 170, 172.
- Wayen, Jarvis, 46, 47 (2); Thomas, 46.
- Waypoole, George, 77; John, 77.
- Wayte, *see* Waite.
- Weale, Hester, 89; Margaret, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Weare, James, 75; Sarah, 75.
- Weaver, Anne, 31; Christofer, 30, 31; Samuel, 30.
- Webb *or* Web, Adam, 111 (2), 114; Anne, 15; Catherine, 255; Charles, 165 (3), 166, 167 (2), 168, 169, 170, 171; Charles Hill, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 116 (2), 165; Elizabeth Gill, 163; Ellis, 16; Frances, 228; John, 14, 111, 166; Martha, 255; Mary Jane, 228; Mary Summers, 167; Millicent, 111, 114; Needler, 255, 308; Sarah, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 170, 171; Sarah Rose, 167; Sophia Hill, 170; Vriah, 116; William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 228; —, 261, 269, 308, 310.
- Webber, Anna, 223; Charles, 222; Matilda, 222; Sarah, 222 (2), 223; William, 222 (2), 223.
- Webster, Anne, 11; John, 204; Maria, 204; Maria Magdalen, 204; Randall, 15; Richard, 12; Susan, 14; Thomas, 11, 12, 14 (2), 15; Truc, 14.
- Weddall (Weddal *or* Weidell), Anne, 51; Mary, 55; Robert, 46; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 46 (3), 47 (2), 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55; William, 49.
- Wedden, Amy, 195; William, 195 (2).
- Wedstoocke, Laurence, 60; Solomon, 60.
- Welbe, —, 12.
- Welbury, Caroline, 294; William, 294; William Randall Wabe, 294.
- Welch, Catherine, 270; Elizabeth, 167, 269 (2), 270 (2), 271 (3), 272, 273 (2), 274; Frances, 276 (2); Jane, 167, 272; John, 271; Lovelace, 274; Mary, 269; Samuel, 273; Thomas, 167, 269 (2), 270, 271 (2), 272, 273 (2), 274, 276; William, 270 (2); William Gilby, 273.
- Welcome, Anne, 111; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Welder, Ann, 154; Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 148, 149, 151 (2), 151, 155, 158; Samuel, 148 (2), 149, 151, 151, 155, 158; Samuel Stanesby, 158; Thomas, 149.
- Welder, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113 (2).
- Wellings, Mary, 70; William, 69 (2), 70.
- Wellington, Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
- Wells (Welles *or* Well), Anne, 82, 85 (2), 87, 92, 93, 102, 163, 268 (2), 273 (2), 274 (2); Charles, 268; Dabee (Dalbee), 102, 257, 258, 270, 260, 261, 263, 264 (2), 268 (3), 310; Daniel, 258; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 249, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264 (3), 268 (2); George, 92, 249, 260, 273; John, 3, 82, 85, 87, 92, 96, 102, 163 (2), 249, 257, 273 (2), 274, 303; Mary, 87; Matthew, 261; Nathaniel, 273; Obadiah, 96; Samuel Wight, 263; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 258; —, 94, 303, 310.
- Welton, Alice, 33; Francis, 33.
- Wenham, Elioner, 117; Elizabeth, 117; George, 61; Richard, 61; Thomas, 117.
- Westbrooke *or* Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65.
- Wess, Anne, 132; Bartholomew, 127; Charles, 125; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 112, 119, 121 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 231 (2), 232, 233, 235, 236; Francis Hooper,

- 150; Henry, 132; Hester, 150; James, 130; Jane, 119 (2), 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131; John, 125, 134, 239; Joseph, 120, 150; Thomas, 129; —, 233, 235, 236, 239.
- Westly or Westly, Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 12; George, 14; Harye, 16; Henry, 7 (2), 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22; John, 8; Margaret, 18; Martha, 263; Mary, 263; Richard, 16, 22; Thomas, 10, 15; William, 203.
- Weston, Elizabeth, 76; Judeth, 136 (2); Robert, 136, 240; —, 163, 169, 240.
- Westover, Alice, 243; Elizabeth, 110 (2), 243; Robert, 110, 243.
- Wheate, Jeremiah, 171, 172, 173; Joseph, 172; Mary, 171, 172; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 173; —, 173.
- Wheatley or Wheatly, Charles, 150; Daniel, 6; John, 71; Mary, 130, 150; Matthias, 150; Robert, 72; Samuel, 72; Thomas, 130, 235; William, 71, 130; —, 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (5), 94 (4), 95 (9), 96, 235.
- Wheeler or Wheler, Alice, 17; Ann, 29, 38, 288, 289; Beatrice, 27; Charles, 96; Charles West, 289; Edmond, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29; Elizabeth, 18; Hanbury, 28; John, 33; Margery, 35; Mary, 33; Richard, 19, 35, 36 (2), 38, 41 (2); Sarah, 96; Thomas, 96, 288, 289; Thomas Love, 288.
- Wheldon, Ann, 289; George, 289 (2).
- Wheler, *see* Wheeler.
- Whetstone, Robert, 1.
- Whightman, *see* Whiteman.
- Whip or Whipp, Elizabeth, 247, 249; Mary, 249; Phillip, 247; Richard, 247, 249, 303; —, 303.
- Whipham, Anne, 274; Frances, 274, 275 (2); Mary, 275; Thomas, 274, 275 (3).
- Whitacre, Henry, 11 (2), 12; Robert, 12.
- White, Ann, 189; Bernard, 162, 167, 244; Elizabeth, 111, 137, 138, 141, 165, 166 (2), 167, 169, 190; Esther (Easter), 162, 167, 244; Ford, 165; Francis, 118; George, 89; Hugh, 165, 166, 167, 169; John, 127, 128 (3), 137, 191, 232, 233; Jo-seph, 276; Martha, 169; Mary, 89, 102, 118, 127, 128, 167, 276 (2); Richard, 60 (2), 89, 111; Robert, 137, 138 (2), 141, 242; Roger, 111; Sarah, 167, 189 (3), 190, 191, 281; Thomas, 118, 127, 141, 189 (2), 190, 191, 244, 281 (2); —, 30 (2), 162, 233, 242.
- Whiteall, *see* Whittle.
- Whitehead or Whitehd Dinah, 145; Henry, 143; Joseph, 131 (2), 235; Mary, 139; Tris-cilla, 137, 139, 142; Susannah, 131, 145, 145; Thomas, 137 (2), 139, 142; William, 142; —, 139, 235.
- Whitehd, *see* Whitehead.
- Whiteing, Arthur, 71; Clement, 76; Robert, 71, 76.
- Whit-man (Whightman or Wightman), Elizabeth, 123; John, 125, 146; Joseph, 114; Lucy, 123, 125, 139, 141, 144, 146, 264, 266; Martha, 266; Samuel, 123, 125, 139, 141 (2), 144, 146, 231, 232, 264, 266; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 139; —, 151.
- Whiteten, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.
- Whitfield, Edward, 181; Frances Anne, 181; Mary, 181.
- Whithorne, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- Whitly or Whitley, Benjamin, 149; Charles, 148; Mary, 148, 149; Matthias, 148, 149.
- Whitlock or Whitlocke, Anne, 276 (3); Bartholomew, 276; Elizabeth, 276; George, 276 (4); Helen, 2; Henry, 35; Hugh, 30; Jane, 21; Rebecca, 26; Richard, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 (2), 35; Tabitha, 28.
- Whittrall and Whittell, *see* Whittle.
- Whittle (Whiteall, Whittall, or Whittell), Arabella, 280; James, 80; John, 282; Joseph, 27; Mary, 280 (2), 281, 282; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 280 (2), 282; William, 27; William Henry, 280.
- Whitwell, Edward, 64; Margret, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Wicker, Elizabeth, 266, 267; Mary, 125 (2), 251; Samuel, 266; Susanna, 267; Thomas, 251; Tobias, 125, 231, 251, 266, 267, 305; —, 305.
- Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
- Wiggins, —, 266.
- Wignall, Hugh, 22; John, 22.
- Wilcox and Willcocks, *see* Willcox.
- Wildblood, Daniel, 53; Martha, 53; Mary, 53.
- Wilde, Ann, 88, 268; Blanche, 32; Edmond, 87, 91; Edward, 83 (2), 88, 91; Jane, 268; John, 32; Mary, 83, 87, 88, 91; Samuel, 87; William, 32 (2), 268.
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160.
- Wilkins (Wilkin or Willkins), Anna Maria, 144; Catherine, 108; Chrysostom, 140; Elizabeth, 108, 129 (2), 131, 140; John, 140; Lippyca, 89; Martha, 144; Robert, 84, 89, 95 (2), 99 (2), 129, 131 (2), 234, 235; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 84 (2), 89, 95, 99; Speed, 144; William, 237; —, 234, 235.
- Wilkinson, Anne, 126; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 11, 128; Henry, 37; John, 11; Margaret, 126, 127, 128; Robert, 126, 127 (2), 128, 231, 232, 233, 236; Thomas, 37, 39; —, 233, 236.
- Wilks, Agnes Burton, 224; Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 224; Fanny Fisher, 225; James Jackson, 225; Jane, 223, 224, 225 (2), 228; Jane Burton, 223, 224; Jonas, 223, 224 (2), 225 (2), 228.
- Willans, Mary, 105; Robert, 105 (2).
- Willcox (Willcox or Wilcocks), Ann, 258, 259, 260, 261 (2), 262, 263 (3), 264 (2), 265; Edward, 258, 259 (2), 260, 261, 262, 263 (2), 264 (2), 265; James, 263, 265; Jane, 264; John, 258; Mary, 264; Thomas, 260, 262.
- Willy (Willy or Wily), Anne, 44, 108; Elenor, 51; Elizabeth, 45; George, 14, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, 55; John, 53; Joseph, 108; Rebecca, 54; Richard, 46; Thomas, 108; William, 49, 54, 55.
- Williams or Wilyams, Agnes, 7; Anne, 163, 152 (2), 198; Charles, 152; Charlotte Ann, 220, 221 (2), 223; Deborah, 207; Edward, 32, 34 (2), 37, 39, 41, 42 (2), 94; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 39, 41, 56, 279; Ellis, 220; Harriet Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 57 (2), 58; Hugh, 198; Jane, 34, 217; John, 38, 48, 57, 183 (2), 207; Margaret, 41; Martha, 37, 57; Mary, 94 (2), 163, 180, 291; Morgan, 220, 221, 223; Nicholas, 22; Peter, 207; Rice, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59; Richard, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 38, 39, 41, 52, 59, 163, 130; Robert, 54; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 9, 32, 50, 201, 212; Thomas Walter, 217; William, 22, 57, 130, 198, 201, 223, 234; —, 39, 234.
- Williamson, Christopher, 153; Dorothy, 116; James, 241; Margery, 153; Maria Lucy, 153; Richard, 116; Thomas, 116; —, 241.
- Willis, Peter, 13; Toby, 10; William, 10, 12 (2), 13.
- Wills, Robert, 3.

- Willson, *see* Wilson.
 Willton, *see* Wilton.
 Willys, *see* Willis.
 Wilson (Willson or Wyllson), Amy, 53; Ann Harborough, 196; Awdry, 2; Bridget, 51; Catherine, 108, 112, 117, 212, 215 (5), 286; Christopher, 50, 51, 52, 53; David, 149; Edmond, 7; Edward, 128, 196; Elizabeth, 108, 128, 163, 164, 166, 168 (2), 293; Frances, 215; George, 163, 164, 166, 168; James, 286, 287; Jane, 166, 169; John, 7, 8, 9, 108, 112, 163, 293; Margaret, 50; Martha, 286, 287; Mary, 93 (2), 96, 104, 117, 164, 245; Millisent, 191; Phillip, 128, 233; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 2; Robert, 108, 112, 117, 191 (2); Samuel, 108, 113 (2), 245; Sarah, 108, 113, 245, 293; Theophilus, 104; Thomas, 93, 96 (2), 102, 104, 212, 215 (2); Thomas Wood, 212; True, 9; William, 8, 287; —, 147, 233.
 Wilton or Willton, Anne, 83; Francis, 31; Margaret, 31; Ralph, 83; Samuel, 83.
 Wily, *see* Willey.
 Winch (Winche, Wintche, or Wyntche), Anne, 6; Caliby, 3; Daniel, 2, 20, 21, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 5; Judith, 4; Katherine, 4; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 50; Sibyl, 21; Trynian, 20.
 Winchester, George, 251, 305 (2); —, 305.
 Windiver, John, 61 (2), 65; Margaret, 65.
 Windsor, George, 229; John Cooper, 221; Mary, 220, 221; William, 220, 221.
 Wing, Ann, 182; Catharina, 182, 185; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185; John, 178, 179; Sarah, 181; William, 178, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185.
 Winkworth, Alice, 224; Catherine, 299; Charlotte Alice, 224; Emily, 296; Emma, 227; Frances, 225; Frederick, 299; Henry, 296, 297 (2), 298, 299; Jessie, 227; Mary Emma, 229; Sarah, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298, 299; Selina Mary, 298; Susanna, 296, 297, 298, 299; Thomas, 224, 225, 227 (2), 229, 298 (2), 299.
 Winnard, John, 159; Mary, 159 (2).
 Winstanley, Arthur, 302; Caroline, 290; Charles, 196; Charlotte, 201; Clement, 60; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 299; Ellen, 293; Frances Emma, 301; Henry, 192 (2), 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 299, 291, 294; Herbert, 301; James, 194, 288, 298 (2), 299 (2), 301 (2), 302; John, 293, 294; John Strange, 285, 293 (3); Katherine, 69; Maria Jane, 197; Mary, 293 (4), 294; Mary Ann, 298, 299 (3), 301 (2), 302; Mary Jane, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198 (2), 200, 201; Richard, 285, 286 (2), 287, 288; Sarah, 285, 286, 287 (2), 288.
 Wintche, *see* Winch.
 Wintell, John, 9; Richard, 9.
 Winter, Elizabeth, 52, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 49; Mary, 50, 118; Richard, 49, 50 (2), 52; William, 50.
 Witherington, Catherine, 297; Charles, 297; Sarah, 297.
 Woddingtone, *see* Woodenton.
 Wodnall, *see* Wadnall.
 Woffington, Eleanor, 293; John, 293; Thomas, 293.
 Wollastone (Wolleston, Wooliston, Woolistone, Wouleston, or Woulestone), Deborah, 69, 70; John, 60; Mary, 66; Nicholas, 59, 60, 65, 66, 67 (3), 69, 70, 73; Sarah, 67, 73; Susanna, 59; —, 65.
 Wollaston, *see* Wollastone.
 Wolly, *see* Woolley.
 Womwell, Edward, 20; William, 20.
 Wood, Anna, 51; Deborah, 152; Edmond, 90, 93, 97; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 18, 166, 167 (2), 169, 189; Francis, 152; Henry, 11, 152; Henry William, 221; Jane, 20, 93, 97; Katherine, 157 (2); Kern Hapuch, 89; Margaret, 11; Mary, 68, 90, 93, 97, 158, 169, 224; Matthew, 68; Richard, 90, 157, 189; Robert, 51, 80; Samuel, 19, 166 (2), 167, 169; Susanna, 150 (2); Thomas, 131, 135, 136, 224, 235, 238, 239, 241; William, 18, 19, 20, 189; —, 139, 141, 150, 160.
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Woodenton or Woddingtone, Martha, 69 (2), 70; Mary, 72; Mathew, 69 (2), 70, 72.
 Woodfall, Henry, 66 (2).
 Woodfield, Henry, 68; Mary, 68.
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91 (2).
 Woodley, John Holding, 221 (2); Sarah, 221.
 Woods, John, 76.
 Woodstock, Ann, 61; Dorothy, 57; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 62; John, 59; Samuel, 56; Solomon, 57 (2), 59, 61, 62, 64.
 Woodward, Deborah, 78; Sarah, 78.
 Woodyate, —, 139.
 Wooler, Dorcas, 288; Elizabeth, 288, 289 (2); Mary Ann, 289; Samuel, 289; William, 288, 289 (2).
 Woolley, *see* Woolley.
 Woolistone and Woolistone, *see* Wollastone.
 Woolley (Wolly or Wooley), Anne, 55; Charles Hitch, 190; Charlotte, 186, 187 (2), 189 (2), 190, 193; Constance, 54; Elizabeth, 60, 186; Elizabeth Catherine, 189; Ezekiel, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308; Francis, 53, 54; George, 55, 56, 57, 60; Jane, 56; John, 54, 55 (2), 89; Mary, 4, 54, 189; Robert, 89; Susan, 89; Thomas, 53, 57, 186, 187, 189 (2), 190, 193 (2); —, 303 (2), 304 (2), 308.
 Wooley and Wooley, *see* Worley.
 Wootten, *see* Wootton.
 Wootton or Wootten, Abigail, 136, 138, 141 (2); Cornelius, 138; Deborah, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Thomas, 136 (2), 138, 141, 244; —, 241.
 Worley (Wooley or Wooley), Agnes, 15; Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 196, 198; Isaac, 196, 198; John, 14, 15, 16 (2); Joshua, 198; Thomas, 14.
 Wouleston and Woulestone, *see* Wollastone.
 Wray, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82; Joseph, 82.
 Wright or Wrighte, Anne, 32, 63, 301; Benjamin, 7; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 8, 34, 61, 64, 205 (2), 253; Free Love, 252, 253; Hannah Maria, 290; Hester, 62; James, 10, 31 (2), 174; Johane, 33; John, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 50 (2), 51, 168 (2), 173 (2), 174; Jonah, 65; Joseph, 252 (2), 253, 305; Joseph William, 299; Katherine, 33; Luke, 154; Margery, 154; Marianne, 54; Martha, 36; Mary, 154, 168, 173, 174; Matthew, 98; Richard, 98; Robert, 7, 8, 14; Samuel, 51; Sara, 14; Stephen, 295; Thomas, 33; William, 10, 34, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 299; William Charlton, 301; —, 305.
 Wrighton, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56.
 Wroe, *see* Rowe.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth Rachel, 151; John, 151; Mary, 126, 151; Ralph, 126, 231; William, 1, 126.

- Wylbert, Edward, 96; Francis, 102; John, 96, 102; Mary, 96, 102.
 Wylson, *see* Wilson.
 Wynne, Elizabeth, 181 (2), 278 (2); Richard, 181, 278; —, 178.
 Wynnif or Wynniff, Edward, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 20; John, 15.
 Wynthche, *see* Winch.
- Y**
- Yardley or Yardly, John, 51; Mary, 180, 181 (2); Sarah, 180; Thomas, 180, 181; William, 51.
 Yarnere (?), —, 268.
 Yatesman, Elinor, 111; Ellen, 115; Helena, 108; Henry, 111; John, 108, 111, 115 (2); Mary, 108.
 Yates or Yeats, Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 68; William, 66, 68.
 Yates, *see* Yates.
 Yeomans, Anne, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127; Charles, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127 (2), 231, 232; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127; Henry, 120; John, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 231, 232; Neale, 125; Ralph, 125; Robert, 120, 123; Samuel, 118, 127; Thomas, 121.
 Yonge, *see* Young.
 Young or Yonge, Ann, 178 (2), 179; George, 270; John, 270 (2), 271; Joseph, 270; Martha, 123, 178; Mary, 179, 270 (2), 271; Robert, 123, 178 (3), 179; Roger, 123; Samuel, 270.
 — Grace Quern, 252 (2).
 — Gurr (*see*), 281.
 — Hannah, 257.
 — Hannah Foster, 76.
 — Hannah Michael, 85.
 — Henry Panyer, 259.
 — Hester Quern, 119, 256.
 — Indian (*see*), 76.
 — Isaac Quern, 245.
 — Isabel, 5.
 — James Foster, 115.
 — Jane Quern, 244.
 — Jane Rowe, 259.
 — Joan (Johane), 2.
 — John, 52.
 — John Doue, 143.
 — John Foster, 88, 126, 129, 137.
 — John Quern, 112.
 — Joseph Michael, 85.
 — Knightly Foster, 89.
 — Lydia Querne, 245.
 — Margaret, 42, 47.
 — Margaret Quern, 101.
 — Martha, 77.
 — Martha Foster, 141.
 — Martha Sadler, 191.
 — Martin, 45.
 — Mary, 43, 46, 65, 272.
 — Mary Foster, 84, 87, 112, 133, 135, 150.
 — Mary Michael, 88, 94, 95, 97.
 — Mary Quern, 81.
 — Mathew [Askape], 24.
 — Mathew Quern, 248.
 — Michael, 48, 392.
 — Michael Quern, 86, 89, 97, 241, 246, 255, 270, 271, 279, 285.
 — Mitre (Myter) Goldsmith, 145.
 — Naomi, 33.
 — Nicholas, 55.
 — Paschall Parker, 141.
 — Patience Quern, 247.
 — Peregrinus, 61.
 — Peter Foster, 178.
 — Priscilla Harris, 186.
 — Rachel Foster, 93.
 — Ralph Quern, 112.
 — Rebecca Quern, 85, 245.
 — Richard Foster, 119, 139.
 — Robert, 48.
 — Robert Foster, 83.
 — Runnington Foster, 145.
 — Samuel, 53.
 — Samuel Foster, 113.
 — Sarah Clift, 176.
 — Sarah Foster, 88, 119, 145, 148.
 — Sarah Quern, 78, 250, 277.
 — Shuter Foster, 119.
 — Stephen Row, 269.
 — Susanna, 58, 255.
 — Susanna Foster, 167.
 — Susanna Groves, 184.
 — Thomas, 69.
 — Thomas Foster, 83, 116, 147, 153, 159.
 — Thomas Quern, 85.
 — Thomas Remington, 111.
 — William Foster, 84, 122, 125, 270, —, 283, 288, 240, 242, 305, 306, 307 (2), 308 (?).
- Z**
- Zouth, *see* South.
- Abraham Foster, 144, 145.
 — Alice Foster, 117.
 — Andrew Foster, 136.
 — Andrew Quern, 249.
 — Ann, 128.
 — Ann Foster, 119, 153.
 — Ann Panyer, 259.
 — Ann Quern, 199, 257, 269, 270.
 — Benjamin James, 261.
 — Charity, 77.
 — Charles Quern, 246.
 — Christian Quern, 254.
 — Christian Vedast, 84.
 — Daniel Quern, 85, 253, 254.
 — Dorothy Foster, 194.
 — Edward, 49.
 — Edward Foster, 133.
 — Elizabeth, 67, 76, 78, 141, 199.
 — Elizabeth Foster, 115, 121, 124, 159.
 — Elizabeth Michael, 33, 162.
 — Elizabeth Quern, 244, 259.
 — Elizabeth Williams, 279.
 — Esther (Easter) Foster, 149.
 — Esther Panyer, 269.
 — Foster Mitre (Miter), 147.
 — Frances Quern Buzbey, 265.
 — Francis, 53.
 — George Swan, 259.

